
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



J
613
R2

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

APR 1966

STACKS
LIBRARY

HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1920



HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1921

J613
R2



HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1920



HONGKONG GOVERNMENT PRINTERS

HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1921

47635

Y9A98LJ 9AW 93V00H

COLONY OF HONGKONG

1920

CONTENTS:

| | LETTER. | PAGES. |
|---|---------|---------|
| AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &C., | U | 309-310 |
| ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF, | C | 52 |
| CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, | Za | 349-350 |
| CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS, | J | 73-229 |
| CONSULS, FOREIGN, | M | 265 |
| COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES, | I | 71-72 |
| CRIMINAL STATISTICS, | Y | 327-338 |
| CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, | R | 279 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, | P | 271-274 |
| EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS, | Q | 275-277 |
| ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL, | J | 73-229 |
| EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF, | C | 45 |
| „ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, | C | 51 |
| „ RECAPITULATION OF, | C | 53 |
| GAOLS AND PRISONERS, | X | 315-325 |
| GOVERNMENT HOUSES, | Zd | 355 |
| HOSPITALS, | Z | 339-347 |
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, | S | 281-304 |
| LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD, | W | 313 |
| LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &C., | G | 67-70 |
| LUNATIC ASYLUM, | Z | 343-347 |
| MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES, | V | 311-312 |
| METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, | Zb | 351-352 |
| MILITARY EXPENDITURE, | E | * |
| MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS, | D | 55 |
| NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS, | O | 269-270 |
| PENSIONS, | L | 235-264 |
| PERSONAL FEES, | B | † |
| POLITICAL FRANCHISE, | H | 70 |
| POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, | N | 267 |
| POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, | Zf | 359-360 |
| PUBLIC DEBT, | C | 52 |
| PUBLIC WORKS, | F | 57-66 |
| RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, | Ze | 357 |
| REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF, | C | 45 |
| „ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, | C | 46-50 |
| SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, | Zc | 353 |
| SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, | K | 231-234 |
| SHIPPING, | T | 305-308 |
| TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, | A | 1-44 |

* Not published.

† Included in Section A.

**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified
under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

INDEX

| A | | E | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| | <i>Page</i> | | <i>Page</i> |
| Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees, | A 31 | Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T., | A 9 |
| Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., | 32 | Emigration Licences, | 6 |
| Aliens, Naturalization of, | 34 | " Officer's Fees, | 24 |
| Analyses, | 17 | " Passage Brokers Licences, | 6 |
| Arms Licences, | 4 | Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, | 25 |
| Assessed Taxes, | 4 | " of Scapten, | 25 |
| Assessor's Fees, | 32 | Engineers, Examination of, | 25 |
| Attachment, Warrants of, | 39 | " of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, | 25 |
| Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of, | 32 | Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., | 32 |
| Auctioneers Licences, | 4 | Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers, | 25 |
| | | Explosives, Storage of, | 33 |
| B | | F | |
| Bacteriological Examinations, | 18 | Fees, Cemetery, | 20 |
| Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees, | 29 | " " Chinese, | 20 |
| Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of, | 32 | " Emigration Officer's, | 24 |
| Billiard Table Licences, | 4 | " Naturalization, | 34 |
| Bills of Health, | 19 | " Police Magistrates' Court, | 32 |
| " of Sale, | 32 | " Public Schools, | 35 |
| Births and Deaths Registration, | 19 | " Registry, | 36 |
| Boarding House Licences, | 4 | " Supreme Court, | 25 |
| (Chinese), | 5 | " Technical Institute, | 38 |
| Boat Licences, | 4 | " Winding-up, | 21 |
| Bowling Alley Licences, | 4 | " for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels, | 7 |
| Brewery Licences, | 5 | " of Court or Office, etc., | 17 |
| Buildings, Government, Rent of, | 41 | Ferry Licences, | 6 |
| Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of, | 33 | Fines, | 6 |
| Buoys, Government, | 32 | Fish Licences, | 7 |
| | | Fishing Stake and Station Licences, | 6 |
| C | | Food Materials, Analyses of, | 17 |
| Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday, | 36 | Forestry Licences, N.T., | 6 |
| Carriages Licences, | 5 | Forfeitures, | 7 |
| Cemetery Fees, | 20 | Fresh Meat Licences, | 7 |
| " Chinese, | 20 | Fruit Licences, | 7 |
| Certificates, Graves, N.T., | 32 | | |
| " Medical, | 53 | | |
| " to Chinese proceeding to the United States of America, | 20 | | |
| Chairs Licences, | 5 | G | |
| Chemists and Druggists Registration, | 20 | Game Licences, | 7 |
| Chinese Boarding House Licences, | 5 | Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of, | 33 |
| " Passenger Ship, | 5 | Government Buoys, | 32 |
| " Undertakers, | 6 | " House Furniture, Interest for use of, | 44 |
| Civil Service List, Sale of, | 35 | " Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of, | 41 |
| Commission, Local Postal Notes, | 41 | Graves Certificates, N.T., | 32 |
| " Official Administrator's, | 34 | Gunpowder Storage, | 32 |
| " Official Trustee's, | 35 | | |
| Companies Local Registers Licences, | 6 | H | |
| " Registration, | 20 | Hawkers Licences, | 7 |
| Condemned Stores, etc., | 44 | Householders Registration, | 33 |
| Conservancy Contract, | 44 | Houses, Government, Rent of, | 41 |
| Court Fees, Supreme Court, | 25 | | |
| " Police Magistrates' Court, | 32 | I | |
| Courts of Survey, | 23 | Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs, | 33 |
| Crown Leases, | 23 | Interest, | 44 |
| | | " for use of Furniture at Government House, | 44 |
| D | | | |
| Dangerous Goods Licences, | 6 | J | |
| Deaths, Registration of, | 19 | Jinrikishas Licences, | 5 |
| Deeds Registration, | 28 | Junk Licences, | 7 |
| Discharge of Seamen, | 25 | " Fees for printing numbers on, | 7 |
| Distraints for Rent, | 31 | Jurisdiction, Admiralty, | 31 |
| Dog Licences, | 6 | " Bankruptcy, | 29 |
| Duties, Liquor, | 3 | " Original, | 25 |
| " Tobacco, | 3 | " Probate, | 28 |
| | | " Summary, | 27 |

| | Page |
|--|--------|
| Quarries, Stone, | A 43 |
| R | |
| Rates of Postage, | 40 |
| Receipts, Miscellaneous, | 44 |
| Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence, | 35 |
| Registration, Births and Deaths, | 99 |
| " Chemists and Druggists, | 20 |
| " Companies, | 20 |
| " Deeds, | 23 |
| " Householders, | 33 |
| " Letters Patent, | 33, 39 |
| " Medical, | 33 |
| " Trade Marks, | 38 |
| Registry Fees, | 36 |
| Rent, Distraints for, | 31 |
| " of Meter, | 39 |
| " of Post Office Box, | 41 |
| " of Government Property, Land and Houses, | 41 |
| Revenue, | 4 |
| " Land, | 42 |
| Royalties, | 44 |
| S | |
| Sales, Ordinances and Civil Service Lists, | 35 |
| " Police and Other Stores, | 35 |
| " Printed Forms, | 35 |
| " Prison Industries, | 35 |
| " Timber, | 38 |
| " of Vaccine Lymph, | 39 |
| Scavenging and Conservancy Contract, | 44 |
| School Fees, | 35 |
| Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of, | 25 |
| Sick Stoppages from Police Force, | 36 |
| Signatures, Official, | 35 |
| Slaughter Houses, | 42 |
| Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of, | 32 |
| Stamp Duties, | 9 |
| Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of, | 25 |
| " Licences, | 9 |
| " Survey of, | 36 |
| Steamships, Survey of, | 36 |
| Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., | 9 |
| " Quarries, | 43 |
| Storage Gunpowder, | 32 |
| " Other Explosives, | 33 |
| Stores, Condemned, | 44 |
| " Sales of Police and Other, | 35 |
| Summary Jurisdiction Fees, | 27 |
| Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, | 36 |
| Supreme Court Fees and Percentages, | 25 |
| Survey, Courts of, | 23 |
| " of Steam-Launches, | 36 |
| " of Steamships, | 36 |
| T | |
| Taxes, Assessed, | 4 |
| Technical Institute Class Fees, | 38 |
| Theatrical Licences, | 9 |
| Timber Sales, | 38 |
| Tobacco Duties, | 3 |
| Trade Marks Registration, | 38 |
| U | |
| Unclaimed Balances, | 44 |
| V | |
| Vaccine Lymph Sales, | 39 |
| Vehicle Licences, | 5 |
| W | |
| Warrants of Attachment, | 39 |
| Water Excess Supply, | 39 |
| Waterwheel Licences, | 9 |
| Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, | 44 |
| Winding-up Companies Fees, | 21 |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LIQUOR DUTIES:—

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| On all brandy and liqueurs, | \$6.00 per gallon. |
| On all whisky, gin, rum, and other spirituous liquors,..... | 4.00 " |
| On all champagnes and other sparkling wines,.... | 4.00 " |
| On all port, sherry and madeira,..... | 3.00 " |
| On all other still wines in bottle, | 2.00 " |
| On all other still wines in wood,..... | 1.50 " |
| On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and native wines and spirits, | 0.30 " |
| On all spirits of wine and arrack, | 4.00 " |
| On all native wines and spirits :— | |

- (a.) \$0.40 cents a gallon on the native liquors known as Liu Pun and Sheung Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared, and medicated wines :—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Man Kan, Yuk Lau, Ning Mung Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Sun Fung, Wu Tau, Shit Li Tsau, Shan Kat, Lung San Tsau, Kei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap, and Wai Shang.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25 % of alcohol by weight.

- (b.) \$0.50 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35 % of alcohol by weight.
(c.) \$0.60 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared, or medicated wines :—
Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yan Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kon.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 45 % of alcohol by weight.

- (d.) \$0.80 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight, with the addition of two cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight.
(e.) \$1.00 a gallon with the addition of eight cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight on any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight.
(f.) \$0.10 per gallon on all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau, for consumption in the said Territories.

1. On native wines and spirits declared or labelled as belonging to any of the above divisions the appropriate duty therein laid down shall be paid except that on any native liquor however declared or labelled found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint in that behalf to contain more alcohol than is permitted in the division to which it is declared or labelled as belonging there shall be paid the appropriate duty of the division in which the amount of alcohol found has placed it : each division in such case shall represent native liquor of the limit of strength in alcohol therein stated and irrespective of any definition or description of such liquor, and on any native wines and spirits not declared or labelled as belonging to any division there shall be paid the duty appropriate to the division in which the amount of alcohol found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint on that behalf has placed it.
2. Stills in the New Territories (not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau) shall be prohibited from sending liquor produced in these stills to Hongkong or to New Kowloon : provided that any licensee of a distillery who desires to send such liquor to Hongkong or New Kowloon may be granted a permit to do so, upon payment of the duties charged in Hongkong or New Kowloon.
3. On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, stored in a general bonded or licensed warehouse at the date the passing of this resolution, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18° under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 6 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of brandy, and of 5 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

TOBACCO DUTIES:—

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Cigars valued at not less than \$2.20 per lb. and snuff of whatever value, | \$1.50 per lb. |
| Cigars valued at less than \$2.20 per lb. and not less than \$1.60 per lb. | .70 " |
| Tobacco and cigarettes valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. | .70 " |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb. | .30 " |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. | .20 " |
| Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for, | .10 " |

Ordinance 10 of 1916.
Section 8.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LIGHT DUES.

All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.

All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.

Section 32 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, Table P.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.

ARMS.—Licence to deal in,\$1,200 yearly.
" for sporting purposes only, 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

ASSESSED TAXES:—

In the City of Victoria,13 per cent.

In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the *Gazette*,13 "

In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace,8 $\frac{3}{4}$ "

On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in San Tsun or Tai Hung, Causeway Bay, Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un, part of Fuk Tsun Heung, part of Shamshuipo, and Ho Mun Tin, East of Railway,13 "

On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kan Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and on K.M. Lots Nos. 26, 28 and 33 and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 140, 154, 162, 164, 165, 178, 181, 189, 202 & 219,12 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

In the other part of Hok Un,11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408,10 $\frac{3}{4}$ "

On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060,10 $\frac{1}{4}$ "

In To Kwa Wan,9 $\frac{3}{4}$ "

In Aberdeen, Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City,9 "

In any other place,7 "

The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.

These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

Rating Ordinance No. 6
of 1901, Government
Notifications Nos. 109
of 1902, 591 of 1905,
378 of 1907, 208 of
1909, 236 of 1910, 178,
295, 405 and 558 of
1915, and 487 590 of
1919.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES,\$600 yearly.

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES, 100 "

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, 25 "

BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats, \$1 each.

Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt.
Notns. Nos. 633 of
1902 & 389 of 1909.
Ordinance 10 of 1899.

I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

Under 100 piculs,\$ 6

From 100 to 200 piculs, 10

" 200 to 300 " 14

" 300 to 400 " 18

" 400 to 500 " 22

" 500 to 600 " 26

" 600 to 700 " 30

" 700 to 800 " 34

" 800 to 900 " 38

" 900 to 1,000 " 42

" 1,000 to 2,000 " 46

" 2,000 to 3,000 " 50

" 3,000 to 4,000 " 54

" 4,000 to 5,000 " 58

" 5,000 to 6,000 " 62

" 6,000 to 7,000 " 66

" 7,000 to 8,000 " 70

" 8,000 to 9,000 " 74

" 9,000 to 10,000 " 78

Over 10,000 piculs, 82

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
I.

Govt. Notifications No.
122 of 1912, and No.
202 of 1913.

A.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c., | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|---|
| LICENCES, &c.,— <i>Continued.</i> | |
| CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....\$20.00 | { Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6 and Govt. Notifications Nos. 633 of 1902 and 389 of 1909. |
| COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital. | { Ordinance 58 of 1911, Section 35. |
| DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :— | |
| Acetone, .....\$2 payable yearly in advance. | { Govt. Notification No. 91 of 1912. |
| Bobbinite, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906. |
| Calcium Carbide," | { Govt. Notification No. 92 of 1912. |
| Chlorate Mixture," | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, Govt. Notification No. 132 of 1911. |
| Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates, .....\$2 payable yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 1 of 1873. |
| Dissolved Acetylene, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906. |
| Compressed Oxygen," | { Ordinance 14 of 1901. |
| Detonators," | { Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912. |
| Dynamite," | { Ordinance 14 of 1901. |
| Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids)," | { Ordinance 1 of 1873. |
| Fireworks (Manufacture), .....\$10 payable yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 34 of 1910, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 724 of 1902, 512 of 1909, 295 of 1910 and 135 of 1911. |
| Garage (Petrol), .....\$2 payable half-yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910. |
| Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....\$25 payable yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906. |
| Gunpowder (Storage), .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 1 of 1873. |
| Kerosene (in Godowns)," | { Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906. |
| Kerosene (Ordinary)," | { Ordinance 1 of 1873. |
| Kerosene (New Territories), .....\$2 payable yearly in advance. | { Ordinances 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909. |
| Mixed Explosives, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance. | { Ordinance 30 of 1915. |
| Naphtha and Benzine," | { Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 502 of 1905. |
| Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane," | { Under Common Law and Local Ordinances. |
| Petroleum Fuel, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance. | { Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905). |
| Petroleum in Bulk," | { Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909. |
| Phosphorus," | |
| Picric Explosive," | |
| Rackarock," | |
| Rockets," | |
| Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid," | |
| DOG LICENCES,\$ 3.00 yearly. | |
| EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES, .....\$200.00 " | |
| EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General), .....\$15.00 annually in " " (Ordinary), .....advance. " " (Special), " " (Outport), .....\$5 for one voyage. | |
| FERRY LICENCES, .....Variable. | |
| FINES :— | |
| Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court, | |
| FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :— | |
| In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....\$2.00 | { Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905). |
| Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 ; otherwise.....5.00 | { Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909. |
| Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards ; if not removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, .....2.00 | |
| FORESTRY LICENCES, New Territories, .....10 cents per acre, yearly. | |

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|-------------------------------------|--|
|-------------------------------------|--|

LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.

FORFEITURES,

Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.

FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula (excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Fruit and Vegetables, | \$10 per quarter. |
| Pork, | 30 " |
| Fish, | 60 " |
| Poultry, | 60 " |
| Beef and Mutton, | 10 " |

Ordinance 1 of 1903.

2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1,

GAME LICENCES,\$10.00 yearly.

Ordinance 18 of 1914.

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),\$ 4.00

Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6, & Govt. Notification No. 285 of 1917.

JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks,\$ 1 each.

1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

| | | Trading Licences. One year. | Trading Licences. One voyage. | Fishing Licences. | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Under 100 piculs, | | \$6.00 | \$ 1.00 | Nil | (under 150 piculs). |
| From 100 to 200..... | | 8.00 | 1.25 | \$ 4.00 | (from 150 to 200 piculs), |
| " 200 " 300..... | | 10.00 | 1.50 | 5.00 | |
| " 300 " 400..... | | 12.00 | 1.75 | 5.50 | |
| " 400 " 500..... | | 14.00 | 2.00 | 6.00 | |
| " 500 " 600..... | | 16.00 | 2.25 | 6.50 | |
| " 600 " 700..... | | 18.00 | 2.50 | 7.00 | |
| " 700 " 800..... | | 20.00 | 2.75 | 7.50 | |
| " 800 " 900..... | | 22.00 | 3.00 | 8.00 | |
| " 900 " 1,000..... | | 24.00 | 3.25 | 8.50 | |
| " 1,000 " 2,000..... | | 26.00 | 3.50 | 9.00 | |
| " 2,000 " 3,000..... | | 28.00 | 3.75 | 9.50 | |
| " 3,000 " 4,000..... | | 30.00 | 4.00 | 10.00 | |
| " 4,000 " 5,000..... | | 32.00 | 4.25 | 10.50 | |
| " 5,000 " 6,000..... | | 34.00 | 4.50 | 11.00 | |
| " 6,000 " 7,000..... | | 36.00 | 4.75 | 11.50 | |
| " 7,000 " 8,000..... | | 38.00 | 5.00 | 12.00 | |
| " 8,000 " 9,000..... | | 40.00 | 5.00 | 12.50 | |
| " 9,000 " 10,000..... | | 42.00 | 5.00 | 13.00 | |
| Over 10,000 piculs, | | 44.00 | 5.00 | 13.50 | |

Sections 39 and 43 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ord., Table T.

Government Notifications Nos. 122 of 1912 and 202 of 1913.

In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3 hitherto charged for Special Permits.

Special Permits for Licensed Fishing Junks, 25 cents.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,..... | 50 cents. |
| for Lighters, Cargo Boats Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other Boats, | 25 " |

LIQUOR LICENCES :—

| Nature of Licence. | Fee. | Manner of payment. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|
| Distillery Licence,..... | \$400 | Annually, in advance. |
| Brewery Licence,..... | 400 | Do. |
| Temporary Licence—at the discretion of the Governor. | | In advance. |
| Publican's Licence:— | | |

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts :—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

| | Fee. | |
|------------------------|---------|--|
| Under \$2,000..... | \$1,000 | |
| " 4,000..... | 1,500 | |
| " 8,000..... | 2,000 | |
| " 16,000..... | 2,500 | |
| " 32,000..... | 3,000 | |
| \$32,000 and over..... | 3,500 | |

Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LIQUOR LICENCES,—*Continued.*

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence :—

- (a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap, \$700
- (b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, 400

Annually, in advance,
subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.

Removal Licence, 20 In advance.

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence, \$ 200 In advance.

Transfer of Adjunct Licence, 40 "

Dealer's Licence, 1,000 Annually, in advance.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence :—

- (a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, \$650
- (b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, 550
- (c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1, 400
- (d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam, 400
- (e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau, 350
- (f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan, 550
- (g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.), 400
- (h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon, 350

Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

- Under \$500, \$300
- \$500 or over, but under \$2,000, 600
- \$2,000 or over, 900

Annually, in advance.

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—

- In Victoria, \$ 20
- Elsewhere, 5
- Canteen Licence, 1

Annually, in advance.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

New Territories :—

- Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence, \$ 25.00
- Distillery Licence, 25.00
- European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence, 100.00

payable half-yearly in advance.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notifications Nos. 491 of 1909, & 161 and 204 of 1910.

MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES, \$360 yearly.

Do., New Territories, 180 "

Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 & 713 of 1905.

MARRIAGE LICENCES :—

- Notice of Marriage, Nil.
- Certificate of Notice, Section 8, \$ 1.00
- Search, 1.00
- Certified Copy, 1.00
- Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years, ... 5.00
- " " " " exceeding ten years, 10.00
- Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9, ... 10.00
- Special Licence, Section 11, 50.00
- Marriage at the Office of the Registrar, 10.00

Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES, \$50 per annum.

Do., NEW TERRITORIES, 10 "

Ordinances 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4, and Govt. Notification No. 520 of 1914. Ordinance No. 34 of 1910, Part IV, Section 73.

OPIMUM MONOPOLY :—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—

- 1st Quality per Tael, \$15.00
- 2nd " " " 14.50
- 3rd " " " 11.67
- Gross Opium, " " 4.00

Ordinance No. 4 of 1914 and Government Notification No. 246 of 1918.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—

| | | |
|---|---------|---|
| In the Central District of Victoria, | \$1,500 | Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished. |
| In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria, | 1,000 | |
| Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong, | 750 | |
| Kowloon (old Territory) and Sham Shui Po, | 1,000 | |
| New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po), | 750 | |
| Elsewhere in the New Territories, | 400 | |

{ Ordinance 1 of 1860 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 267 of 1902.

PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—

\$1 per mensem for each four or less number of workmen employed.

PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 20.

PILOTS' LICENCES,

Renewal of Licences, 5.00 yearly.

{ Ordinance 84 of 1910 &
Government Notifica-
tion No. 328 of 1905.

POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold,.....\$10.

{ Ordinance 3 of 1904 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 425 of 1904.

PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,\$500 half-yearly.

{ Ordinance 9 of 1916 &
Government Notifica-
tion No. 371 of 1916.
Ordinance 7 of 1906.

STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES :—

| | For vessels licensed to ply only within the Harbour Limits. | For vessels licensed to ply to and from and between any places in the waters of the Colony. |
|------------------------------|---|---|
| Vessels under 10 tons, | \$10 | \$20 per annum. |
| 10 tons to 20 tons, | 20 | 30 |
| 20 „ to 30 „ | 30 | 40 |
| 30 „ to 40 „ | 40 | 50 |
| 40 „ to 50 „ | 50 | 60 |
| 50 „ to 60 „ | 60 | 70 |

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Anchorage Pass | \$0.25 |
| Special Permit | 0.25 |
| Day Clearance | 0.25 |
| Night Clearance | 1.00 |

{ Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
E, (Government Noti-
fication No. 169 of
1908), as amended
by Government Noti-
fication No. 141 of
1917.

THEATRICAL LICENCES, Various.

Ordinance 18 of 1908.

WATERWHEEL LICENCES :—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.

(b) If on private property, Free.

\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)

{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Government Notification
No. 328 of 1905.

STAMP DUTIES :—

Note.—A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to stamp duty under more than one article of this Schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.

1. **Adjudication** as to the amount of stamp duty
to be levied on any document, } \$1

All documents which bear no stamp duty when
presented at the Stamp Office to be charged Adjudica-
tion Fee.

2. **Affidavits**, Statutory declaration or declarations
in writing on oath or affirmation made before any person
authorised by law to take the same or to administer an oath
or affirmation and not otherwise chargeable with duty, } \$3

Exemption.—This article shall not apply to any such affidavit or declara-
tion made for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in the Supreme
Court or before any Judge or Officer of such Court or to any affidavit or
declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any
pension or charitable allowance, or which is intended solely for use outside
the Colony. (Order in Council 18th February, 1915.)

3. **Affirmation**, } \$3

4. **Agreement**, or any memorandum of an agree-
ment, under hand only, and not otherwise specially
charged with any duty, whether the same be only evi-
dence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its
being a written instrument, } \$1

Note.—Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases.
(See articles 32 and 34.)

Agreement or Contract accompanied with the de-
posit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for
securing the payment or repayment of any money or
stock } See Mortgage, 36.

{ Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Agreement of any Public Company, See Article 31.
Exemptions.—*Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.*

Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.

Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.

Emigration Contract.

Passage Ticket.

5. Arbitration Award,

Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed \$500, } \$1.

Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, } \$2.

And for every additional \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 over the first \$1,000, } \$1.

Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained, } \$6.

6. Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ... } \$150.

7. Assignment, by way of security or of any security, } See Mortgage, 38.

Upon a sale, See Conveyance, 21.

8. Attested Copy of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, } \$3.

Note.—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of \$3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.

9. Attorney, Letter or Power of, See 36 and 42.

10. Average Statement, See Bond, 15.

11. Bank Cheque payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order, } 5 cts.

12. Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, }

To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.

13. Bill of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, } 5 cents.

Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and *Promissory Note* of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note,

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------|--------|
| From | \$00 to | \$10.... | Free. |
| " | \$10 " | \$250.... | 5 cts. |
| " | \$250 " | \$500.... | 10 " |
| " | \$500 " | \$1,000.... | 20 " |
| " | \$1,000 " | \$2,000.... | 50 " |
| " | \$2,000 " | \$3,000.... | \$1.00 |
| " | \$3,000 " | \$5,000.... | \$1.50 |
| " | \$5,000 " | \$10,000.... | \$2.00 |
| " | \$10,000 " | \$15,000.... | \$3.00 |
| Every \$5,000 additional | | | \$0.50 |
| or part thereof,..... | | | |

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly \$250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 & 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (*Order-in-Council, 19th June, 1906.*)

Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.

Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

Bills of Exchange may be stamped with B. of E. stamps. (*Order-in-Council, 9th December, 1911.*)

Bank Cheques and Bills of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony shall be exempt from Stamp Duty when the amount does not exceed \$10. (*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903.*)

14. Bill of Lading, or ship's receipt whether in the form of an Accountable Receipt or otherwise where bills of lading are not used—.....

When the freight is under \$3, for each part of every set, } 10 cents.

When the freight is \$3, or more for each part of every set, } 20 cents.

Godown Warrant, 10 cents.*

Exemption—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*

15. Bond, or other obligation concerning **Responsdientia and Bottomry**, and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, } See Mortgage, 38.

Bond, } See also Articles 6, 29, 31, 46.

16. Broker's Note, or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, } \$1.

17. Charter Party, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

18. Copy Charter Party, See Article 27.

19. Collateral Security, See Mortgage, 38.

20. Contract, See Agreement, 4.

21. Conveyance, or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. See also Article 25,..... } 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Do. of Debt, See Article 38.

Do. Trade Mark—(*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903*), See Article 31.

Exemptions.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk, or boat.*

Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.

Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| 22. Co-partnership , Deed or other instrument of,... | \$5. |
| Do., Dissolution of, | See Article 31. |
| 23. Declaration , | See „ 2. |
| 24. Declaration of Trust , | \$10. |
| Declaration of Alienage , | \$6 * |
| 25. Deed or other instrument of Gift , assignment, or exchange where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes, | \$50. |
| Deed of Partition , | \$50. |
| Covenant or/and arrangement of Composition, | \$50. |
| Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the <i>cestui que trust</i> , where no money consideration or merely nominal money consideration passes, ... | \$20. |
| Deed of Assignment where no money consideration or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of Assignment is merely confirmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid, | \$20. |
| <i>Note.</i> —The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the \$20 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than \$20) has been paid upon the other. | |
| Appointment of New Trustees , | \$10. |
| 26. Deposit of Title Deeds, | See Mortgage, 38. |
| 27. Duplicate or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this Schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is— | |
| Under \$ 1, | Same duty. |
| Over \$ 1 and not exceeding \$10 | \$1. |
| „ \$10 „ „ \$20 | \$2. |
| „ \$20 „ | \$3. |
| <i>Note.</i> —The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument. Duplicate cannot be stamped without the production of the original. | |
| 28. Equitable charge, | See Mortgage, 38. |
| 29. Foreign Attachment Bond , in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction, | \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 30. Guarantee , | See Agreement, 4. |
| 31. Every Instrument in writing under seal, not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule, | \$10. |
| <i>Note.</i> —The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called <i>chops</i> , shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article. | |
| 32. Lease or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent, | 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof. |
| 33. Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, | \$3. |
| 34. Lease or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding— | |
| One year, | 10 cents. |
| Three years, | 25 „ |
| Thirty years, | 50 „ |
| Exceeding thirty years, | 75 „ |
| For every \$100 or part thereof. | |

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Lease, Surrender of, } The same amount of duty
as is payable on the lease
itself.

Lease, Transfer of, with consideration money, See Article 21.

Note.—When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both Articles 32 and 34.

Exemption.—All rentals under \$50 per annum.

35. Letter or other instrument of Hypothecation } Referring to particular pro-
accompanying deposit of documents of title to any mov- } perty \$3.
able property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee } Duplicate, 30 cents.
in respect of such property or documents of title,..... } General \$6.

36. Letter or Power of Attorney, or other }
instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of }
appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one }
meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether }
the number of persons named in such instruments be }
one or more, } 5 cents. See also Power
of Attorney, Article 42.

Exemption.—Where it is intended solely for use out-
side the Colony. (Order in Council of 18th February,
1915.)

37. Letter of Guarantee, See Agreement, Article 4.

38. Mortgage, or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond,
Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess
and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any
kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule,
to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum
secured.

i. Being the only, or principal, or primary security, }
and also where any further money is added to the money }
already secured, } 10 cents for every \$100 or
part thereof.

ii. Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or }
substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed }
pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by }
way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose }
where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, }
and for every extension of the time of an Original }
Mortgage whether or not endorsed on such Mortgage,.... }
5 cents for every \$100 or
part thereof.

iii. Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation }
of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign }
security, or of any money or stock secured by any such }
instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up }
Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the }
amount transferred, }

iv. Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re- }
surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such }
security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the }
money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest }
in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re- }
assignment or other document specified in this subsec- }
tion, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interest. }
5 cents for every \$500 of
the principal sum paid
off or otherwise dis-
charged, provided that
no duty is chargeable in
respect of any part of
\$500.

Whenever the Land Officer shall certify that a re-
assignment has been made for the sole purpose of enabling
the Mortgagor as the owner of any property held from
the Crown to obtain a Crown Lease thereof, and that a
new Mortgage of the same property similar in all respects
to the previous Mortgage was made immediately upon
the granting of such Crown Lease, then such re-assign-
ment and new Mortgage shall be exempt from stamp
duty, and the Collector shall, on production to him of
such re-assignment and new Mortgage, endorse thereon
a certificate to the effect that the same have been exempt
from stamp duty under this rule. (Order in Council of
29th September, 1904.)

Stamp Ordinance, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

v. Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, } \$3.

Exemption—Re-assignment accompanied by a Certificate from Land Officer that it has been made to obtain a new Crown Lease. (Order in Council of 19th June, 1906.)

39. Any Notarial Act whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule, } \$3.

40. Note of Protest by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange, } 75 cents.

41. Policy or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—

(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...

(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time,.....

(c) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,.....

25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.

Up to 1,000.....\$10
Over 1,000.....\$25

Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000, 10 cents.

Where it exceeds \$1,000, 25 cents.

(d) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise),

42. Power of Attorney, or Revocation of,..... \$4. See also Article 36.

43. Probate, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—

(a.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars,

At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(b.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars,

At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(c.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars and not above the value of one hundred thousand dollars,.....

At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(d.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars

At the rate of five dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(e.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of five hundred thousand dollars,.....

At the rate of five dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(f.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars,.....

At the rate of six dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

(g.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of one million dollars,

At the rate of six dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(h.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million dollars and not above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(i.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(j.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of eight dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Exemptions.—Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of \$250.Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the Estate of any deceased person, which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—*Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.*44. **Re-assignment,**

See Mortgage, 38.

45. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds \$10,

5 cents.

*Exemptions.—Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.*46. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment,.....

The same duty as a Mortgage, see Article 38 (i.) and (ii.).

47. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever,

30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

*Exemption.—Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with ad valorem duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.*48. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,

\$3.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature. or other Authority under which levied. |
|---|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;">STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.</p> <p>49. Statutory Declaration, See Article 2.</p> <p>Exemption.—All Statutory Declarations which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong.—Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.</p> <p>50. Surrender of a Lease, { The same duty as is payable on the lease itself.</p> <p>51. Transfer of Shares, or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance. { 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, { \$2.</p> <p>52. Share Warrant to bearer, { 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> | |
| <p style="text-align: center;">GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.</p> <p>(1.) Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905), or any rules or regulations made thereunder.</p> <p>(2.) Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.</p> <p>Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.</p> <p>But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.</p> | <p>Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16 of 1901 and 35 of 1911.</p> |
| <p style="text-align: center;">SECOND SCHEDULE.—(See Section 8 of Ordinance 16 of 1901.)</p> <p>Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty at any time within seven days from the date of execution.</p> <p>All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.</p> <p>EMIGRATION FEES under <i>The Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915</i>:—</p> <p>Application for a Certificate under Regulation 2, a stamp duty of\$ 1.</p> <p>Certificate under Regulation 1, a stamp duty of\$ 1.</p> | <p>Ordinance 30 of 1915, Fourth Schedule.</p> |

(A 17)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

ANALYSES :—

- (a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorbition of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness), | \$ 25.00 |
| Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water, | 15.00 |
| Quantitative do., | 50.00 |
| Hardness only, | 5.00 |

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

| | |
|--|-------|
| Identification only, | 5.00 |
| Qualitative Examination for one Constituent. | 5.00 |
| Complete Qualitative Analysis, | 20.00 |
| Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent, | 25.00 |
| Each extra Constituent, | 5.00 |
| Complete Analysis, | 50.00 |

(d) Coal :—

| | |
|--|-------|
| General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value), | 25.00 |
| Moisture and Ash only, | 10.00 |
| Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative), | 25.00 |

(e) Kerosene :—

| | |
|---|------|
| Flashing Point (Abel Test), | 5.00 |
| (when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50) | |
| Fire Test, | 2.50 |
| Specific Gravity only, | 5.00 |

(f) Essential Oils :—

| | |
|---|-------|
| Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test), | 25.00 |
| Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol), | 25.00 |

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

| | |
|--|-------|
| Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test), | 25.00 |
| Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only), | 2.00 |
| Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water), | 25.00 |
| Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value), | 25.00 |

(h) Sampling :—

| | |
|---|-------|
| Tin, sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs, | 5.00 |
| Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases, | 10.00 |
| Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof, | 10.00 |
| Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof, | 10.00 |
| Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks, | 10.00 |
| The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00. | |

(i) Toxicological Examinations :—

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Qualitative examination, | 50.00 |
| Quantitative examination, | 100.00 |

(j) Short Consultations,

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least, | 1 Bottle (Pint). |
| Butter, at least, | $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. |
| Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least, | $\frac{1}{4}$ Gallon. |
| Mineral Water, at least, | 2 Gallons. |
| Minerals, for analysis, at least, | 2 lbs. |
| Essential Oils, | 8 Fluid Ounces. |
| Fatty Oils, | 1 Pint. |

Government Notifications
Nos. 439 of 1918, and
336 of 1919.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Conditions :—*

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 6.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification
No. 439 of 1918.*Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—**General Directions :—*

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*
4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, *e.g.*, the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, and B. Paratyphosus A. & B. examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports :—

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

SPUTUM.

| | |
|--|------|
| Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,.....S | 1.50 |
| Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,..... | 2.50 |
| For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender, | 2.50 |
| M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc., | 5.00 |

PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony), | 2.50 |
| M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound, | 2.50 |
| M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc., | 2.50 |
| M. R. for shreds of Tumour, | 10.00 |
| M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli, | 10.00 |
| M. R. and Culture— | |
| Tubercle Bacillus, | 50.00 |
| Gonococcus, | 25.00 |
| Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli, | 10.00 |
| Meningococcus, (free if in Colony) | 5.00 |
| Pyogenic Cocci, | 5.00 |
| Pneumococcus, | 7.50 |
| If Anaerobic Methods applied, | 20.00 |
| Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case. | |

(A 19)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.*

| | |
|--|---------------|
| BLOOD. | |
| Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....\$ | 2.50 |
| Agglutination Test for Malta Fever, | 2.50 |
| Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,..... | 2.50 |
| Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,..... | 20.00 |
| (Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.) | |
| Report on Malarial Film,..... | 1.00 |
| M. R. on Red Blood Corpuseles in Film,..... | 1.00 |
| M. R. on White Blood Corpuseles with Differential Count, ... | 5.00 |
| (No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.) | |
| URINE. | |
| M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,..... | 1.50 |
| Inoculation Experiment for same,..... | 20.00 |
| Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli, | 10.00 |
| M. R. for Ova, | 2.50 |
| FAECES. | |
| Examination for Ova or Amœba,..... | 2.50 |
| Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present, | 10.00 |
| " Typhoid Bacillus, | 20.00 |
| " Dysentery Bacillus,..... | 20.00 |
| TUMOURS, ETC. | |
| Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,..... | 20.00 |
| WATER. | |
| Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution, | 25.00 |
| (No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the Laboratory.) | |
| MILK. | |
| For Tubercle Bacillus,..... | 25.00 |
| (No diagnosis by mere microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.) | |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | |
| Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,..... | 25.00 |
| Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,..... | 10-25.00 |
| Precipitin Reaction for Blood,..... | 25.00 |
| Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen, | 20.00 |
| For 3 or more specimens, | 15.00 each. |
| Calf Lymph—per tube, | 00.50 |
| over 100 tubes,..... | 00.30 a tube. |
| Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested. | |
| BILLS OF HEALTH:— | |
| For each Form,..... | \$ 6.00 |
| BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:— | |
| Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9, | Free. |
| Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10, | \$ 1.00 |
| Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,..... | 5.00 |
| Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11, | 1.00 |
| Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11, | 2.00 |
| Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ... | 5.00 |
| For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19, | 0.50 |
| For every additional year, Section 19, | 0.25 |
| For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20, | 2.00 |
| For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20, | 0.50 |
| For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20, | 1.00 |
| Do. of births for Soldiers, | 0.10 |
| Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),..... | 1.00 |

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.Ordinance 7 of 1896, and
Govt. Notification No. 43
of 1897.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

CEMETERY FEES :—

| | |
|--|---------|
| For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, | \$10.00 |
| Grave digging,..... | 1.00 |
| Exhumation of Corpse, | 5.00 |

Exceptions.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, | 5.00 |
| Grave digging,..... | 1.00 |
| Second burial in the same grave, | <i>Free.</i> |
| Pauper interment, | <i>Free.</i> |

Monuments.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, | <i>Free.</i> |
|--|--------------|

CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—

| | |
|---|---------|
| For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, | \$50.00 |
| Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America..... | 25.00 |

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—

An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.

In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.

An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.

The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.

CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—

| | |
|---|--|
| Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., | |
| " B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1.00 " | |
| " C, \$ 2.00 and 1.00 " | |
| " D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.00 | |
| " (2) 15 " 10.00 | |
| " (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling. | |

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000, \$50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :—

| | |
|--|-------|
| For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, | 10.00 |
| For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, | 3.00 |
| For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, | 0.50 |
- 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.
- 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00
- 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00

Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,..... 50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100,..... 100.00
- 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.

Government Notifications,
No. 265 of 8th June,
1917, and 767 of 3rd
December, 1909.

Ordinance 8 of 1898.

Ordinance 9 of 1916, and
Government Notification
No. 307 of 1916.Chinese Cemeteries By-
laws contained in Gov-
ernment Notification No.
265 of 1917.Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Table B.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

- 4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited,.....\$300.00
- 5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase,..... 10.00
- Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.
- 6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, 3.00
- 8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Table B.

FURTHER FEES.

Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Sec. 221.

FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

SCALE OF FEES.

TABLE A.

- 1.—Every petition,\$ 30.00
- 2.—Every bond with sureties, 5.00
- 3.—Every subpoena or summon, 2.00
- 4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer), 10.00
- 5.—Every order adjourning a public examination, 4.00
- 6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer, 4.00
- 7.—Every order made in Chambers, 4.00
- 8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt, 1.00
- 9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same, 1.00
- And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked,50
- 10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages),50
- 11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company,50
- 12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,35
- 13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance,50
- 14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures,35
- 15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account, 10.00
- 16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account, 20.00
- 17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—
- Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00,50
- Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00, 1.00
- 18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets, 50.00

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.* :—

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof, | $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. |
| On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof, | $\frac{1}{8}$ " |
| Above \$1,000,000, | $\frac{1}{10}$ " |

20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

| | |
|--|------------------|
| On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof | 1 per cent. |
| On the next 950,000 " " | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
| On the next 4,000,000 " " | $\frac{1}{4}$ " |
| On the next 5,000,000 " " | $\frac{1}{8}$ " |
| Above 10,000,000 " " | $\frac{1}{16}$ " |

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

| | |
|--|--------|
| (1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000, | \$5.00 |
| For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000, | 2.50 |

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof, | 1 per cent. |
| On the next 200,000 " " | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |
| On the next 750,000 " " | $\frac{1}{4}$ " |
| Above 1,000,000 " " | $\frac{1}{8}$ " |

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

| | |
|--|-------|
| (1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10, | 10.00 |
|--|-------|

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof, | 5 per cent. |
| On the next 15,000 " " | 4 " |
| On the next 25,000 " " | 3 " |
| On the next 50,000 " " | 2 " |
| On the next 100,000 " " | 1 " |
| Above 1,000,000 " " | $\frac{1}{2}$ " |

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, | \$20.00 |
| 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, | 3.00 |
| 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, | 1.00 |
| 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, | 30 cents |
| | per folio |
| | of 72 words |

Government Notification
No. 369 of 1912.

COURTS OF SURVEY :—

Table of Fees.

| | |
|--|--------|
| On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship, | \$5.00 |
| On filing every Affidavit, | 1.00 |
| On entering Appearance, | 5.00 |
| On every Subpoena, | 1.00 |
| On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court, | 5.00 |
| On the Production and Swearing of every Witness, | 1.00 |
| On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party, | 5.00 |
| On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, ...from \$10.00 to | 50.00 |
| On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order, | 5.00 |
| On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, | 0.25 |

Section 20, Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table H.

CROWN LEASES :—

- | | |
|---|-------|
| For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, | 10.00 |
| For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document, | 20.00 |

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.

DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

- | | |
|--|-------|
| For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, | 15.00 |
| For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided, | 30.00 |
| For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :— | |
| Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, | 1.00 |
| Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000, | 3.00 |
| Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, | 3.00 |

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844
and Govt. Notification
No. 644 of 1903.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|--|
| DEEDS REGISTRATION,—Continued. | |
| <p>For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate, \$ 3.00</p> <p>For registering a Lis Pendens, 3.00</p> <p>For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, 6.00</p> <p>For a certificate of such entry of discharge, 3.00</p> <p>For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, 15.00</p> <p>For every Search, 1.00</p> <p>For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, 15.00</p> <p>For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, 0.75</p> <p>For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, 3.00</p> <p>For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, 3.00</p> | <p>Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification, No. 644 of 1903.</p> |
| NEW TERRITORIES :— | |
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. 2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. 3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. 4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. 5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. 6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. 7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit. 8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney. 9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for. 10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words. 11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. <p>For each additional folio.</p> | <p>10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.</p> <p>The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2.</p> <p>10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.</p> <p>\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.</p> <p>10 cents.</p> <p>\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.</p> <p>25 cents.</p> <p>\$1.</p> <p>50 cents.</p> |
| EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES :— | |
| <p>Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :—</p> <p>For every Certificate, a stamp duty of \$ 1.00</p> <p>For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of 1.00</p> <p>Fees on Fittings Certificate :—</p> <p>For every Certificate, a stamp duty of 25.00</p> | <p>Ordinance 30 of 1915.</p> |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN:—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

| | |
|--|---------|
| In Ships under 100 tons, | \$ 5.00 |
| 100 to 400 " | 10.00 |
| 400 to 700 " | 15.00 |
| 700 to 1,000 " | 20.00 |
| and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars. | |

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table I.(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.,\$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., 10 "

Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., 20 "

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES,50 cents.

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First
Class Engineer,\$20.00For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second
Class Engineer, 15.00Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, 2.50

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

FEES OF COURT:—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a con- current, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> , | \$ 5.00 |
| Interpleader Summons, | 5.00 |
| Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons, | 1.50 |
| Sealing a Subpœna, | 3.00 |
| Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first, | 0.50 |
| Entering an Appearance for each Defendant, | 1.50 |
| Certificate of Non-Appearance, | 1.50 |

Writs of Execution, &c.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment, | 15.00 |
| Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession, | 15.00 |
| Order for Release of Defendant from Custody, | 1.00 |
| Sealing a Prohibitory Order, | 3.00 |
| Each Copy, Prohibitory Order, | 1.50 |

Foreign Attachment.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment, | 15.00 |
| Settling Bond, | 4.00 |

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|---------|--|
| FEES OF COURT,— <i>Continued.</i> | | |
| Filing same, | \$ 2.00 | |
| Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, | 5.00 | |
| Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, | 5.00 | |
| <i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.</i> | | |
| Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy, | 6.00 | |
| Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, | 3.00 | |
| Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, | 10.00 | |
| Filing any issue, | 15.00 | |
| Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code, | 15.00 | |
| Order of Reference of Accounts &c., | 10.00 | |
| Filing same, | 1.50 | |
| Order of Reference to Arbitration, | 5.00 | |
| Filing same, | 1.50 | |
| Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court, | 7.50 | |
| <i>Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.</i> | | |
| Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, | 1.00 | |
| Filing any Affidavit or Declaration, | 1.00 | |
| Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), | 10.00 | |
| Marking every Exhibit, | 0.50 | |
| For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath, | 10.00 | |
| For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, | 20.00 | |
| Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document, | 5.00 | |
| Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :— | | |
| When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness. | | |
| When not called as an expert :— | | |
| If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of | 20.00 | |
| If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of | 15.00 | |
| If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of | 10.00 | |
| <i>Note :—</i> The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash. | | |
| Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, | 10.00 | |
| Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, | 10.00 | |
| <i>Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.</i> | | |
| Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order, | 15.00 | |
| Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, | 15.00 | |
| Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, | 15.00 | |
| Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial, | 5.00 | |
| Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ... | 3.00 | |
| Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code, | 15.00 | |
| Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, | 5.00 | |
| Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers, | 4.00 | |
| Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer, | 10.00 | |
| <i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.</i> | | |
| Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio, ... | 0.40 | |
| Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio, ... | 1.00 | |
| Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio, | 0.50 | |
| Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, | 0.25 | |
| Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, | 1.00 | |
| <i>Service.</i> | | |
| Each Service of any Document by Bailiff, | 1.00 | |
| Arresting any Person, | 3.00 | |
| Arresting a Ship, | 5.00 | |

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

(A 27)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**Juries.*

| | |
|---|---------|
| Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, | \$15.00 |
| Copy Panel, | 5.00 |

Bailiff's Expenses.

| | |
|---|------|
| Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash), | 1.50 |
| When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash), | 1.50 |
| Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash). ... | ... |

Taxation of Costs.

| | |
|--|------|
| Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs, | 1.50 |
| Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100, | 3.00 |
| On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100, | 1.00 |

Miscellaneous.

| | |
|---|------|
| Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to, | 1.00 |
| Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to, | 2.00 |
| Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise, | 5.00 |
| Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, | 0.50 |

*Bills of Sale.*Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886*—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Petition to enter Satisfaction, | |
| Memorandum of Satisfaction, | |

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—

| | |
|---|---------|
| Where Claim does not exceed \$50, | \$ 1.50 |
| Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, | 2.00 |
| Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, | 3.50 |
| Where Claim exceeds \$500, | 4.50 |
| In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873, | 4.50 |

Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—

| | |
|--|------|
| Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50, | 1.50 |
| Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, | 2.00 |
| Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, | 3.50 |
| Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500, | 4.50 |

Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50,

Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,

Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100,

Writs of Execution, &c.

Any Writ of Execution including Service,—

| | |
|--|------|
| Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50, | 2.50 |
| Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100, | 3.00 |
| Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500, | 4.50 |
| Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500, | 6.00 |

Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),

Each additional Copy,

Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,

Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,

Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee) ...

Each additional Garnishee,

Settling and filing Bond,

Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,

Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,

*Application, Order, &c.*Issuing Judge's Summons filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,

Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,

Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | | | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|-------|----------------|--|
| FEES OF COURT,—Continued. | | | |
| Pleadings, Issues, References, &c. | | | |
| Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required. | | | |
| Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service). | ..... | \$ 1.00 | |
| Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c. | | | |
| Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I. | | | |
| Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches. | | | |
| The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order. | | | |
| Juries. | | | |
| Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service. | ..... | 8.00 | |
| Striking and reducing. | ..... | 4.00 | |
| Copy Panel. | ..... | 1.00 | |
| Bailiff's Expenses. | | | |
| The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I. | | | |
| Taxation of Costs. | | | |
| Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100. | ..... | 2.50 | |
| For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100. | ..... | 1.00 | |
| Miscellaneous. | | | |
| Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to. | ..... | 1.00 | |
| Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to. | ..... | 2.00 | |
| Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio. | ..... | 0.50 | |
| Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction. | | | |
| SCHEDULE III. | | | |
| PROBATE JURISDICTION. | | | |
| Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration. | ..... | \$ 2.00 | |
| Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :— | | | |
| If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of \$ | | | |
| " | " | \$ 500. | 2.00 |
| " | " | " 1,000. | 3.00 |
| " | " | " 1,500. | 4.00 |
| " | " | " 2,000. | 5.00 |
| " | " | " 3,000. | 8.00 |
| " | " | " 4,000. | 12.00 |
| " | " | " 5,000. | 16.00 |
| " | " | " 6,000. | 20.00 |
| " | " | " 7,000. | 24.00 |
| " | " | " 8,000. | 28.00 |
| " | " | " 9,000. | 34.00 |
| " | " | " 10,000. | 40.00 |
| " | " | " 12,000. | 44.00 |
| " | " | " 14,000. | 48.00 |
| " | " | " 16,000. | 52.00 |
| " | " | " 18,000. | 56.00 |
| " | " | " 20,000. | 60.00 |
| " | " | " 25,000. | 64.00 |
| " | " | " 30,000. | 68.00 |
| " | " | " 35,000. | 72.00 |
| " | " | " 40,000. | 76.00 |
| " | " | " 45,000. | 80.00 |
| " | " | " 50,000. | 84.00 |
| " | " | " 60,000. | 88.00 |
| " | " | " 70,000. | 92.00 |
| " | " | " 80,000. | 96.00 |
| " | " | " 90,000. | 98.00 |
| " | " | " 100,000. | 100.00 |
| " | " | " 120,000. | 110.00 |
| " | " | " 140,000. | 120.00 |
| " | " | " 160,000. | 130.00 |
| " | " | " 180,000. | 140.00 |
| " | " | " 200,000. | 150.00 |
| " | " | " 250,000. | 170.00 |
| " | " | " 300,000. | 190.00 |
| " | " | " 350,000. | 210.00 |
| " | " | " 400,000. | 240.00 |
| " | " | " 500,000. | 280.00 |
| " | " | " 600,000. | 320.00 |
| " | " | " 800,000. | 360.00 |
| " | " | " \$1,000,000. | 400.00 |
| And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000. | | | |

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

| | |
|---|---------|
| Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum. | |
| When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over, | \$10.00 |
| Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed. | |
| Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing, | 10.00 |
| Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, | 0.40 |
| Every Search, | 1.00 |
| Commission of Appraisement, | 2.00 |
| Caveat, each, | 2.00 |
| Warning to Caveat, | 4.00 |
| Service of Warning, | 2.00 |
| Removing Caveat, | 1.00 |
| Settling Administrators Bond and filing, | 2.00 |
| Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, | 2.00 |
| Every Citation, | 2.00 |
| Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio, | 0.40 |
| Filing Inventory, | 2.00 |
| Writ of Attachment, | 4.00 |
| Writ of Sequestration, | 20.00 |
| Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> , | 20.00 |
| Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom). | |
| Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding. | |

The Supreme Court Fees
Order, 1903. (*Vide*
Government Notifica-
tion No. 256 of 24th
April, 1903.)*Estates under \$500 in value.*

| | |
|--|--------|
| Estates sworn at and under \$100, | \$1.00 |
| For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, | 0.20 |
| The above fees do not include Probate Duties. | |
| Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty. | |

Ordinance 2 of 1897,
(Second Schedule.)
Ordinance 38 of 1902,
Note to Item 43.

SCHEDULE II.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.

SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

TABLE A.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, | \$ 2.50 |
| Every bankruptcy notice, | 2.50 |
| Every bankruptcy petition, | 30.00 |
| Every bond with sureties, | 6.00 |
| Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts, | 1.00 |
| Every subpoena or summons under Section 26, | 0.50 |
| (a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same, | 1.00 |
| (b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, | 0.50 |
| On every proof of debt above \$20, | 0.50 |
| Every petition under Section 81, | 30.00 |
| (a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting, | 15.00 |
| (b.) And for each creditor to be notified, | 0.50 |
| Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court, | 1.00 |
| Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee, | 3.00 |
| Every order of the Court, | 4.00 |
| Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, | 0.25 |
| Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements:— | |
| Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100, | 3.00 |
| Where the amount exceeds \$100:— | |
| For the first \$100, | 3.00 |
| For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof, | 1.00 |

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.*

- Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor,\$ 3.00
- Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, 1.50
- Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.
- On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.
- On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—

| | |
|--|---------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, | \$5 per cent. |
| “ next \$15,000 “ “ | 4 “ |
| “ “ \$25,000 “ “ | 3 “ |
| “ “ \$50,000 “ “ | 2 “ |
| On all further sums, | 1 “ |

On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—

| | |
|---|---------------|
| On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, | \$2 per cent. |
| “ next \$5,000 “ “ | 1½ “ |
| “ “ \$10,000 “ “ | 1 “ |
| On all further sums, | ½ “ |

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—

| | |
|--|----------------|
| On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, | \$2½ per cent. |
| “ next \$15,000 “ “ | 2 “ |
| “ “ \$25,000 “ “ | 1½ “ |
| “ “ \$50,000 “ “ | 1 “ |
| On all further sums, | ½ “ |

For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order,\$30.00

And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, 10.00

For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—

Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... 0.50

Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—

On the first twenty notices—each notice, 0.50

For each notice above twenty, 0.25

Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, 0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—

| | <i>Per week.</i> |
|---|------------------|
| If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, | \$10.00 |
| If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, | 20.00 |
| If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, | 30.00 |
| If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, | 40.00 |
| If to exceed \$200,000, | 50.00 |

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

| | |
|---|--------|
| For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, | \$1.00 |
| For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, | 5.00 |

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—

| | |
|--|------|
| For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, | 5.00 |
| For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, | 2.50 |

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

| Sums sued for | Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c. | Order to sell. | Commission. |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | | \$ c. |
| 1 and under 5 Dollars, ... | 0.25 | Twenty-five cents. | 0.25 |
| 5 " 10 " ... | 1.00 | | 0.50 |
| 10 " 20 " ... | 2.00 | | 1.00 |
| 20 " 30 " ... | 3.00 | | 1.50 |
| 30 " 40 " ... | 4.00 | | 2.00 |
| 40 " 50 " ... | 5.00 | | 2.50 |
| 50 " 75 " ... | 6.00 | | 3.75 |
| 75 " 100 " ... | 7.50 | | 5.00 |
| 100 " 250 " ... | 10.00 | | \$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20 |
| 250 " 500 " ... | 15.00 | | |
| " 500 " & above | 15.00 | | |

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule.)

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

*Admiralty Jurisdiction.**Court Fees.*

ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), | \$ 10.00 |
| Filing a bail bond, | 5.00 |
| Order for reference, | 10.00 |
| Filing Preliminary Act, | 5.00 |
| Notice issued by Registrar, | 1.00 |
| Bailiff attending unlivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day), | 10.00 |
| Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ... | 5.00 |
| Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, | 2.50 |
| On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000, ... | 10.00 |
| For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, | 5.00 |
| For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding. | |

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|
| FEES OF COURT,— <i>Continued.</i> | | | |
| <i>Assessor's Fees.</i> | | | |
| For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case <i>per diem.</i> | From \$ 10.00 to \$ 50.00 | } Ordinance 6 of 1896, (Rule 164). | |
| <i>Note.</i> —The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant. | | | |
| <i>Bills of Sale.</i> | | | |
| ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886. | | | |
| On filing a Bill of Sale | \$ 0.50 | } Ordinance 7 of 1886, (Second Schedule). | |
| On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale,..... | 0.50 | | |
| On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing..... | 1.25 | | |
| For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale | 1.25 | | |
| For every additional name, if included in the same certificate | 0.50 | | |
| For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios | 0.25 | | |
| For every additional folio | 0.12 | | |
| For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate)..... | 0.25 | | |
| <i>The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.</i> | | | |
| Registration fee and renewal thereof | 10.00 | } Ordinance 16 of 1911, Section 4 (1). | |
| <i>Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c. (Ordinance 1 of 1871.)</i> | | | |
| On the filing of an Affidavit..... | 2.00 | } Ordinance 1 of 1871, (Schedule.) | |
| On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18 | 5.00 | | |
| On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18 | 5.00 | | |
| On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25..... | 5.00 | | |
| On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony | 150.00 | | |
| <i>Police Magistrates' Court.</i> | | | |
| For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer | 0.50 | } C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912. | |
| For administering an Oath..... | 0.50 | | |
| For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court..... | 2.00 | } Ordinance 8 of 1890, Section 106. | |
| For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each | 3.00 | | |
| For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,..... | 0.30 | | |
| For Certificate for leave to Appeal | 0.50 | | |
| GOVERNMENT BUOYS :— | | | |
| "A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet | \$8 per day or part of a day. | } Section 28 of Ordinance 10 of 1899 and Govern- ment Notification No. 5 of 1916. | |
| "B" " " " 300 " 450 " | 6 " " " " " " | | |
| "C" " " " of 300 feet or under,..... | 4 " " " " " " | | |
| At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a monthly rent at the rate of not less than that for 21 days, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time. | | | |
| The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same and if any such buoy is at any time unoccupied the Harbour Master may assign such buoy to any other ship for temporary use. | | | |
| GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES,— <i>Vide</i> under "Grants of Land", Page W 1. | | | |
| GUNPOWDER STORAGE :— | | | |
| Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder..... | 7 cents | } Ordinance 10 of 1899, Section 36, and Table R. | |
| " " " of Gunpowder in tins, ...10 " | " | | |
| " " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder..... | 14 " | | |
| " " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins | 16 " | | |
| " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder | 20 " | | |
| " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins | 22 " | | |
| " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder | 26 " | | |
| " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins, | 28 " | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—*Continued.*

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins. Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight. Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Storage of Other Explosives :—

Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.

| | | |
|---|----------|---------------------------------|
| Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, | 16 cents | } or fraction of a month. |
| " containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., | 28 " | |
| " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., | 40 " | |
| " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., | 52 " | |

and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :—

Bond by non-resident householder, \$5.00

INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| From 1 to 2,400 bulbs | \$5.00 |
| From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs | \$10.00 |
| From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs | 25.00 |
| Above 60,000 bulbs | 50.00 |

LETTERS PATENT,—*See under "Trade Marks".*

LEGAL COSTS.

MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—

Contribution from Chinese Government, \$750 annually.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—

- 1.—For Insurance Companies, \$10.00
- 2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, \$5.00

MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, \$5.00

" " in other Colony or country, \$25.00

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.

| Salaries. | Daily Rates. | | |
|---|--------------|------------|------------|
| | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. |
| Under \$300 per annum | ... | ... | Free. |
| From \$300 to \$1000 per annum | ... | 50 cents | 25 cents |
| " { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum..... | ... | \$1.00 | 60 cents |
| " { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum..... | ... | \$2.00 | \$1.20 |
| " { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum..... | ... | \$2.50 | \$1.50 |
| Over { \$4,000 } { £ 400 } | \$5 | \$3.50 | \$2.00 |

Government Notification
No. 210 of 1913.Ordinance 10 of 1899 Sec-
tion 36, and Table, R.Ordinance 3 of 1888,
Schedule I as amended
by Ordinance 24 of
1913, Section 3.

C. S. O. 146 of 1914.

Ordinance No. 35 of 1912.

C.O.D. No. 148 of 1888.

Government Notification
No. 820 of 24th Decem-
ber, 1909.

Ordinance 1 of 1884.

C. S. O. Circular No. 36
of 5th July, 1920.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | | | | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|--------------|------------|------------|--|
| MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued. | | | | |
| Children under 12 half price in each Class. | | | | |
| Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums. | | | | |
| Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work. | | | | |
| | | | | Free. |
| | | | | C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906. |
| OTHER PATIENTS. | | | | |
| Patients. | Daily Rates. | | | |
| | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | |
| Private Patients, | \$8.00 | \$5.00 | \$2.00 | Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909. |
| Do. (Asiatic on European diet),..... | ... | ... | 1.00 | |
| Do. (do. not on do.),..... | ... | ... | .50 | |
| Seamen, (European and American),..... | ... | ... | 1.50 | |
| Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),..... | ... | ... | .50 | |
| European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale. | | | | |
| Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above. | | | | |
| Children under 12 years of age half price in each class. | | | | |
| Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc. | | | | |
| NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case), | | | | |
| NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914 :— | | | | |
| Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof. | | | | |
| \$3.00 | | | | |
| Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof..... | | | | |
| 35.00 | | | | |
| Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality..... | | | | |
| 2.00 | | | | |
| Administering the oath of allegiance,..... | | | | |
| Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality..... | | | | |
| 6.00 | | | | |
| Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath..... | | | | |
| 6.00 | | | | |
| OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :— | | | | |
| 5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator, | | | | |
| Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24. | | | | |

(A 35)

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|---|
| OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION:— | |
| 2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,..... | } Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1). |
| 2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, | } Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3). |
| OFFICIAL SIGNATURES:— | |
| British Born Subject Certificates, | |
| For the Signature of the Governor, | |
| For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,..... | |
| For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils, | } Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 14 of 1913. |
| Passports, | |
| Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc., | } Government Notification No. 754 of 1909. |
| Public Service Certificates, | } Ordinance 1 of 1888. |
| ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES:— | |
| Ordinances, (Annual Volumes), | 3.00 |
| " Alabaster's Revised Edition, | 50.00 |
| Civil Service List, | 2.00 |
| POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,— | |
| Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores. | } Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32. |
| POLICE SERVICE LOANS,— Pay and allowances of Officers loaned. | } Do. |
| PRINTED FORMS SALES:— | |
| For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master, | 2.00 |
| For every copy of Tide Tables sold, | 1.50 |
| For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,..... | 0.25 |
| For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,..... | 0.25 |
| PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES:— | |
| Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, | — |
| PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY:— | |
| Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale:— | |
| | Europeans per diem. |
| | Asiatics per diem. |
| Subsistence of Military, | 50 cents |
| " of Navy, | 35 cents |
| " of Foreign Seamen, ... | 50 " |
| " of Debtors, | 25 " |
| " of Debtors, * | ... " |
| " of Consulate Prisoners, | 50 " |
| | 35 " |
| | * Chinese and Indians. |
| PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:— | |
| QUEEN'S COLLEGE. | |
| Fees:—\$60 per annum. | } C.S.O. 3005 of 1909. |
| KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS. | |
| Fees:—\$5 to 2 per mensem. | } Government Notifica- tion No. 141 of 6th March, 1908, C.S.O. 1464 of 1908. |
| * PEAK SCHOOL. | |
| Fees:—\$15, \$12, \$10, and \$8, per mensem. | } C.S.O. 6689 of 1904. |
| BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. | |
| Fees:—\$2 per mensem. | |
| ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAT SCHOOLS. | |
| Fees:—\$3 per mensem. | |
| ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS. | |
| Fees:—\$2 per mensem. | } C.S.O. 3005 of 1909. |
| PRAYA EAST SCHOOL. | |
| Fees:—\$2 per mensem. | |
| TAI PO, CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS. | |
| Fees:—50 cents per mensem. | |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—

TABLE B.

Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,— | |
| Under 50 tons, | \$ 10.00 |
| 50 to 100 „ | 15.00 |
| 100 to 200 „ | 20.00 |
| For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,..... | 5.00 |
| Copy from Register Book, | 10.00 |
| For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, | 4.00 |
| Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry, | 2.00 |
| Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,..... | 4.00 |
| Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, | 4.00 |
| Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship, | 10.00 |
| Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, | 10.00 |
| Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, | 10.00 |
| Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, | 4.00 |
| Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, | 10.00 |
| For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, | 2.00 |
| For Certifying a Desertion, | 2.00 |
| For attesting a Seaman's Will, | Nil. |
| For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case), | 10.00 |
| For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14, | 10.00 |
| For Inspection of Register Book, | 2.00 |

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
Schedule of Ordinance,
Table B.

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE,—*See A 34.*

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

Registered Tonnage,—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 400 or under, | \$ 75 |
| Over 400 but not exceeding 700, | 100 |
| „ 700 „ „ 1,000, | 125 |
| „ 1,000 „ „ 1,500, | 150 |
| „ 1,500 „ „ 2,000, | 175 |
| „ 2,000, | 200 |

Ordinance 1 of 1891.

SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES :—

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| For each Certificate, | 15 |
|-----------------------------|----|

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

TABLE C.

(1.)—*Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.*

| Tons (Register) | Fee. | Tons (Register). | Fee. |
|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| | \$ | | \$ |
| 100 and under, | 50 | 1,200 and under 1,500,..... | 148 |
| Over 100 and not exceeding 300, . | 70 | 1,500 „ 1,800,..... | 172 |
| Over 300 and under 900,..... | 100 | 1,800 „ 2,100,..... | 196 |
| 900 and under 1,200, | 124 | 2,100 „ 2,400,..... | 220 |

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899 and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table E.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

(2.)—Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.

| Surveys made within Office Hours. | | Fee. |
|---|--|------|
| Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis- tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements, | | \$ |
| | | 40 |
| | | |
| Special Survey, | | 50 |
| Do. entailing unusual Attention, | | 60 |

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act 1855 will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—Measurement of Tonnage.

| Tons (Gross Register). | Fee. | Tons (Gross Register). | Fee. |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| | \$ | | \$ |
| Under 50, | 14 | 1,200 to 2,000, | 70 |
| 50 to 100, | 20 | 2,000 to 3,000, | 80 |
| 100 to 200, | 30 | 3,000 to 4,000, | 90 |
| 200 to 500, | 40 | 4,000 to 5,000, | 100 |
| 500 to 800, | 50 | 5,000 and upwards, | 110 |
| 800 to 1,200, | 60 | | |

Ordinance 10 of 1899
Table C.

(4.)—Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Acts has been paid.

(8.)—Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be \$50.

(12.)—Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (e.g., alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

(13.)—For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship
the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.
A fee of \$20.

(14.)—For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.
Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)—Survey of Boilers.
\$50.

(16.)—Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line.
\$10.

(17.)—Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------|
| Week Days, | from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M., | \$10 per hour. |
| | 6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M., | 20 " |
| | before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M., | 40 " |
| On Sundays and Public Holidays, | | 40 " |

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

N.B.—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

| | |
|--|--------|
| On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1, | \$5.00 |
| On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)—Form No. 3, | 5.00 |
| On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4, | 10.00 |
| On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, | 5.00 |
| On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6, | 10.00 |
| For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7, | 10.00 |
| For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7— | |
| For the first mark, | 10.00 |
| For every other mark of series, | 2.50 |
| Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly registered mark, | 1.00 |
| On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or 11, | 10.00 |
| On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or 11— | |
| For the first mark, | 10.00 |
| For every other mark, | 1.00 |
| On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13, | 3.00 |
| On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship, | 2.50 |
| On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case— | |
| For the first mark, | 2.50 |
| For every other mark, | .50 |
| For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14, | 2.50 |
| For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14, | 10.00 |
| For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14— | |
| For the first mark of the series, | 10.00 |
| For every other mark of the series, | 1.00 |
| Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16, | 5.00 |
| Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17, | 10.00 |

First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

| | |
|--|---------|
| On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration— Form No. 18,..... | \$ 3.00 |
| For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, | 2.50 |
| For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way— | |
| For the first entry, | 2.50 |
| For every other entry,..... | .50 |
| For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged, | 5.00 |
| For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark, | 2.50 |
| On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32,..... | 2.50 |
| For a search under rule 77, | 5.00 |
| For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,... | 10.00 |
| For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad, | 2.50 |
| For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, | 5.00 |
| For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certi- ficate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, | 10.00 |
| On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsucces- sfully appealed against by applicant, | 10.00 |
| On an application to the Registrar under section 23—Form No. 19,..... | 50.00 |
| On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark,..... | 10.00 |
| On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same— | |
| For the first mark, | 10.00 |
| For every other mark, | 5.00 |
| For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof,..... | .50 |
| For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than, \$1... | .25 |
| For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter, | 5.00 |

First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

Note.—For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above)
every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks
Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Trade Marks Ordinance
1909 shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.

| | |
|---|-------|
| On filing petition of inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which letters patent have not heretofore been granted in the Colony, | 5.00 |
| On grant of letters patent, | 25.00 |
| On application for extension, | 5.00 |
| On grant of extension or original letters patent in lieu of extension,..... | 25.00 |
| On application for registration of notifications of assignments transmis- sions, &c., | 5.00 |
| On registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c., | 2.50 |
| For every inspection and search of register, &c., | 1.00 |
| For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Letters Patent for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,..... | 2.00 |
| And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),..... | 0.25 |

Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.

Note.—Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertise-
ments in the *Gazette*, and other papers.

| | |
|---|------|
| For notifying grant of letters patent in <i>Gazette</i> , | 5.00 |
| For notifying registration of assignment or change of interest in <i>Gazette</i> , | 5.00 |
| On grant of provisional protection,..... | 5.00 |

Government Notification
No. 118 of 3rd March,
1903.Government Notification
No. 750 of 19th Nov.,
1909.VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—*vide* "Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous".

WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, | 50 cents per 1,000 gallons. |
| Meter Rents, | \$1 to \$11 per quarter, |
| Meter Testing, | \$10.00 |

Ordinance 16 of 1903 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 657 of 1903.

WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,..... 1.00

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 791 of 1905.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

| TO | LETTERS. | | Post Card. | Printed Matter per 2 oz. | Re-gistration Fee. | Return receipt for registered articles. | Commercial Papers. | Samples. | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--|---|--|
| | First Unit. | Each Additional Unit. | | | | | | | |
| Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ... | 2 cents (1 oz.) | 2 cents (1 oz.) | 1 cent | 2 cents | | | | | |
| Macao, | 2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) | 2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) | 1 cent | 2 cents | | | | | |
| China, (except Canton), | 4 cents (1 oz.) | 4 cents (1 oz.) | 1½ cents | 2 cents | 10 cents. | 10 cents. | Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents. | Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents. | Ordinance 6 of 1900. |
| Canton, | 2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) | 2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.) | | 2 cents | | | | | |
| United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, | 4 cents (1 oz.) | 4 cents (1 oz.) | 4 cents | 2 cents | | | | | |
| Foreign Countries, | 10 cents (1 oz.) | 6 cents (1 oz.) | 4 cents | 2 cents | | | | | |

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the following Places are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof, viz. :— Australia, Canada, Ceylon, China, Corea, Formosa, India, Japan, Macao, Netherlands India, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Siam, Straits Settlements, Timor, and United Kingdom.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Ports of China at which British Postal Agencies are established only, and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) are accepted at the special rate of 1 cent each. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 62 to 147 inclusive.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|---|
| RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued. | |
| BUILDINGS,—Continued. | |
| Rent of Old Land Office Building, \$1,200 per month, | C.S.O. No. 1553 of 1912. |
| Rent of Government Brick Hut at Kennedy Town, South of I. L. 1891, \$12 per annum, | { C.S.O. No. 7 in 68 of 1912. |
| Rent of two buildings in Kowloon Walled City, \$2 per annum | { C.S.O. No. 225 of 1902, Extension. |
| Rent of portion of ground floor and basement of Old Supreme Court Building, \$180 per month, | { C.S.O. No. 4850 of 1911. |
| Rent of portion of Old Supreme Court Building, \$295 per month, | { C.S.O. No. 61 in 144 of 1911. |
| Rent of Quarters at Victoria British School, \$25 per mensem, up to July, ... | { C.S.O. No. 785 of 1915. |
| Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 6% on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting and \$2.00 for rent of furniture per mensem, | { C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913. |
| Rent of Police Bungalow at Taipo 6% on salary and \$2 for rent of furniture per mensem, | { C.S.O. No. 2924 of 1917. |
| Rent of No. 104 The Peak, 7% on salary per mensem, | { C.S.O. No. 5 in 217 of 1917. |
| Rent of "Tanderagee", No. 132 The Peak, 7% on salary per mensem, | { C.S.O. No. 1978 of 1913. |
| Rent of Nos. 1-6 Morrison Hill, \$660 per mensem, | { C.S.O. 27 in 6011/11. |
| Rent of Old Customs Station at Lai Chi Kok, \$50 per mensem up to Nov., 1920, | { C.S.O. 13 in 67/12. |
| Rent of "Tourello", Tsat Tsz Mui, \$100 per mensem up to Aug., 1920, | { C.S.O. 1364/18. |
| Rent of Nos. 1-14 Beaconsfield Arcade, \$1,440 per mensem, | { C.S.O. 220 of 1918. |
| Rent of "Lyemum", No. 153, The Peak, 7% on salary, | { C.S.O. 1385 of 1919. |
| Rent of Nos. 157-159, Wanchai Road, \$200 per mensem, | { C.S.O. 539 of 1918. |
| Rent of No. 79, Wanchai Road, \$41 per mensem, | { C.S.O. 667 of 1908. |
| Rent of Clerks' Quarters, Taipo, 6% on salary, | { Subject to His Excellen- cy the Governor's ap- proval. |
| LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.):— | |
| Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year, | |
| LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents. | |
| LAUNDRIES, | \$20 per month. |
| LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories):— | C.S.O. 3367 of 1909. |
| Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years, | { The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications. |
| MARKETS— | |
| Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, } as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable. | { Ordinance 1 of 1903 Sec- tion 73. |
| PIERS:— | |
| <i>In the City of Victoria.</i> | |
| | <i>Annual rent.</i> |
| For encroachments of 500 square feet or less, | \$ 120 |
| For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, | 180 |
| For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, | 300 |
| For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, | 480 |
| For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, | 660 |
| For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, | 900 |
| For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, | 1,200 |
| Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale. | { Ordinance 11 of 1899. |
| PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE | \$3 per acre per annum. |
| | { C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension. |

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shaukiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1920, for \$2,820 and \$1,416 respectively.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1920, for \$7,740 and \$1,620 respectively.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.....

Ordinance 1 of 1903, Government Notns. Nos. S. 245 and 248 of 1918 and C.S.O. 27 and 8 in No. 27 of 1918.

Govt. Notns. Nos. S. 246 & 247 of 1918 and C.S.O. 7 and 6 in No. 27 of 1918.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By-laws contained in Schedule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Government Notification No. 766 of 1909.

STONE QUARRIES :—

Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1920 :—

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Shaukiwan,..... | \$5,100 per annum. |
| *Hok Un, | 4,200 " |
| Ma Tau Kok, | 2,760 " |
| †Ma Tau Kok, | 2,200 " |
| Ngau Tau Kok, | 2,600 " |
| Ngau Tau Kok, | 550 " |
| Ngau Tau Kok, | 1,050 " |
| Cha Kwo Liang, | 2,350 " |
| Tsat Tsz Mui, | 2,250 " |
| Sai Tso Wan, | 660 " |
| Jordan Road, Kowloon, | 1,300 " |
| Lyemun, | 2,620 " |
| Fuk Tsun Heung, | 1,500 " |
| Lyemun, | 465 " |

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1920 :—

Ngau Tau Kok, \$226 per annum.

C.S.O. 2931 of 1914.

Let on permit for a period of six months from 1st January, 1920, afterwards renewable half-yearly :—

Ngau Tau Kok, \$170 per annum.
Cheung Chau,..... 50 "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

C.S.O. 2932 of 1914.

Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1920 :—

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ah Kung Ngam, | \$386 For the stipulated period. |
| Too Tee Wan, | 184 " " |
| Shaukiwan East, | 56 " " |
| Too Tee Wan, | 137 " " |
| Hok Un, | 112 " " |
| Hok Un, | 135 " " |
| Cheung Chau,..... | 14 " " |
| Kowloon Bay,..... | 126 " " |

C.S.O. 1863 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1870 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1891 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1870 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1883 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1874 of 1920.

C.S.O. 1932 of 1919.

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Let on permit for a period extending from 1st September, 1920, to 31st August, 1921 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 2..... \$250 per annum.

C.S.O. 2059 of 1913.

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for a period extending from 1st April, 1918, to 31st December, 1921 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 1, \$600 per annum.

C.S.O. 84 of 1902 Ext.

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for one year from 1st January, 1920 :—

Lung Ku Tan Quarry Nos. 1 and 2. \$600 per annum.

C.S.O. 4503 of 1910.

* Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a wall.

† Includes \$100 for cost of construction of a channel.

| SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied. |
|--|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">INTEREST.</p> <p>On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.</p> <p>CONDEMNED STORES, &c.</p> <p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—</p> <p>From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$19,386 per annum,</p> <p>CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—</p> <p>From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$6,672 per annum,.....</p> <p>SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c. :—</p> <p>1st January, 1919, to 31st December, 1921, at \$1,416 per annum,</p> <p>INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE</p> <p>PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.</p> <p>OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—</p> <p>Poundage,—</p> <p>Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,.....50 cents per diem.</p> <p>Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,.....25 „ „</p> <p>Royalties,—</p> <p>The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say :—</p> <p>(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.</p> <p>Unclaimed Balances,—</p> <p>Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.</p> <p>Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">LAND SALES.</p> <p>Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.</p> | |
| | C.S.O. No. 27 of 1916. |
| | C.S.O. No. 1 in 27 of 1916. |
| | C.S.O. No. 5 in 27 of 1918 |
| | { Colonial Finance Regula- tion 389. |
| | { Notification No. 402 of 1911. |
| | { Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902. |
| | { Ordinance 1 of 1885. |
| | Ordinance 15 of 1908. |

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1919. | Amount collected in 1920. | Increase. | Decrease. | Cause of Increase or Decrease. |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | |
| 1. LIGHT DUES, | 74,545.18 | 94,225.44 | 19,680.26 | ..... | Increase of shipping. |
| Do., Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899, | 83,973.11 | 102,609.57 | 18,636.46 | ..... | Do. |
| 2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED. | | | | | |
| Arms Licences, | 2,420.00 | 2,420.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Assessed Taxes, | 2,051,622.63 | 2,171,842.15 | 120,219.52 | ..... | { New and interim assessments. |
| Do., Special War Rate, | 546,712.96 | ..... | ..... | 546,712.96 | Collection ceased. |
| Auctioneers' Licences, | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences, | 500.00 | 500.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boarding-house Licences, | 75.00 | 75.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boat Licences, | 94,387.45 | 92,455.00 | ..... | 1,932.45 | Fewer licences. |
| Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences, ... | 156,265.85 | 161,219.25 | 4,953.40 | ..... | { Increased number of licensed vehicles. |
| Chinese Boarding-house Licences, | 12,483.00 | 11,723.00 | ..... | 760.00 | ..... |
| Chinese Passenger Ship Licences, | 1,450.00 | 1,635.00 | 185.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese Undertakers' Licences, | 620.00 | 620.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Companies Local Registers Licences, | 779.28 | 641.03 | ..... | 138.25 | ..... |
| Dangerous Goods Licences, | 2,151.00 | 1,994.00 | ..... | 157.00 | ..... |
| Dog Licences, | 8,649.00 | 8,319.00 | ..... | 330.00 | ..... |
| Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences, | 1,800.00 | 1,450.00 | ..... | 350.00 | ..... |
| Ferry Licences, N.T., | 9.00 | 9.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fines, | 65,515.28 | 80,550.73 | 15,035.45 | ..... | ..... |
| Fishing Stake and Station Licences, | 2,414.60 | 2,141.40 | ..... | 273.20 | ..... |
| Fishing Licences, | 30.00 | 10.00 | ..... | 20.00 | ..... |
| Forestry Licences, N.T., | 4,881.11 | 4,926.47 | 45.36 | ..... | ..... |
| Forfeitures, | 13,417.07 | 23,245.03 | 9,827.96 | ..... | ..... |
| Game Licences, | 2,400.00 | 2,790.00 | 390.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hawkers' Licences, | 29,195.00 | 27,247.00 | ..... | 1,948.00 | ..... |
| Junk Licences, | 42,590.25 | 42,860.00 | 269.75 | ..... | ..... |
| Kowloon (West Ferry Licences), | 108,900.00 | 118,800.00 | 9,900.00 | ..... | { Fee for January, 1919, paid in December, 1918. |
| Liquor Duties, | 739,786.25 | 779,795.85 | 40,009.60 | ..... | Increased consumption. |
| Liquor Licences, | 275,938.91 | 267,571.45 | ..... | 8,367.46 | Fewer licences. |
| Marine Store Dealers' Licences, | 13,680.00 | 13,320.00 | ..... | 360.00 | ..... |
| Marriage Licences, | 860.00 | 1,245.97 | 385.97 | ..... | ..... |
| Carried forward, | \$ 4,339,251.93 | 4,017,441.34 | 239,538.73 | 561,349.32 | |

(C3)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1919. | Amount collected in 1920. | Increase. | Decrease. | Cause of Increase or Decrease. |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ,..... | 4,339,251.93 | 4,017,441.34 | 239,538.73 | 561,349.32 | |
| LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Mining Licences, N.T.,..... | 2,618.12 | 176.00 | ..... | 2,442.12 | Fewer licences. |
| Money Changers' Licences, | 10,770.00 | 10,130.00 | ..... | 640.00 | ..... |
| Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Licences, | 1,080.00 | 400.00 | ..... | 680.00 | ..... |
| Opium Monopoly, | 6,803,034.65 | 4,317,970.90 | ..... | 2,485,063.75 | Decreased sales. |
| Pawnbrokers' Licences,..... | 127,587.50 | 129,125.00 | 1,537.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,..... | 165.50 | 441.00 | 275.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Pharmacy and Poison Licences, | 230.00 | 640.00 | 410.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Pilots' Licences,..... | 100.00 | 185.00 | 85.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Prospecting Licences, N.T.,..... | 2,000.00 | 4,000.00 | 2,000.00 | ..... | More licences. |
| Special Food Licences, | 6,157.56 | 6,171.25 | 13.69 | ..... | ..... |
| Stamp Duties,..... | 1,101,155.86 | 1,392,821.18 | 291,665.32 | ..... | ..... |
| Steam-Launch Licences,..... | 9,556.84 | 9,228.25 | ..... | 328.59 | ..... |
| Theatrical Licences, | 1,412.00 | 2,112.00 | 700.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Tobacco Duties,..... | 618,905.55 | 631,877.66 | 12,972.11 | ..... | Increased consumption. |
| Water-Wheel Licences,..... | 27.00 | 34.00 | 7.00 | ..... | ..... |
| 1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:— | | | | | |
| Ambulance and Cremation Fees, | 796.00 | 1,278.00 | 482.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Analyses, | 35,258.50 | 33,415.00 | ..... | 7,843.50 | ..... |
| Bacteriological Examinations, ... | 1,035.99 | 2,936.00 | 1,900.01 | ..... | ..... |
| Bills of Health, | 10,170.50 | 9,840.00 | ..... | 330.50 | ..... |
| Births and Deaths Registration, | 1,300.70 | 1,447.20 | 146.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Cemetery Fees,..... | 773.78 | 742.28 | ..... | 31.50 | ..... |
| Certificates to Chinese entering America, | 600.00 | 875.00 | 275.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chemists and Druggists Registration,..... | 100.00 | 175.00 | 75.00 | ..... | ..... |
| China Companies Fees, | 93,991.58 | 121,608.68 | 27,617.10 | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese Cemetery Fees, | 2,752.50 | 2,831.00 | 78.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance, | 480.00 | 480.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Court Fees, | 43,568.30 | 42,212.45 | ..... | 1,355.85 | ..... |
| Crown Leases, | 3,102.00 | 3,050.00 | ..... | 52.00 | ..... |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$ | 13,217,982.36 | 10,743,644.19 | 579,778.96 | 3,054,117.13 | |

(C 4)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1919. | Amount collected in 1920. | Increase. | Decrease. | Cause of Increase or Decrease. |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | |
| <i>Brought forward</i> ,..... | 13,217,982.86 | 10,743,644.19 | 579,778.96 | 3,054,117.13 | |
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Custodian's Fees, | 5,409.50 | 883.90 | ..... | 4,525.60 | |
| Deeds Registration, | 54,029.10 | 61,248.25 | 7,219.15 | ..... |  |
| Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, | 33,411.80 | 34,273.60 | 861.80 | ..... |  |
| Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ... | 260.00 | 246.00 | ..... | 14.00 | |
| Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, | 2,747.50 | 3,192.50 | 445.00 | ..... |  |
| Fees for use of Government Buoys, | 69,436.00 | 75,448.00 | 6,012.00 | ..... |  |
| Graves Certificates, N.T.,..... | 64.05 | 61.25 | ..... | 2.80 | |
| Gunpowder Storage, | 12,002.42 | 7,257.12 | ..... | 4,745.30 | |
| Hongkong Companies Registration | 10,439.40 | 11,132.90 | 693.50 | ..... |  |
| Householders Registration, | 5.00 | 10.00 | 5.00 | ..... |  |
| Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs,... | 490.00 | 610.00 | 120.00 | ..... |  |
| Legal Costs, | 10,373.75 | 6,102.85 | ..... | 4,270.90 | |
| Letters Patent, | 740.00 | 1,092.75 | 352.75 | ..... |  |
| Maintenance of Gap Rock Light-house,—Contribution from Chinese Government, | 750.00 | 750.00 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Medical Certificates, | 50.00 | 40.00 | ..... | 10.00 | |
| Medical Examination of Emigrants,..... | 44,506.50 | 72,663.50 | 28,157.00 | ..... | More emigrants. |
| Medical and Dental Registration, | 305.00 | 240.00 | ..... | 65.00 | |
| Medical Treatment, | 45,860.32 | 48,038.37 | 2,178.05 | ..... |  |
| Naturalization Fees, ..... | ..... | 70.00 | 70.00 | ..... |  |
| Official Administrator's Commission, | 1,194.10 | 1,005.14 | ..... | 188.96 | |
| Official Receiver's Commission, | 7,126.32 | 4,625.00 | ..... | 2,501.32 | |
| Official Signatures, | 13,756.25 | 11,709.20 | ..... | 2,047.05 | |
| Ordinances, Civil Service List Sales, | 85.27 | 1,656.97 | 1,571.70 | ..... |  |
| Police and Other Stores Sales,... | 660.94 | 837.14 | 176.20 | ..... |  |
| Police Service Loans, | 6,591.88 | 12,288.18 | 5,696.30 | ..... |  |
| Possession Fees,..... | 5,584.00 | 5,562.00 | ..... | 22.00 | |
| Printed Forms Sales,..... | 268.50 | 406.00 | 137.50 | ..... |  |
| Prison Industries Sales,..... | 3,373.62 | 3,598.21 | 224.59 | ..... |  |
| <i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$ | 13,547,503.58 | 11,108,693.02 | 633,699.50 | 3,072,510.06 | |

(C 5)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1919. | Amount collected in 1920. | Increase. | Decrease. | Cause of Increase or Decrease. |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | |
| <i>Brought forward,.....</i> | \$ 13,547,503.58 | 11,108,693.02 | 633,699.50 | 3,072,510.06 | |
| FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i> | | | | | |
| Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery, | 1,541.35 | 2,533.50 | 992.15 | ..... | ..... |
| Public Schools Fees, | 65,049.95 | 66,739.50 | 1,689.55 | ..... | ..... |
| Queen's College Fees, | 34,845.00 | 33,020.00 | ..... | 1,825.00 | ..... |
| Registration of Societies, | 120.00 | 25.00 | ..... | 95.00 | ..... |
| Registry Fees, | 1,349.00 | 1,757.00 | 408.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Sick Stoppages from Police Force, | 2,203.65 | 3,914.49 | 1,710.84 | ..... | ..... |
| Sunday Cargo-working Permits, | 108,900.00 | 115,350.00 | 6,450.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Survey of Steam-Launches, | 7,455.00 | 7,965.00 | 510.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Survey of Steamships, | 33,415.00 | 30,047.00 | ..... | 3,368.00 | ..... |
| Technical Institute Fees, | 3,610.00 | 3,273.00 | ..... | 337.00 | ..... |
| Timber Sales, | 2,905.30 | 2,979.24 | 73.94 | ..... | ..... |
| Trade Marks Registration, | 10,633.00 | 14,731.25 | 4,098.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, | 217,183.29 | 257,834.09 | 40,650.80 | ..... | ..... |
| Warrants of Attachment, | 546.00 | 458.00 | ..... | 88.00 | ..... |
| 2. POST OFFICE :— | | | | | |
| Message Fees, | 10,835.83 | 15,172.93 | 4,337.10 | ..... | ..... |
| Postage, | 450,056.75 | 526,122.08 | 76,065.33 | ..... | ..... |
| 3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :— | | | | | |
| Main Line :— | | | | | |
| Coaching Through Traffic, | 272,588.56 | 287,956.45 | 15,367.89 | ..... | ..... |
| Coaching Local Traffic, | 144,307.69 | 158,933.64 | 14,625.95 | ..... | ..... |
| Goods Through Traffic, | 25,254.88 | 27,112.13 | 1,857.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Goods Local Traffic, | 11,484.27 | 11,736.09 | 301.82 | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous { | Through, | 4,484.30 | 3,276.79 | ..... | 1,207.51 |
| | Local, | 23,692.18 | 23,371.41 | ..... | 320.77 |
| Fan Ling Branch Line :— | | | | | |
| Coaching and Goods, | 8,330.89 | 7,789.59 | ..... | 541.30 | ..... |
| <i>Carried forward,.....</i> | \$ 14,988,245.47 | 12,710,791.20 | 802,838.37 | 3,080,292.64 | |

(C 6)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

| Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates. | Amount collected in 1919. | Amount collected in 1920. | Increase. | Decrease. | Cause of Increase or Decrease. |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | |
| <i>Brought forward,.....</i> | \$ 14,988,245.47 | 12,710,791.20 | 802,838.37 | 3,080,292.64 | |
| 1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :— | | | | | |
| Buildings, | 70,061.00 | 80,822.40 | 10,761.40 | ..... | ..... |
| Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.), | 92,218.99 | 87,603.59 | ..... | 4,615.40 | ..... |
| Laudries, | 2,360.00 | 2,400.00 | 40.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ... | 372,447.96 | 380,926.45 | 8,478.49 | ..... | ..... |
| Leased Lands, New Territories, (Crown Rent), | 132,585.96 | 131,120.19 | ..... | 1,465.77 | ..... |
| Markets, | 171,589.31 | 172,244.26 | 704.95 | ..... | ..... |
| Piers, | 47,025.79 | 46,995.43 | ..... | 30.36 | ..... |
| Pineapple Land Leases, | 874.67 | 1,075.35 | 200.68 | ..... | ..... |
| Slaughter House, | 102,091.60 | 107,441.90 | 5,350.30 | ..... | ..... |
| Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, .. | 20,521.70 | 20,069.60 | ..... | 452.10 | ..... |
| Stone Quarries, | 29,704.03 | 32,756.04 | 3,052.01 | ..... | ..... |
| 2. INTEREST, | 112,798.43 | 240,460.84 | 127,662.41 | ..... | ..... |
| 1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :— | | | | | |
| Bathing Tickets, | 364.50 | 656.70 | 292.20 | ..... | ..... |
| Blake Pier Ticket Fees, | 360.32 | 465.48 | 105.16 | ..... | ..... |
| Condemned Stores, &c., | 2,047.24 | 1,999.52 | ..... | 47.72 | ..... |
| Conservancy Contracts, | 14,759.40 | 14,843.95 | 84.55 | ..... | ..... |
| Compensation in lieu of Rates, ... | 12,877.90 | 13,851.66 | 973.76 | ..... | ..... |
| Interest on Government Houses Furniture, | 320.79 | ..... | ..... | 320.79 | ..... |
| Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ... | 19,846.45 | 9,728.25 | ..... | 10,118.20 | ..... |
| Rent of Government Furniture, .. | 150.01 | 237.99 | 87.98 | ..... | ..... |
| Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co., | 17,356.47 | 20,079.30 | 2,722.83 | ..... | ..... |
| Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District, | 2,049.04 | 2,262.02 | 212.98 | ..... | ..... |
| Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, | 48,407.64 | 54,490.63 | 6,083.04 | ..... | ..... |
| 1. LAND SALES :— | | | | | |
| Premia on New Leases, | 263,960.23 | 556,349.13 | 292,388.90 | ..... | More sales. |
| TOTAL, | 16,524,974.90 | 14,689,671.93 | 1,262,040.01 | 3,097,342.98 | |

(07)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

| Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates. | Expenditure, 1919. | | Expenditure, 1920. | | Increase. | | Decrease. | | Cause of Increase or Decrease. |
|--|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|--|
| | \$ | c. | \$ | c. | \$ | c. | \$ | c. | |
| Governor | 77,198.15 | | 90,526.45 | | 13,328.30 | | | | Revision of salaries. |
| Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature..... | 68,197.84 | | 85,095.13 | | 16,897.29 | | | | Do. |
| Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, | 52,634.57 | | 57,716.27 | | 5,081.70 | | | | Do. |
| Audit Department..... | 35,625.67 | | 34,887.83 | | | | 737.84 | | |
| Treasury, | 63,076.94 | | 74,222.34 | | 11,145.40 | | | | Revision of salaries. |
| Harbour Master's Department, | 235,411.10 | | 231,146.38 | | | | 4,264.72 | | Less opium purchased. |
| Imports and Exports Department, .. | 809,627.24 | | 502,114.66 | | | | 307,512.58 | | Revision of salaries. |
| Royal Observatory, | 23,450.57 | | 25,965.53 | | 2,514.96 | | | | Loss on Rice and Exchange. |
| Miscellaneous Services, | 5,332,810.60 | | 1,410,230.36 | | | | 4,122,580.24 | | War Expenditure. |
| Judicial and Legal Departments, | 251,434.95 | | 286,591.65 | | 35,156.70 | | | | Revision of salaries. |
| Police and Prison Departments, | 1,066,820.94 | | 1,492,680.67 | | 425,859.73 | | | | Revision of salaries, and increase of Force. |
| Medical Departments, | 264,524.75 | | 331,020.81 | | 66,496.06 | | | | Revision of salaries. |
| Sanitary Department, | 384,873.00 | | 463,759.44 | | 78,886.44 | | | | Do. |
| Botanical and Forestry Department, .. | 51,457.65 | | 55,975.49 | | 4,517.84 | | | | Do. |
| Education, | 357,406.43 | | 537,512.55 | | 179,706.12 | | | | Do. |
| Military Expenditure, | 3,580,463.81 | | 2,789,205.68 | | | | 791,257.13 | | Decrease in revenue on which Defence Contribution is payable. |
| Public Works Department, | 391,382.64 | | 468,987.78 | | 77,605.14 | | | | Revision of salaries. |
| Do. Recurrent, | 822,509.87 | | 806,254.37 | | | | 16,255.50 | | |
| Do. Extraordinary, | 2,235,002.95 | | 2,565,877.69 | | 320,874.74 | | | | Revision of salaries. |
| Post Office, | 138,224.68 | | 268,713.85 | | 130,489.17 | | | | Additional rolling stock, new wharf & platform awnings, revision of salaries, etc. |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, | 437,592.45 | | 822,367.68 | | 384,975.23 | | | | Higher exchange. |
| Charge on account of Public Debt, .. | 749,649.66 | | 677,341.19 | | | | 72,308.47 | | More pensioners and temporary increase. |
| Pensions, | 217,510.30 | | 232,081.83 | | 34,571.53 | | | | Famine Fund. |
| Charitable Services, | 68,638.60 | | 169,116.89 | | 100,478.29 | | | | |
| Total,.....\$ | 17,915,925.36 | | 14,489,593.52 | | 1,888,384.64 | | 5,314,916.48 | | |

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

| LIABILITIES. | \$ c. | ASSETS. | \$ c. |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Deposits not Available, | 907,860.72 | Subsidiary Coins,..... | 662,327.99 |
| Crown Agents' Advances, | 164,970.96 | Advances, | 445,032.30 |
| Postal Agencies, | 9,751.29 | Building Loans, | 296,500.00 |
| Shipping Control Account, | 2,231,204.11 | Imprest,..... | 13,933.24 |
| Suspense Account, | 15.00 | House Service Account, | 6,680.09 |
| | | Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.), | 298,721.29 |
| | | Unallocated Stores, (Railway),..... | 230,279.63 |
| | | Coal Account, | 339,830.74 |
| Total Liabilities, | 3,313,802.08 | Investment Account, | 4,932,833.56* |
| Balance,..... | 4,490,266.31 | Balance Bank, | 575,074.03 |
| | | Crown Agents' Current Account, | 2,855.52 |
| Total,.....\$ | 7,804,068.39 | Total,.....\$ | 7,804,068.39 |

• Invested as follows :—

| | Value of Stock. | Actual Cost. | Market Value. |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Hongkong 6 % War Loan, 1921-28, ..\$120,000.00 | | \$120,000.00 | \$120,000.00 |
| 4 % Funding Loan, 1960-1990, .....£1,055,000 0s. 0d. | | £847,398 15s. 0d. (68½) | £722,675 0s. 0d. |

PUBLIC DEBT.

| Debts. | Rate of Interest. | When incurred and for what cause. | State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made. | Amount of Original Debt. | Amount repaid. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| £ s. d. 200,000 0 0 | 4 per centum. | 1887. Public Works. | Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893. | £ s. d. 200,000 0 0 | £ s. d. 60,000 0 0 | In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock. |
| 200,000 0 0 | 3½ „ | 1893. Public Works. | Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893. | 200,000 0 0 | ..... |  |
| 1,799 15 1 | 3½ „ | 1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan. | Do. | 1,799 15 1 | ..... | The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1920 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d. |
| 1,143,933 1 4 | 3½ „ | 1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction. | Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund : ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source. | 1,143,933 1 4 | ..... |  |
| \$3,000,000 | 6 „ | 1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes. | Ordinance No. 12 of 1916. | \$3,000,000 | ..... | Sinking Fund on 31st December 1920 amounted to \$438,203 and £84,751. 14s. 9d. |

C 9)

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

| Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates. | 1919. | | | | 1920. | | | | REMARKS, IF REQUIRED. |
|--|-------------------------|----|----------------------|----|-------------------------|----|----------------|----|--------------------------|
| | PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS. | | OTHER CHARGES. | | PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS. | | OTHER CHARGES. | | |
| | \$ | c. | \$ | c. | \$ | c. | \$ | c. | |
| Governor, | 71,037.49 | | 6,160.66 | | 77,198.15 | | 72,836.27 | | 90,526.45 |
| Colonial Secretary and Legislature, | 65,398.45 | | 2,799.89 | | 68,197.84 | | 81,194.52 | | 85,095.13 |
| Secretary for Chinese Affairs, | 50,668.82 | | 1,965.75 | | 52,634.57 | | 55,403.76 | | 57,716.27 |
| Audit, | 32,774.24 | | 2,851.43 | | 35,625.67 | | 32,010.88 | | 34,887.83 |
| Treasury, | 60,993.81 | | 2,083.13 | | 63,076.94 | | 71,085.64 | | 74,222.34 |
| Harbour Master, | 119,428.59 | | 115,982.51 | | 235,411.10 | | 140,269.31 | | 231,146.38 |
| Imports and Exports Department, | 129,607.03 | | 680,020.21 | | 809,627.24 | | 138,509.15 | | 502,114.66 |
| Royal Observatory, | 17,870.44 | | 5,580.13 | | 23,450.57 | | 21,938.86 | | 25,965.53 |
| Judicial and Legal, | 230,157.98 | | 21,276.97 | | 251,434.95 | | 262,175.72 | | 286,591.65 |
| Police and Prison, | 657,340.28 | | 409,480.66 | | 1,066,820.94 | | 952,522.82 | | 1,492,680.67 |
| Medical, | 151,822.74 | | 112,702.01 | | 264,524.75 | | 206,013.71 | | 331,020.81 |
| Sanitary, | 262,993.30 | | 121,879.70 | | 384,873.00 | | 321,913.05 | | 463,759.44 |
| Botanical and Forestry, | 26,167.89 | | 25,289.76 | | 51,457.65 | | 28,964.28 | | 55,975.49 |
| Education, | 271,718.81 | | 86,087.62 | | 357,806.43 | | 326,954.05 | | 537,512.55 |
| Public Works, | 350,031.51 | | 41,351.13 | | 391,382.64 | | 425,376.68 | | 468,987.78 |
| Post Office, | 156,324.19 | | <i>Cr. 18,099.51</i> | | 138,224.68 | | 173,498.86 | | 268,713.85 |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, | 165,271.64 | | 272,320.81 | | 437,592.45 | | 195,760.56 | | 822,567.68 |
| Miscellaneous Services, ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  | 5,532,810.60 |  | ..... |  | 1,410,230.36 |
| Military Expenditure, ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  | 3,580,463.81 |  | ..... |  | 2,789,206.68 |
| Public Works, Recurrent, ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  | 822,509.87 |  | ..... |  | 806,254.37 |
| Public Works, Extraordinary, ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  | 2,235,002.95 |  | ..... |  | 2,555,877.69 |
| Charge on Account of Public Debt, ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  | 749,649.66 |  | ..... |  | 677,841.19 |
| Pensions, ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  | 217,510.30 |  | ..... |  | 252,081.83 |
| Charitable Services, ..... | ..... |  | ..... |  | 68,638.60 |  | ..... |  | 169,116.89 |
| TOTAL,.....\$ | 2,819,607.21 | | 1,889,732.36 | | 17,915,925.36 | | 3,506,428.12 | | 14,489,593.52 |

(D 1)

**RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other
Public Bodies in the Colony.**

| Name of Body. | Authority under which established. | Powers and Duties. | GOVERNING BODY. | |
|---------------------|--|---|--|---|
| | | | Names. | Mode of Appointment. |
| Licensing Board,... | Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911. | To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences. | <p>Cland Severn, C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i>. Arthur (George) Murchison Fletcher, C.B.E., (<i>acting</i>). Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.</p> <p>Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., <i>Vice-Chairman</i>. Albert Denison.</p> <p>Thomas Frederick Hough. Arthur Rylands Lowe. Mowbray Stafford Northcote.</p> <p>George Albert Woodcock, <i>Secretary</i>. Major C. Willson, O.B.E., (<i>acting</i>).</p> | <p>Official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by the Justices of the Peace.</p> <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> |
| Medical Board, ... | Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884. | To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners. | <p>Charles William McKenny, Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer, <i>President</i>. Surgeon-Capt. Charles Sharman Woodwright, Senior Naval Medical Officer. Lieut.-Colonel G. B. Crisp, R.A.M.C., Senior Military Medical Officer. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. Stuart Séguin Strahan, M.B. James Herbert Sanders, M.D. (<i>acting</i>). Herbert Johnson Gedge. Alice Deborah Hickling, M.B.E., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.</p> | Appointed by the Governor. |
| Sanitary Board, ... | Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908. | To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation. | <p>Geoffrey Robley Sayer, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i>. William Chatham, C.M.G., Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i>. Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Lieut.-Col. & Brevet-Col. L. Humphry, C.M.G., R.A.M.C. Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch. Seen Wau Tsó. Chow Shou-son.</p> <p>Filomeno Maria Graça Ozorio. Chaloner Granville Alabaster, O.B.E.</p> | <p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.</p> |

(F 1)

PUBLIC WORKS, 1920.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1920.

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:— | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| HONGKONG. | | | | | | |
| BUILDINGS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Buildings,..... | Repairs. | 100,000.00 | 1 | Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 102,251.81 |
| Improvements to Buildings, | Do. | 15,000.00 | 2 | Do. | Do. | 17,365.42 |
| Maintenance of Lighthouses, | Do. | 6,000.00 | 3 | Do. | Do. | 6,330.98 |
| COMMUNICATIONS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City, | Do. | 85,000.00 | 4 | Do. | Do. | 83,892.84 |
| Improvements to Roads and Bridges in { City, | Do. | 25,000.00 | 5 | Do. | Do. | 22,036.72 |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges out- { side City,..... | Do. | 40,000.00 | 6 | Do. | Do. | 33,600.80 |
| Improvements to Roads and Bridges { outside City, | Do. | 7,000.00 | 7 | Do. | Do. | 6,413.90 |
| Maintenance of Telephones including all { Cables, | Do. | 6,500.00 | 8 | Do. | Do. | 5,876.41 |
| DRAINAGE :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,..... | Do. | 18,000.00 | 9 | Do. | Do. | 17,869.27 |
| LIGHTING :— | | | | | | |
| Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and { Hill District, | Do. { | 1,300.00 57,000.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 10 | Do. | Do. | 58,209.95 |
| Electric Lighting, City, Hill District { and Shaukiwan, | Do. | 26,000.00 | 11 | Do. | Do. | 25,834.65 |
| MISCELLANEOUS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers,..... | Do. | 8,000.00 | 12 | Do. | Do. | 7,615.18 |
| Do. of Public Cemetery, | Do. | 2,500.00 | 13 | Do. | Do. | 1,405.10 |
| Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, | Do. | 2,500.00 | 14 | Do. | Do. | 2,281.98 |
| Do. of Public Recreation Grounds, | Do. { | 500.00 4,000.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 15 | Do. | Do. | 4,012.08 |
| Dredging Foreshores, | Do. { | 1,500.00 9,000.00 | C.S.O. 29 in 63 of 1920. 16 | Do. | Do. | 10,477.44 |
| Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, | Do. { | 35,000.00 22,000.00 | C.S.O. 3361 of 1916. 17 | Do. | Do. | 56,102.93 |
| Stores Depreciation, | Do. | 100.00 | 18 | Do. | Do. | Cr. 5,614.05 |

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works the amounts refer to the Expenditure during the year 1920.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| WATER WORKS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of City and Hill District, ... | Repairs. | 150,000.00 | 19 | Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 163,852.49 |
| Do. of Shaukiwan, | Do. { | 600.00 | C.S.O. 3241 of 1920. | Do. | Do. | 1,599.23 |
| Do. of Aberdeen, | Do. { | 1,000.00 | 20 | Do. | Do. | 616.30 |
| Water Account, (Meters, &c.), | Do. | 1,000.00 | 21 | Do. | Do. | 12,095.90 |
| KOWLOON. | | | | | | |
| BUILDINGS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Buildings, | Do. | 15,000.00 | 23 | Do. | Do. | 14,857.25 |
| Improvements to Buildings, | Do. | 1,500.00 | 24 | Do. | Do. | 1,528.19 |
| COMMUNICATIONS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, | Do. | 35,000.00 | 25 | Do. | Do. | 33,351.65 |
| Improvements to Roads and Bridges, | Do. | 5,000.00 | 26 | Do. | Do. | 4,809.09 |
| Maintenance of Telephones, | Do. | 2,500.00 | 27 | Do. | Do. | 2,013.86 |
| DRAINAGE :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., | Do. | 9,000.00 | 28 | Do. | Do. | 6,504.47 |
| LIGHTING :— | | | | | | |
| Gas Lighting, | Do. { | 1,500.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of '20 | Do. | Do. | 15,336.72 |
| | | 300.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of '20 | | | |
| | | 14,000.00 | 29 | | | |
| Electric Lighting, | Do. { | 300.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of 1920. | Do. | Do. | 6,170.08 |
| | | 6,000.00 | 30 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ... | Do. | 3,000.00 | 31 | Do. | Do. | 1,458.03 |
| Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, | Do. | 500.00 | 32 | Do. | Do. | 499.96 |
| Do. of Recreation Ground, | Do. | 1,000.00 | 33 | Do. | Do. | 655.61 |
| Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, | Do. { | 3,300.00 | C.S.O. 3361 of 1916. | Do. | Do. | 10,540.45 |
| | | 4,000.00 | 34 | | | |
| WATER WORKS. | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Water Works, | Do. | 14,000.00 | 35 | Do. | Do. | 13,314.61 |
| Water Account, (Meters, &c.), | Do. | 5,000.00 | 36 | Do. | Do. | 5,476.24 |
| NEW TERRITORIES. | | | | | | |
| BUILDINGS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Buildings, | Do. | 14,000.00 | 37 | Do. | Do. | 14,180.84 |
| Improvements to Buildings, | Do. { | 650.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of '20 | Do. | Do. | 1,468.46 |
| | | 1,000.00 | 38 | | | |

(F 3)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| COMMUNICATIONS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,..... | Repairs. | 28,000.00 | 39 | Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 27,777.80 |
| Improvements to Roads and Bridges,..... | Do. | 3,000.00 | 40 | Do. | Do. | 2,725.42 |
| Maintenance of Telephones, | Do. | 5,000.00 | 41 | Do. | Do. | 3,273.77 |
| DRAINAGE :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,... | Do. | 600.00 | 42 | Do. | Do. | 487.37 |
| LIGHTING :— | | | | | | |
| Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo, | Do. | 2,500.00 | 43 | Do. | Do. | 2,017.40 |
| MISCELLANEOUS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,..... | Do. | 100.00 | 44 | Do. | Do. | 99.10 |
| Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,..... | Do. | 15,000.00 | 45 | Do. | Do. | 20,402.43 |
| WATER WORKS :— | | | | | | |
| Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok, | Do. | 3,000.00 | 46 | Do. | Do. | 2,643.45 |
| Water Account (Meters, &c.), | Do. | 300.00 | 47 | Do. | Do. | 271.12 |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY. | | | | | | |
| HONGKONG. | | | | | | |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Central Police Station,—Extension, | Construction. | 60,000.00 | 1 | 11th Aug., 1916. | Do. | 507,524.23 |
| Imports and Exports Office, | Do. | 45,000.00 | 2 | 12th July, 1918. | Do. | 83,338.59 |
| Quarters for European Officers, Leighton Hill,..... | Do. | 140,000.00 | 3 | Aug., 1919. | Unfinished. | 159,493.89 |
| Quarters for Scavenging Coolies, Hospital Road, | Do. | 100,000.00 | 4 | Sept., 1919. | Do. | 55,184.48 |
| Officers' Quarters, | Do. | 200,000.00 | 5 | Aug., 1920. | Do. | 26,322.85 |
| Lunatic Asylum,—Extension, | Do. | 5,000.00 | 6 | June, 1919. | Finished. | 29,918.73 |
| Quarters for Scavenging Coolies, Belchers Street,..... | Do. | 80,000.00 | 7 | May, 1920. | Unfinished. | 16,081.61 |
| Fire Brigade Station,..... | Do. | 50,000.00 | 8 | Not commenced. | Do. | ..... |
| Crematorium, Happy Valley, | Do. | 20,000.00 | 9 | Do. | Do. | ..... |
| Mortuary, Hill Road,—Removal to new site, | Do. | 20,000.00 | 10 | Do. | Do. | ..... |
| Married Quarters for Police, Caine Road, ... | Do. | 50,000.00 | 11 | Dec., 1920. | Do. | ..... |
| Additional Quarters at Happy Valley, (12 houses), | Do. | 180,000.00 | 12 | Mar., 1920. | Do. | 85,892.71 |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| BUILDINGS,—<i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | |
| Summer Quarters on Gough Hill, The Peak, for Police and others,..... | Construction. | 20,000.00 | 13 | Not commenced. | Unfinished. | ..... |
| Block Houses, Wongneichong Gap, | Do. | 3,000.00 | 14 | Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 2,669.88 |
| Latrines and Urinals,..... | Do. { | 2,000.00 2,500.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 15 | Apr., 1920. | Do. | 4,125.60 |
| COMMUNICATIONS. | | | | | | |
| Roads : | | | | | | |
| (a.) Repulse Bay to Taitam Tuk—1st Section,—New road, | Do. { | 2,500.00 16,000.00 | C.S.O. 6 in 26 of 1918. 16 (a) | Mar., 1918. | Do. | 144,742.75 |
| (b.) Taitam Gap to Shaukiwan,—Improving existing road, | Do. { | 1,010.00 14,000.00 | C.S.O. 15 in 26 of 1918. 16 (b) | Nov., 1918. | Do. | 86,774.88 |
| (c.) Lugard Road Extension, | Do. { | 5,000.00 45,000.00 | C.S.O. 2110 of 1913. 16 (c) | 8th Jan., 1919. | Unfinished. | 49,960.23 |
| (d.) Road contouring hillside in Wongneichong and Tai Hang Valleys,... | Do. { | 11,500.00 40,000.00 | C.S.O. 25 in 26 of 1918. 16 (d) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 124,139.58 |
| (e.) Branch road from the above to Wanchai Gap,..... | Do. { | 51,000.00 70,000.00 | C.S.O. 2 in 26 of 1919. 16 (e) | Do. | Do. | 146,597.20 |
| (f.) Road contouring Mount Gough and forming sites for quarters,..... | Do. | 50,000.00 | 16 (f) | Oct., 1919. | Unfinished. | 40,606.99 |
| (g.) Wanchai Road,—Widening to 42 feet, | Do. | 80,000.00 | 16 (g) | Not commenced. | Do. * | 22,025.00 |
| (h.) Queen's Road,—Widening to 60 feet,..... | Do. | 150,000.00 | 16 (h) | Do. | Do. * | 81,286.49 |
| (i.) Pokfulam Road Improvements,..... | Do. { | 15,000.00 40,000.00 | C.S.O. 505 of 1920. 16 (i) | 1st July, 1920. | Finished. | 54,795.52 |
| (j.) Raising Praya Wall and Roadway (Connaught Road West) West of Morrison Street,..... | Do. | 3,000.00 | 16 (j) | Do. | Do. | 6,078.81 |
| (k.) Shaukiwan,—Widening existing road between North Point and Quarry Point,..... | Do. { | 20,000.00 60,000.00 | C.S.O. 1 in 26 of 1920. 16 (k) | 23rd April 1920. | Do. | 79,880.51 |
| (l.) Shaukiwan Road,—Improvements in Shaukiwan Village,..... | Do. | 30,000.00 | 16 (l) | Do. | Unfinished. | 19,817.26 |
| (m.) Shaukiwan Village,—Forming roads around Shaukiwan, Marine Lots 5-10 | Do. | 20,000.00 | 16 (m) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 9,627.51 |
| (n.) Kennedy Road,—Widening..... | Do. | 10,000.00 | 16 (n) | 1st Feb., 1920. | Do. | 9,900.22 |
| (o.) Road skirting Mount Davis and connecting Pokfulam and Victoria Roads,..... | Do. | 30,000.00 | 16 (o) | July, 1920. | Unfinished. | 29,871.10 |

* Work has not yet commenced: the expenditure is for resumptions only.

(F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd. | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920 | | | \$ c. |
| COMMUNICATIONS,—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Roads,—Continued. | | | | | | |
| (p.) Road from Bowen Road to Deep Water Bay,—1st Section,..... | Construction. | 25,000.00 | 16 (p) | Dec., 1920. | Unfinished | 1,881.96 |
| (q.) Road from Taitám Gap to Shek O and Cape D'Agnilar, 1st Section,... | Do. | 30,000.00 | 16 (q) | Aug., 1920. | Do. | 23,846.87 |
| (r.) Road skirting North side of hills, from Wanchai Gap to Magazine Gap, | Do. | 20,000.00 | 16 (r) | Sept., 1920. | Do. | 7,462.72 |
| (s.) Victoria Road—Improvements and Widening, | Do. | 50,000.00 | 16 (s) | Not commenced. | Do. | ..... |
| (t.) Main Roads in City,—Surfacing with asphaltum,..... | Do. | 60,000.00 | 16 (t) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 58,895.37 |
| (u.) General Works, | Do. { | 7,000.00 60,000.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 16 (u) | Do. | Do. | 62,224.78 |
| Hill Tramway to Wanchai Gap, | Do. | 150,000.00 | 17 | Not commenced. | Unfinished | ..... |
| <u>DRAINAGE.</u> | | | | | | |
| Training Nullahs :— | | | | | | |
| (a.) Mount Davis and Belchers, | Do. | 4,500.00 | 18 (a) | 23rd April, 1920. | Do. | 4,446.85 |
| (b.) Nullah West of Farm Lot 49, Wongneichong, | Do. | 5,000.00 | 18 (b) | 18th Aug., 1920. | Finished. | 4,738.51 |
| (c.) General Works, | Do. { | 16,750.00 10,000.00 | C.S.O. 18 in 96 of 1920. 18 (c) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 20,429.77 |
| Miscellaneous Drainage Works :— | | | | | | |
| (a.) Main sewer to intercept drainage from houses on west side of Mount Kellett, | Do. | 10,500.00 | 19 (a) | 17th Jan., 1920. | Completed. | 7,230.96 |
| (b.) General Works, | Do. | 25,000.00 | 19 (b) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 23,459.95 |
| <u>LIGHTING.</u> | | | | | | |
| Extensions of Lighting, | Do. | 1,500.00 | 20 | Do. | Do. | 1,495.13 |
| <u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Wongneichong Village Improvements, | Do. | 10,000.00 | 21 | Not commenced. | Do. | ..... |
| Shaukiwan Village Improvements, | Do. | 10,000.00 | 22 | Do. | Do. | ..... |
| Reconstruction of Ferry Piers, | Do. | 60,000.00 | 23 | 21st June, 1920. | Do. | 6,756.10 |
| Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, | Do. | 2,500.00 | 24 | 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 944.16 |
| Kennedy Town Hospital,—Installing electric light,..... | Do. { | 210.00 1,700.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 25 | Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 1,909.84 |
| Kennedy Town Hospital,—Installing water closets and extending sewer,..... | Do. | 1,800.00 | 26 | Oct., 1920. | Do. | 839.05 |
| Aplichau,—Reclamation Scheme, | Do. | 10,000.00 | 27 | 24th Sept., 1920. | Unfinished. | ..... |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd. | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued. | | | | | | |
| Renewing cable to Green Island,..... | Con- struction. | 400.00 2,000.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 28 | 30th July, 1920. | Finished. | 2,396.86 |
| No. 7 Police Station,—Bunks for Chinese Police,..... | Do. | 1,200.00 | 29 | Jan., 1920. | Do. | 869.86 |
| Government Quarters,—Installing water- closets,..... | Do. | 13,000.00 | 30 | Oct., 1920. | Do. | 3,455.50 |
| Central Police Station,—Improvements, including concrete floors in barrack block,..... | Do. | 12,000.00 | 31 | May, 1920. | Do. | 16,018.84 |
| Central Police Station,—Reconstruction of kitchen and bathroom block,..... | Do. | 30,000.00 | 32 | Aug., 1920. | Un- finished. | 4,237.99 |
| Central Police Station,—Extending and resurfacing yard consequent upon erection of new offices,..... | Do. | 8,000.00 | 33 | 31st Mar., 1920. | Finished. | 7,520.74 |
| Central Police Station,—Fittings and furniture,..... | Do. | 25,000.00 | 34 | Apr., 1920. | Do. | 18,289.08 |
| Survey of Colony,..... | Do. | 3,000.00 | 35 | Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 1,950.04 |
| Boundary Stones,..... | Do. | 800.00 1,500.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 36 | Do. | Do. | 2,136.48 |
| Miscellaneous Works,..... | Do. | 30,000.00 | 37 | Do. | Do. | 38,851.87 |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS | | | | | | |
| ORDINANCE, 1903. | | | | | | |
| Compensation and Resumptions,..... | Do. | 100,000.00 | 38 | Do. | Do. | 97,421.70 |
| WATER WORKS. | | | | | | |
| Taitam Tuk Scheme—Second Section,..... | Do. | 15,000.00 | 39 | Do. | Finished.* | 2,382,719.12 |
| Eastern District Filter Beds, &c.,..... | Do. | 80,000.00 | 40 | Do. | Un- finished. | 31,142.72 |
| Additional Rising Main to the Peak,..... | Do. | 15,000.00 | 41 | Not commenced. | Do. | ..... |
| Peak Distribution System,—Substitution of 5" and 4" mains for existing 3" from Victoria Gap to R. B. L. 76,..... | Do. | 6,000.00 | 42 | 11th May, 1920. | Finished. | 6,586.91 |
| Extension of Quarters at Garden Road Motor House,..... | Do. | 10,000.00 | 43 | July, 1920 | Do. | 8,420.11 |
| Miscellaneous Water Works,..... | Do. | 1,600.00 10,000.00 | C.S.O. 13 in 96 of 1920. 44 | Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 11,795.13 |

* Further Vote required for next year for new Engine and Engine House.

(F 7)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd. | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| KOWLOON. | | | | | | |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Quarters for Subordinate Officers, (2nd Block), | Construction. | 15,000.00 | 45 | May, 1918. | Finished. | 111,335.79 |
| Fire Station, Tsimshatsui, | Do. | 5,500.00 | C.S.O. 2605 of 1918. | Oct., 1919. | Do. | 22,418.03 |
| New Police Station, Yaumati, | Do. | 18,000.00 | 46 | Not commenced. | Unfinished. | ..... |
| Quarters for Royal Observatory Staff, | Do. | 30,000.00 | 47 | Dec., 1920. | Do. | ..... |
| Additional Quarters in King's Park area, ... | Do. | 20,000.00 | 48 | Not commenced. | Do. | ..... |
| Tsimshatsui Police Station Extensions, | Do. | 100,000.00 | 49 | Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 45,717.06 |
| Latrine adjoining Market Street, Yaumati, ... | Do. | 38,000.00 | 50 | Mar., 1920. | Do. | 9,379.30 |
| | | 3,000.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of 1920. | | | |
| | | 7,000.00 | 51 | | | |
| <u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Roads :— | | | | | | |
| (a.) Main Roads in Kowloon, | Do. | 150,000.00 | 52 (a) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Unfinished. | 68,963.64 |
| (b.) Extending Coronation Road northwards through hill (formerly K.F.L. 11), | Do. | 30,000.00 | 52 (b) | June, 1920. | Do. | 3,986.10 |
| (c.) Road to China Light and Power Co.'s new station, | Do. | 40,000.00 | 52 (c) | Nov., 1919. | Do. | 39,552.14 |
| (d.) General Works, | Do. | 29,450.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of 1920. | 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 66,093.67 |
| | | 50,000.00 | 52 (d) | | | |
| <u>DRAINAGE.</u> | | | | | | |
| Training Nullahs :— | | | | | | |
| (a.) Argyle Street Nullah,—Constructing South wall and invert, | Do. | 10,000.00 | 53 (a) | Do. | Unfinished. | 9,100.53 |
| (b.) General Works, | Do. | 2,750.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of 1920. | Do. | Continuing work. | 12,647.65 |
| | | 10,000.00 | 53 (b) | | | |
| | | 3,500.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of 1920. | | | |
| Miscellaneous Drainage Works, | Do. | 30,000.00 | 54 | Do. | Do. | 30,183.14 |
| <u>LIGHTING.</u> | | | | | | |
| Extensions of Lighting, | Do. | 1,500.00 | 55 | Do. | Do. | 885.22 |
| <u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Filling in Tidal Flat and cutting down hill between Taikoktsui and Fuk Tsun Heung, | Do. | 30,000.00 | 56 | 17th Nov., 1920. | Unfinished. | ..... |
| Filling in low-lying area East of Shanghai Street, | Do. | 30,000.00 | 57 | Jan., 1920. | Finished. | ..... |
| Enlarging Playground at Kowloon British School, | Do. | 4,000.00 | 58 | Do. | Do. | 3,997.59 |
| King's Park Quarters,—Installing water-closets, | Do. | 2,000.00 | 59 | Oct., 1920. | Do. | 893.12 |
| Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, | Do. | 1,000.00 | 60 | Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 991.13 |
| Miscellaneous Works, | Do. | 7,000.00 | 61 | Do. | Do. | 5,853.21 |

* Work carried out under Item 52b.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i> | | | | | | |
| <u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u> | | | | | | |
| Compensation and Resumptions, | Construction. | 50,000.00 | 62 | Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 23,706.22 |
| <u>WATER WORKS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Substituting 18" main for existing 12" from Kowloon Filter Beds to Yauwati, | Do. | 150,060.00 | 63 | Do. | Unfinished. | 115,479.51 |
| Enlarging mains to improve the distribution system in Kowloon, | Do. | 50,000.00 | 64 | April, 1920. | Do. | 44,647.13 |
| Miscellaneous Water Works, | Do. | 8,000.00 | 65 | Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 6,926.03 |
| <u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Block House. Shatin Gap, | Do. | 3,000.00 | 66 | Do. | Finished. | 2,470.18 |
| Public Latrines and Urinals, | Do. | 15,000.00 | 67 | Oct., 1920. | Unfinished. | 5,093.34 |
| <u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Roads :— | | | | | | |
| (a.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving road between Shatin and Taipo, } | Do. } | 29,000.00 10,000.00 | C.S.O. 402 of 1914. 68 (a) | Aug., 1918. | Do. | 28,877.78 |
| (b.) Metalling and tarring road from Fanling to Castle Peak, | Do. } | 49,053.00 60,000.00 | C.S.O. 24 in 26 of 1918. 68 (b) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Finished. | 117,263.79 |
| (c.) Fencing alongside new roads, | Do. | 10,000.00 | 68 (c) | 30th July, 1920. | Do. | 9,928.52 |
| (d.) Road to Kowloon Walled City, | Do. | 5,000.00 | 68 (d) | Not commenced. | Unfinished. | ..... |
| (e.) Path (3 feet wide) along Frontier to Lin Tong for Police Patrol, | Do. | 14,000.00 | 68 (e) | Do. | Do. | ..... |
| <u>DRAINAGE.</u> | | | | | | |
| Training Nullahs :— | | | | | | |
| (a.) Storm-water culverts in connection with Shanshuiipo Reclamation, } | Do. | 30,000.00 | 69 (a) | 11th Oct., 1919. | Finished. | 20,850.66 |
| (b.) Training main stream at Lai Chi Kok, | Do. | 20,000.00 | 69 (b) | Not commenced. | Unfinished. | ..... |
| (c.) General works, | Do. | 25,000.00 | 69 (c) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 24,623.42 |
| Miscellaneous Drainage Works :— | | | | | | |
| (a) Kowloon City Reclamation Sewerage Scheme, | Do. | 10,000.00 | 70 (a) | 1st Sept., 1920. | Unfinished. | ..... |
| (b.) General Works, | Do. } | 7,400.00 10,000.00 | C.S.O. 17 in 96 of 1920. 70 (b) | 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 12,269.88 |

(F 9)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs | Estimated Expense in Dollars | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i> | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| <u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Filling in between bridges, Tai Wo Shi,..... | Construction. | 10,000.00 | 71 | 2nd Feb., 1920. | Finished | 8,887.44 |
| Further Reclamation at Shamshuipo, | Do. | 200,000.00 | 72 | 26th July, 1919. | Unfinished | 53,885.27 |
| Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas, | Do. | 500.00 | 73 | Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 462.09 |
| Telephonic Communication to Police Stations,—Submarine Cables,..... } | Do. | 21,500.00 | 74 | 10th Feb., 1920. | Finished. | 36,018.39 |
| Electric Light Scheme for Taipo | Do. | 40,000.00 | 75 | Not commenced. | Unfinished. | ..... |
| Tai O.—Extending Pier to form typhoon refuge,..... } | Do. | 6,000.00 | 76 | Do. | Do. | 968.22 |
| Pier at Cheung Chau, | Do. | 5,500.00 | 77 | 1st Nov., 1920. | Do. | 3,392.93 |
| Miscellaneous Works, | Do. { | 4,200.00 17,100.00 14,000.00 | C.S.O. 2920 of 1919, C.S.O. 3469 of 1912, 78 | { 1st Jan., 1920. | Continuing work. | 34,210.49 |
| <u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u> | | | | | | |
| Compensation and Resumptions, | Do. { | 35,000.00 35,000.00 | C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. 79 | { Do. | Do. | 174,242.93 |
| <u>WATER WORKS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Shamshuipo District,—Laying water mains, | Do. | 5,000.00 | 80 | 1st Nov., 1920. | Finished. | 3,358.25 |
| <u>VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>HONGKONG.</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Victoria Peak Signal Station,—Reinstating Buildings..... } | Do. | 3,750.00 | { C.S.O. 2348 of 1915. } | Dec., 1919. | Finished. | 3,655.57 |
| <u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Repulse Bay to Taitam Tuk,—2nd Section,—Improving and widening existing road, | Do. | 6,000.00 | { C.S.O. 20 in 63 of 1920. } | Mar., 1918. | Do. | 75,173.93 |
| <u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Furniture for Officers' Quarters, | Do. | 10,500.00 | { C.S.O. 2781 of 1919. } | Aug., 1920. | Unfinished. | 10,346.25 |
| <u>KOWLOON.</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>BUILDINGS.</u> | | | | | | |
| Latrines and Urinals :— | | | | | | |
| Latrine at junction of Ning Po and Woo Sung Streets, | Do. | 1,500.00 | { C.S.O. 26 of 1919. } | May, 1919. | Finished. | 10,240.85 |

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

| Describe the Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repairs. | Estimated Expense in Dollars. | Authority under which it is executed. | When Commenced. | Whether Finished or Unfinished. | Amount of Expenditure. |
|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | \$ c. | Colonial Estimates 1920. | | | \$ c. |
| PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd. | | | | | | |
| NEW TERRITORIES. | | | | | | |
| COMMUNICATIONS. | | | | | | |
| Roads :— | | | | | | |
| Road from Taipo to Taipo Market Station, | Construction. | 5,000.00 | { C.S.O. 17 in { 96 of 1920. } | 5th Oct., 1920. | Unfinished. | 3,914.42 |
| Approach road, 10 ft. wide to Sheung Shui Police Station,... | Do. | 400.00 | { C.S.O. 17 in { 96 of 1920. } | Not commenced. | Do. | ..... |
| Improvements of Road, Cheung Chau Village to the Pak Tai Temple, | Do. | 1,400.00 | { C.S.O. 17 in { 96 of 1920. } | 30th Aug., 1920. | Finished. | ..... |
| Taipo Road,—widening and improving road, between 3rd and 5th Miles, | Do. | 15,000.00 | Do. | 1st Oct., 1920. } | Unfinished. | 9,288.63 |
| Road from Sheung Shui Station to Cross Road, | Do. | 1,800.00 | Do. | Do. | Finished. | 1,633.35 |
| General Works, | Do. | 1,070.00 | { C.S.O. 2383 of 1917. } | July, 1920. | Do. | 1,070.00 |

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

**Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which
have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1920.**

| DATE OF LAW. | SUBSTANCE OF LAW. | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|
| 1920. | ORDINANCES. | In Governor's Despatch |
| 6th February. | No. 1.—An Ordinance to make provision with regard to the execution of instruments under seal by the agents of certain foreign corporations. | No. 43 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 2.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of a Volunteer Force. | No. 55 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 3.—An Ordinance to modify certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace Order, 1919, for the purpose of adapting the provisions of the Order to the circumstances of the Colony of Hongkong. | No. 44 of 1920. |
| 5th March. | No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Ordinance, 1919. | No. 86 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Banking Business (Prohibited Control) Ordinance, 1919. | No. 87 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend the Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911. | No. 88 of 1920. |
| 25th June. | No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Trade Marks Ordinance, 1909. | No. 212 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to societies. | No. 213 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903. | No. 214 of 1920. |
| 19th November. | No. 10.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Fourteen million and eighty-four thousand six hundred and sixty-two Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1921. | No. 364 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 11.—An Ordinance to provide for the protection of trees, shrubs and other plants. | No. 361 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, 1897. | No. 362 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 13.—An Ordinance to restrain certain acts of intimidation. | No. 363 of 1920. |
| 10th December. | No. 14.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Four million and twenty-six thousand three hundred and thirty-six Dollars and eleven Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1919. | No. 392 of 1920. |
| 24th December. | No. 15.—An Ordinance to modify certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace Order, 1919, as amended by the Treaty of Peace (Amendment) Order, 1920, for the purpose of adapting the provisions of the Order to the circumstances of the Colony of Hongkong. | No. 407 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 16.—An Ordinance to modify certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1920, for the purpose of adapting the provisions of the Order to the circumstances of the Colony of Hongkong. | No. 408 of 1920. |
| Do. | No. 17.—An Ordinance to modify certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace (Bulgaria) Order, 1920, for the purpose of adapting the provisions of the Order to the circumstances of the Colony of Hongkong. | No. 408 of 1920. |

(G 2)
LEGISLATION.

| DATE. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER. | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1920 | ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL. | In <i>Government Gazette</i> of |
| 8th January. | Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Limits of Mong Kok Markets. | 16th January. |
| 29th January. | Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Exportation of Hongkong silver subsidiary coins prohibited. | 30th January. |
| 5th February. | Boarding House Ordinance, 1917,—Amendment of Boarding House Rules. | 6th February. |
| 12th February. | Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Kowloon Residents' Association exempted from registration under the. | 19th February. |
| 19th February. | Places of Public Entertainment Regulation Ordinance, 1919,—Additional Regulation under the. | Do. |
| 26th February. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Disinfection of Infected Premises By-laws. | 27th February. |
| Do. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of the Notification of Infectious Disease By-laws. | Do. |
| Do. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Removal of Patients By-laws. | Do. |
| 4th March. | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Table D repealed and new table substituted. | 5th March. |
| 11th March. | Prison Ordinance, 1889,—Amendment of the Prison Rules. | 12th March. |
| 18th March. | Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Amendment of Regulations under the. | 19th March. |
| Do. | Banking Business (Prohibited Control) Ordinance, 1919,—Definition of Banking Business. | Do. |
| 17th March. | Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok. | Do. |
| 25th March. | Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of the Rules for the election of Justices of Peace to serve on the Licensing Board. | 26th March. |
| Do. | Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels to certain countries. | Do. |
| Do. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves in Kai Lung Wan East Cemetery. | Do. |
| 26th March. | Pension Minute,—Amendment of clause 17, paragraph 4. | Do. |
| 15th April. | Dentistry Ordinance, 1914,—Amendment of Regulations under the. | 16th April. |
| 29th April. | Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Traffic Regulations. | 30th April. |
| Do. | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Rescission of the Order proclaiming the Philippine Islands to be infected places. | Do. |
| 10th May. | Pension Minute,—Addition of Clause 15a. | 14th May. |
| 20th May. | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Formosa proclaimed an infected place. | 21st May. |
| Do. | Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulations under the. | Do. |
| 10th June. | Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Exportation of Hongkong silver subsidiary coins prohibited. | 11th June. |
| 4th March. | Advertisements Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Regulation under the. | 18th June. |

(G 3)
LEGISLATION.

| DATE. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER. | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1920. | ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i> | In <i>Government Gazette</i> of |
| 17th June. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Legislative Council Resolution approving the erection of a Public Latrine and Urinals at Shamshuipo. | 18th June. |
| Do. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Offensive Trades By-law. | Do. |
| 15th July. | Sunday Cargo Working Ordinance, 1891,—Application for Sunday Permits. | 16th July. |
| 13th July. | Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Limits of Tai Kok Tsui Market. | 30th July. |
| 22nd July. | Wild Birds and Game Preservation Ordinance, 1914,—Amendment of Schedule C. | Do. |
| 26th August. | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Saigon proclaimed to be an infected place. | 27th August. |
| 3rd September. | Unclaimed Balance Ordinance, 1885,—Order under the. | 3rd September. |
| 2nd September. | Cremation Ordinance, 1914,—Amendment of Regulations under the. | 10th September. |
| 8th September. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves in Chai Wan Cemetery. | Do. |
| 24th September. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves at Mount Davis. | 1st October. |
| 1st October. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves at Repulse Bay. | Do. |
| Do. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves at the eastern end of Bowen Road. | Do. |
| 7th October. | Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulations under the. | 15th October. |
| Do. | Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of Condition 7 of Eating House Licence. | Do. |
| 14th October. | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1920,—Kobe proclaimed an infected place. | Do. |
| Do. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Schedules of Allotments,—Wongneichong Recreation Ground. | Do. |
| Do. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—King's Park Recreation Ground. | Do. |
| Do. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Sookunpoo Valley Recreation Ground. | Do. |
| Do. | Queen's Recreation Ground, 1898,—Schedule of allotments. | Do. |
| 28th October. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Offensive Trades By-laws. | 29th October. |
| Do. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Domestic Cleanliness and Ventilation By-law. | Do. |
| 30th September. | Rating Ordinance, 1901,—General valuation of the Colony for 1921-1922. | 5th November. |
| 4th November. | Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance, 1901,—Grant of Crown Lease of New Kowloon Marine Lot No. 8 declared to be expedient. | 19th November. |

(G 4)
LEGISLATION.

| DATE. | SUBSTANCE OF ORDER. | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 1920. | ORDER, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i> | In <i>Government Gazette</i> of |
| 18th November. | Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Regulations under the. | 19th November. |
| Do. | Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Rescission of the Order proclaiming Kobe to be an infected place. | Do. |
| 25th November. | Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Limits of Hunghom Market. | 26th November. |
| Do. | Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Schedule of allotment of Wongneichong Recreation Ground. | 3rd December. |
| 9th December. | Water Works Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Regulation under the. | 10th December. |
| Do. | Plants Ordinance, 1920,—Regulations under the. | Do. |
| 10th December. | Pension Minutes,—Further amendment of the. | Do. |
| 23rd December. | Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulations under the. | 24th December. |
| Do. | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of Offensive Trades By-law. | Do. |
| Do. | Dogs Ordinance, 1893,—Regulations under the. | 31st December. |
| DATE OF PROCLAMATION. | SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION. | TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. |
| 1920 | PROCLAMATIONS. | In <i>Government Gazette</i> of |
| 26th March. | No. 1.—Date of Repeal of the Volunteer Ordinance, 1893, and the Volunteer Reserve Ordinance, 1910. | 26th March. |
| 14th May. | No. 2.—Commission to enquire into the position and working of the University of Hongkong. | 14th May. |
| 27th August. | No. 3.—Repeal of the Macao Extradition Ordinance, 1881. | 27th August. |

(H 1)

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

(I I)

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

| NAMES. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT. | DATE OF CONFIRMATION. | WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE. |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|
| OFFICIAL MEMBERS. | | | |
| His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President</i> . | 16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.) | Ex-Officio. | Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral. |
| His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris, C.B. (1) (2) | 15th July, 1915. | Do. | General Officer Commanding the Troops. |
| The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (3) | 2nd February, 1912. | Do. | Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E. | 3rd March, 1915. | Do. | Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E. (4) | 11th December, 1918. | Do. | Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G. | 22nd March, 1901. | 9th May, 1901. | Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. E. R. Hallifax, O.B.E. | 5th December, 1912. | 5th March, 1913. | Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council. |
| UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS. | | | |
| The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G. (5) | 21st July, 1896. | 8th September, 1896. | Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Licensing Board. |
| The Honourable Mr. Ernest Hamilton Sharp, K.C., O.B.E. (6) | 1st February, 1916. | 1st February, 1916. | Justice of the Peace. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Colonel J. R. Young acted for His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris, during the absence from the Colony of the latter from 7th April to 17th July, 1920.
- (2) Retired and succeeded by His Excellency Major-General Sir George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., on the 30th December, 1920.
- (3) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 11th March to 31st December, 1920, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. C. Severn.
- (4) Mr. B. O. Hutchison acted as Colonial Treasurer from

- 5th January to 21st March, 1920, and Mr. D. Wm. Tratman from 22nd March to 5th December, 1920, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.
- (5) Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak appointed a Member on 6th May, 1920, during the absence from the Colony of Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G.
- (6) Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr appointed a Member on the 17th September, 1920, during the absence from the Colony of Hon. Mr. E. H. Sharp, K.C., O.B.E.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

| NAME. | DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION. | DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED. | TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED. | WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE. |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| OFFICIAL MEMBERS. | | | | |
| His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> | 16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.) | Ex-Officio. | Ex-Officio. | Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral. |
| His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris, C.B. (1) (2) | 15th July, 1915. | Do. | Do. | General Officer Commanding the Troops. |
| The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (3) | 2nd February, 1912. | Do. | Do. | Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E. | 3rd March, 1915. | Do. | Do. | Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E. (4) | 11th December, 1918. | Do. | Do. | Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G. | 22nd March, 1901. | 9th May, 1901. | On ceasing to be D.P.W., S.C.A., & D.E. re- spectively. | Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E. | 5th December, 1912. | 5th March, 1913. | | Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Executive Council. |
| The Honourable Mr. Edward Alexander Irving. (5) | 27th April, 1920. | ..... |  | Director of Education. |
| UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS. | | | | |
| The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C. (6) | (Reappointed 16th January, 1918.) | ..... | Six Years. | Justice of the Peace. |
| The Honourable Mr. Lau Chi- pak. | (Reappointed 2nd March, 1920.) | 17th June, 1920. | Two Years. | Do. |
| The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak. | 14th December, 1915. | 24th March, 1916. | Six Years. | Do. |
| The Honourable Mr. Ho Fook. | 22nd October, 1917. | 5th March, 1918. | Do. | Do. |
| The Honourable Mr. John Johnstone. | 23rd May, 1919. | ..... | Do. | Do. |
| The Honourable Mr. Stanley Hudson Dodwell. (7) | 1st January, 1920. | 16th April, 1920. | Do. | Do. |
| PROVISIONAL MEMBERS. | | | | |
| The Honourable Mr. Edward Victor Davis Parr. (7) | 26th March, 1920. | ..... | Do. | Do. |
| The Honourable Mr. Arthur Rylands Lowe. (6) | 6th May, 1920. | 27th August, 1920. | Do. | Do. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Colonel J. R. Young acted for H. E. Major-General Francis Ventris during the absence from the Colony of the latter from the 7th April to 17th July 1920.
- (2) Retired and succeeded by H. E. Major-General Sir George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., on the 30th December, 1920.
- (3) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 11th March to 31st December, 1920, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. C. Severn, C.M.G.
- (4) Mr. R. O. Hutchison acted as Colonial Treasurer from

- 5th January to 21st March, 1920, and Mr. D. Wm. Tratman from 22nd March to 5th December, 1920, during the absence on leave of Hon. Mr. C. McI. Messer, O.B.E.
- (5) Mr. E. A. Irving was appointed a member on the 27th April, 1920, when the appointment of Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe as a member of the Legislative Council was revoked.
- (6) Mr. A. R. Lowe elected a member during the absence on leave of Mr. H. E. Pollock, K.C., from the 6th May, 1920.
- (7) Mr. E. V. D. Parr appointed a member during the absence on leave of Mr. S. H. Dodwell.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1920.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| Audit Department | J | 32 |
| Attorney General's Department | " | 59 |
| Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 99 |
| Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature | " | 28 |
| Crown Solicitor's Department | " | 59 |
| District Offices | " | 57 |
| Education | " | 101 |
| Governor | " | 28 |
| Harbour Master's Department | " | 36 |
| Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| Judicial and Legal Departments | " | 53 |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section | " | 144 |
| Land Office | " | 60 |
| Magistracy | " | 56 |
| Medical Department | " | 80 |
| Official Receiver's Office | " | 60 |
| Police Department | " | 61 |
| Post Office | " | 136 |
| Prison Department | " | 72 |
| Public Works Department | " | 120 |
| Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " | 30 |
| Supreme Court | " | 53 |
| Treasury | " | 33 |
| Volunteer Defence Corps | " | 120 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| A | | |
| Abbas, A. A. | 3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office | J 143 |
| Abdul Karim | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Abdul Karim | 5th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office | " 141 |
| Abdul Karrim | Meter Reader, Public Works Department..... | " 133 |
| Abdul Rahaman | Foreman, Sanitary Department..... | " 94 |
| Abdula | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Abdullah | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 77 |
| Agan, T. | 4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians | " 119 |
| Agassiz, E. L. | 4th Grade Signalmen at Green Island, Harbour Master's Dept. | " 38 |
| Ali-chin, E. | Office Assistant | " 130 |
| Ahmed Khan | 3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 45 |
| Ahmed Khan II..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Ahmed Noor | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Ainsworth, T. W. | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Akbar, M. | Cadet Officer | " 30 |
| Alexander, C. F. | 2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs | " 31 |
| Alexander, D. | 2nd Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court | " 54 |
| Alexandre, D. | Engine Driver, Fire Brigade..... | " 69 |
| Ali Asghar | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School | " 113 |
| Ali Sheer | 3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Office..... | " 38 |
| Ali Deen II | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 79 |
| | Assistant Warder, Prison | " 76 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|---------------------------|--|--|-----------|
| A—Continued. | | | |
| Allenão, H. M. | Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept... | J | 43 |
| Allen, F. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Almeida, J. A. d' | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 137 |
| Alves, M. J. D. | 2nd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 144 |
| | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 137 |
| Ambia Khan | Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Anderson, A. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 121 |
| | 2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Andrews, K. W. | Engine Driver, Fire Brigade..... | " | 69 |
| Andrews, K. W. | Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade..... | " | 70 |
| Andrews, W. R. N. | 2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department | " | 124 |
| Angus, P. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " | 63 |
| Appleton, F. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " | 64 |
| Aquino, E. H. d' | Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office | " | 35 |
| Arjen Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Arnold, A. M. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College | " | 106 |
| Aslett, F. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 92 |
| Au Chin-ching | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| Au Hing-tsun | 5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Au Kat | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 94 |
| Au Kwok-leung | 3rd Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)..... | " | 57 |
| Au Wo-chung | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School | " | 114 & 115 |
| Avenell, G. W. | Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps..... | " | 120 |
| Ayub Khan..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Ayam, L..... | Meter Reader, Public Works Department | " | 133 |
| | 5th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Azim, Moosa | 1st Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 34 |
| B | | | |
| Badan Singh | 3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| Baget Singh | Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Bagley, I. | Sister, Medical Department | " | 81 |
| Bagley, W. J. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 74 |
| Baker, E..... | Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory | " | 89 |
| Baker, R. | Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 144 |
| Bakari | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 94 |
| Bakhshi Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 76 |
| Ball, A. D. | Cadet Officer..... | " | 30 |
| Bamsey, S. | Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Dept... | " | 43 |
| Bansa Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 76 |
| Barlow, F. M. | Sister, Civil Hospital | " | 81 |
| Barrett, H. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Barretto, M. | Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 116 |
| Barrington, J. H. | Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade | " | 70 |
| | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department..... | " | 123 |
| | 1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department | " | 133 |
| Barros, J. C. | 2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 136 |
| Beach, J. S. | 2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department | " | 124 |
| Beckwith, C. W. | Assistant Harbour Master & Asst. Supt. in charge of Water Police and Fire Brigade | " | 36 & 69 |
| Beesley, P. R. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 92 |
| Bhagat Singh | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 94 |
| Bhan Singh | Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Birbeck, R. J., M.A. | Head Master, English School for Indians | " | 113 |
| Bird, R. E. O., M.A. | Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Bird, L. G. | Administrative Commandant, Volunteer Defence Corps | " | 120 |
| Bishan Dass | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 137 |
| Bishen Singh | 2nd Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians | " | 119 |
| Bishen Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 78 |
| Blyth, A. | Inspector of Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 146 |
| Boit, T. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " | 124 |
| Booth, L. H. V. | Police Probationer | " | 61 |
| Boulger, P. F. | 1st Class Inspector, Police..... | " | 64 |

(J 3)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|-------------------------------|--|--|
| B—Continued. | | |
| Bowen, J. A. | Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department ... | J 134 |
| Bowen, P. C. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School | " 112 |
| Bowen, P. V. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School | " 112 |
| Bowen, S. E. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School | " 111 |
| Brawn, A. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School | " 113 |
| Brawn, A. O. | Head Master, Yaumati English School..... | " 113 |
| Brazil, P. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 63 |
| Brayn, R. F. | Assistant Auditor..... | " 32 |
| Breakspear, C. T. | Shorthand Teacher, Queen's College... .. | " 106 |
| Bredenburg, M. | Matron, Prison..... | " 74 |
| Brewer, L. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department..... | " 91 |
| Britto, J. M. | 2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office..... | " 136 |
| Brown, D. J. | Road Surveyor, Public Works Department..... | " 123 |
| Brown, H. C. | Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Department..... | " 43 |
| Brown, R. P. | Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department..... | " 43 |
| Browne, E. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 63 |
| Buchanan, G. L. | Principal Warder, Prison Department | " 72 |
| Bullock, J. A. E., M.B.E. ... | Warder, Prison Department | " 73 |
| Burford, A. C. | Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department | " 28 |
| Burlingham, D. | Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North) | " 57 |
| Burn, P. | Assistant Superintendent of Police, | " 61 |
| | Cadet Officer..... | " 30 |
| C | | |
| Cable, R. E. | Apothecary, Medical Department | " 80 |
| Calvert, A. | Principal Warder, Prison Department..... | " 72 |
| Carlos, C. V. | 3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury | " 34 |
| Carpenter, E. W. | 1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ... | " 121 |
| Carpmael, E. V. | Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs | " 30 |
| Carrie, W. J. | Cadet Officer | " 30 |
| | Assistant Colonial Treasurer | " 32 |
| Carter, E. S. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Carvalho, E. A. de | Cashier, Treasury..... | " 33 |
| Cashman, T. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 64 |
| Castilho, A. F. | 2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 136 |
| Castilho, J. R. | 3rd Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court..... | " 54 |
| | Meter Reader, Public Works Department | " 133 |
| Cavalier, A. R. | Inspector of Vernacular Schools | " 101 |
| Chak Ping-ki | 4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School | " 113 |
| Chambers, G. J. | Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North)..... | " 57 |
| Chan Chan-to | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Chan Cheuk-wa | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Chan Cheun | 5th Grade Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 146 |
| Chan Cheung | 5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 152 |
| Chan Chi-foon | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Chan Chi-hing | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Chan Chi-pang | Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Chan Chi-shaung | 2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 130 |
| Chan Chik-ting | 4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 109 |
| Chan Chin-cheung | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Yaumati, Harbour Department... | " 37 |
| Chan Chiü | Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Chan Chiu-kun | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Chan Choi | 6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Chan Chun | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 147 |
| Chan Fo-po | 2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury..... | " 34 |
| Chan Fuk-chi | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Chan Fung | 6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Chan Fung-cheung | 5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office | " 61 |
| Chan Hi-wo | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) ... | " 58 |
| Chan Hok | Chargeman, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Chan Hon | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|----------------------|---|--|-----|
| C—Continued. | | | |
| Chan Hon-shan | 5th Grade Clerk, Education Department | J | 102 |
| Chan Hung | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Chan In-lam | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Chan Ip-man | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 132 |
| Chan In-fong | 4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office | " | 143 |
| Chan Kai-man | 5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South) | " | 59 |
| Chan Kam-hang | 4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office | " | 143 |
| | 6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office | " | 143 |
| Chan Kau | Seaman, Sanitary Department | " | 97 |
| Chan King-tong | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Un Long School | " | 119 |
| Chau Kit | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 146 |
| Chan Koon | 6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 148 |
| Chan Kun | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Chan Kun-ying | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Chan Kwai | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Chan Kwai-in | 4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " | 32 |
| Chan Kwai-wing | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 146 |
| Chan Kwan | Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department... | " | 95 |
| Chan Kwan-chün | 1st Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office | " | 60 |
| Chan Kwan-shut | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |
| | 4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " | 113 |
| Chan Kwok-on | 3rd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| Chan Kwok-wing | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department | " | 93 |
| Chan Kwok-ying | 1st Grade Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court | " | 54 |
| Chan Lai-kong | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Depart- ment | " | 93 |
| Chan Lan-pau | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) | " | 57 |
| Chan Ling-hin | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Chan Long-hin | 5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 102 |
| Chan Man-ying | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Chan Ming | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 126 |
| Chan Ming | Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department | " | 96 |
| Chan Ming | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Chan Mo-tung | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " | 112 |
| Chan Pak-hing | 5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Chan Pak-kee | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 49 |
| Chan Ping-fan | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " | 123 |
| Chan Ping-sham | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Depart- ment | " | 93 |
| Chan Pong-in | 6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Chan Pui-lau | Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Chan Pun | 5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department | " | 40 |
| Chan Sui | Fireman, Dredger, Public Works Department | " | 135 |
| Chan She-yuen | Temporary Wardmaster, Medical Department | " | 83 |
| | Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital | " | 85 |
| Chan Shin-to | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |
| Chan Shu-sam | Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office | " | 51 |
| Chan Shan | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 125 |
| Chan Sig-u | Meter Reader, Public Works Department | " | 133 |
| Chan Sik-chau | 5th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " | 62 |
| Chan Sik-ki | University Trained Master, Education Department | " | 102 |
| Chan Sik-ling | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 127 |
| Chan Sin-ming | 5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " | 29 |
| Chan Sing-ho | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary De- partment | " | 93 |
| Chan Sui-tong | 3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 133 |
| Chan Sui-wan | Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School | " | 117 |
| Chan Sui-fook | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Chan Sui-po | 4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " | 113 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |
| Chan Tai-sang | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School | " | 102 |
| | | " | 115 |

(J 5)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| C—Continued. | | |
| Chan Tak | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South) | J 58 |
| Chan Tak | Stoker, Sanitary Department | " 97 |
| Chan Tang-piu | 5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office | " 61 |
| Chan Tat-ming | 5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " 107 |
| | 3rd Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | |
| Chan Tim | 6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 152 & 153 |
| Chan Tin-fuk | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Chan Ting | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| Ch'an To-sui | 3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 133 |
| Chan To-wang | Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital | " 83 |
| Chan Tung | Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Chan Tsz-un | 4th Grade Clerk, Education Department | " 102 |
| Chan Un-chau | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) | " 58 |
| Chan Wing | 5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Chan Yat-chiu | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Chan Yat-hing | Normal Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 |
| Chan Yau-fuk | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Chan Yeung | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " 94 |
| Chan Yip | 6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office | " 36 |
| Chan Yuk-in | Clerk, Queen's College | " 107 |
| Chan Yuk-shan | 2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy | " 56 |
| Chanan Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Chanda Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Chandu | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 76 |
| Chapman, A. | Assessor of Rates | " 35 |
| Chatham, W., C.M.G. | Director of Public Works | " 120 |
| Chau Iu-ting | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Chau Ki | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 150 |
| Chau Man-kam | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 103 |
| Chau Ming-chai | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School | " 115 |
| Chau Mun | Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine | " 71 |
| Chau Nam | 4th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office | " 36 |
| | 5th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury | " 34 |
| Chau Po-shum | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 105 |
| Chau Shing | Sailmaker, Fire Brigade | " 70 |
| Chau Wing-kwong | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. | " 93 |
| Chau Yat-wa | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Chau Yuk | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 150 |
| Chau Yuk-shan | 5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Che Fung | Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department | " 96 |
| Cheng Bing-chaun | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 139 |
| Cheng Cheuk-hin | 1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 130 |
| Cheng Cheuk-shang | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department | " 95 |
| Cheng Cheung-hing | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Cheng Chi-kwan | 4th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Cheng Chi-sen | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Cheng Fei | 4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 109 |
| Cheng Fuk | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 100 |
| Cheng Hing-kung | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Cheng I-kam | Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory | " 89 |
| Cheng Kai-in | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 108 |
| Cheng Lai-sang | Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office | " 52 |
| Cheng Siu-yim | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Cheng Tai-king | 5th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " 62 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " 29 |
| Cheng Wing-nin | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Cheng Yuk-lam | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Chettle, G. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Cheuk Kit-chan | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Cheuk Sui-tun | Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital | " 83 |
| Cheung Cheuk-shau | Temporary Tester, Imports and Exports Office | " 52 |
| Cheung Chiu | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 101 |
| Cheung Cho-sang | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Cheung Fuk | Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine | " 71 |
| Cheung Fuk-tin | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| C—Continued. | | |
| Cheung Fung | Blacksmith, Fire Brigade | J 76 |
| Cheung Hok-chau | 2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College..... | " 106 |
| Cheung Kai-ling | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)..... | " 57 |
| Cheung Lai-kam | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| Cheung Lun | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 139 |
| Cheung No | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " 94 |
| Cheung Pui-in | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Cheung Shing | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 125 |
| Cheung Shing | 6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Cheung Shiu-kam | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 115 |
| Cheung Sui-shan | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Cheung Sui-ying | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School | |
| Cheung Tsoi-kam | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Cheung U-chak | 5th Grade Clerk, Education Department | " 102 |
| Cheung Wai-fung | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Cheung Wai-lai | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 103 |
| | 4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyungpun English School | " 113 |
| Cheung Yuk-fai | 2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury | " 34 |
| Cheung Yum-chun | 3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury | " 34 |
| Chien Hung-van | 3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Chik Pui-chan | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 48 |
| Chik Yum Kwong | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 132 |
| Ching Ku-ming | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Chiu Him | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Chiu Hin-chung | Probationer, Audit Department | " 33 |
| Chiu Hong-u | 4th Grade Clerk, Medical Department | " 82 |
| Chiu San-wai | 5th Grade Writer, Harbour Office..... | " 37 |
| Chiu Wa | 6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office..... | " 36 |
| Chiu Yeung Fuk | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Chiü Yü | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Choa Hing-ki | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 139 |
| Choi Hing | 4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 125 |
| Chong Cheung-shing | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " 90 |
| Chong Chung-vee | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Chong King-ip | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)..... | " 57 |
| Chow Cam | Engineer, Dredger, Public Works Department | " 135 |
| Chow Kwong | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| | 4th Grade Shroff, Treasury | " 34 |
| Chow Yan-fong | 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) | " 57 |
| Chü Hin-loi | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 129 & 131 |
| Chu Kam-tin | 4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court | " 55 |
| Chu Man | 6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 131 |
| Chü On | Turncock, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Chu Shing-cheong | Probationer Dresser, Medical Department | " 83 |
| Chu Tak-hing | 4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)..... | " 57 |
| Chu Tsau-hing | 5th Grade Interpreter to Assessor of Rates | " 35 |
| Chui Kau | Stoker, Sanitary Department | " 97 |
| Chui Ying | Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Chun Yuk | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 125 |
| Chung Cheong | Temporary 6th Grade Overseer, Imports and Exports Office... | " 52 |
| Chung Hing | 6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 152 |
| Chung Kam | 5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 152 |
| Chung Kam-chun | 4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 45 |
| Chung Kin-fat | 6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 131 |
| Chung King-pui | 4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 99 |
| Chung Man-wa | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. | " 93 |
| Chung Man-wing | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Chung Man-yau | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " 91 & 93 |
| Chung Ngau | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Chung Pang-shi | Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Chung Pak-chun | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Chung Shing | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 126 |
| Chung Sik-yan | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School..... | " 114 |

(J 7)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| C—Continued. | | |
| Chung Sui-nam | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | J 138 & 139 |
| Chung Tak-yan | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office | " 60 |
| Chung Tsung | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Chung Yik-hung | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 139 |
| Clark, E. M. | Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School | " 110 |
| Clark, W. G. | Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 144 |
| Clarke, A. E. | Assistant Electrician, Public Works Department | " 123 |
| Clarke, C. E. | Head Mistress, Belihos Public School | " 115 |
| Clarke, J. R. | Foreman, Fire Brigade | " 71 |
| Clarke, S. J. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Claxton, T. F. | Director, Royal Observatory | " 53 |
| Cockle, G. W. | Foreman, Fire Brigade | " 71 |
| Conceição, H. M. da | Wardress, Prison | " 74 |
| Conception, J. | Temporary 3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 45 |
| Coombs, H. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Cooper, C. J. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Cooper, M. | Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School | " 111 |
| Cooper, W. A. J. | 2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " 127 |
| Cormack, B. W. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Cormack, I. H. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Costa, A. M. | 2nd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office | " 143 |
| Cotton, E. .. | Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade | " 70 |
| Coysh, G. W. | 1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office | " 39 |
| | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Craigie, G. B. | Warder, Prison | " 73 |
| Crook, A. H., M.A. | Second Master, Queen's College | " 105 |
| Cuff, W. S. | 2nd Class Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 150 |
| D | | |
| Daily, A. W. | 1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department | " 37 |
| Dall Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 76 |
| Dallah, A. R. | Probationer, Audit Department | " 33 |
| Dallin, T. | Assistant Auditor | " 32 |
| Dan Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 77 |
| Daniels, D. | Warder, Prison | " 73 |
| Davies, D. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 91 |
| Davitt, W. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 64 |
| Deakin, J. W. | Custodian, Government House | " 28 |
| Dhara Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 77 |
| Dickson, J. Jr. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Didsbury, A. B. | Warder, Prison | " 73 |
| Dillon, F. H. | Land Bailiff, Public Works Department | " 128 |
| Din Kwai | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 147 |
| Dixon, H. | Superintendent, Money Order Office | " 136 |
| Do Kam-loi | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Doherty, W. V. | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Dost Mohamed | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 77 |
| | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Dovey, E. R. | Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department | " 89 |
| Duckworth, T. | Warder, Prison Department | " 74 |
| Duncan, J. | 2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department | " 121 |
| Duncan, R. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 91 |
| Dupuy, F. S. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| E | | |
| Earnar, M. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 64 |
| Ebato, S. | Staff Nurse, Medical Department | " 82 |
| Eccleshall, S. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Edmonds, W. H. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " 133 |
| Edwards, E. J. | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 106 |
| | Head Master, Kowloon British School | " 110 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|-----|
| E—Continued. | | | |
| Edwards, W. T. | Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department | J | 132 |
| Eldridge, J. E. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department..... | " | 132 |
| Emam Deen | Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Erwing, J. P. | Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade | " | 70 |
| Evans, B. D. | First Assistant, Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| Everest, R. J. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department..... | " | 124 |
| Ewing, J. T. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " | 133 |
| F | | | |
| Faiz Ali | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 79 |
| Fan Ling-hong | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department | " | 37 |
| Fan Tsung-hing | 2nd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department | " | 36 |
| Farrell, U. A. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department..... | " | 124 |
| Fateh Mohamed | 4th Grade Clerk, Police Department..... | } | 62 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, Police Department | | |
| Fatty Dad, A. H. | 5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " | 29 |
| Feroz Ali | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 139 |
| Feroz Khan..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 79 |
| Fernandez, D. J. M. | House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept. | " | 133 |
| Field, G. R. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Finch, J. D. S. | Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade | " | 70 |
| Fincher, W. F. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Fisher, F. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Fitz-Gibbon, W. G. | First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office..... | " | 28 |
| Fitzgerald, J. W. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Fletcher, A. G. M., C.B.E. ... | Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils..... | " | 28 |
| Fletcher, J. C. | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 106 |
| Fletcher, Mrs. J. C. | Assistant Mistress, Peak School..... | " | 111 |
| Floyd, E. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School | " | 111 |
| Foju Khan | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 79 |
| Fok Kam-yung | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School..... | " 116 & | 118 |
| Fok Lo | Stoker, Floating Fire Engine | " | 71 |
| Fok Nai-wa | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 104 |
| Fong Wick | 2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| Fong Yau | Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Fong Yau-leung | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " | 129 |
| Forrest, R. A. D. | Unpassed Cadet | " | 30 |
| Foster, F. H. | Principal Warder, Prison Department | " | 72 |
| | Warder, Prison | " | 73 |
| Forster, G. H. | Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School | " | 111 |
| Forster, L. | Head Master, Victoria British School .. | " | 111 |
| Fox, W. W. | 2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " | 112 |
| Franco, F. M. | Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depôt..... | " | 42 |
| Franks, J. W. | Superintendent, Prison | " | 72 |
| Fraser, J. A. | Unpassed Cadet | " | 30 |
| Frith, C. E. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Fu Wai | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 147 |
| Fung Chan | 5th Grade Shroff, Post Office..... | " | 141 |
| Fung Chi | Seaman, Floating Fire Engine | " | 72 |
| Fung Chicken | 3rd Grade Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 146 |
| Fung Ho-po | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Fung Hoi-shun | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 131 |
| Fung Hon | 2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " | 32 |
| Fung Kam-tin | 4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Fung King-wan | 6th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 99 |
| Fung Kun | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | } | 129 |
| | 3rd Grade Tracer, Public Works Department..... | | |
| Fung Leung | Foreman, Sanitary Department..... | " | 94 |
| Fung Man-yea | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department..... | " | 90 |
| Fung Pak | 4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians | " | 119 |
| | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| Fung Ping-shun | 3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North) .. | " | 57 |
| Fung So | 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School | " | 118 |
| Fung Tsun | Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 122 |

(J 9)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|---|--|--|
| F—Continued. | | |
| Fung Tsun | Foreman, Sanitary Department | J 94 |
| Fung Tung-hun | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department | " 95 |
| Fung Wing-sik | 5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " 33 |
| Fung Yan-kwong | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| Fung Yiu-Shiu | Pupil Teacher, Education Department..... | " 104 |
| G | | |
| Gaful Sariman | Foreman, Sanitary Department..... | " 94 |
| Garcia, E. | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Garrod, H. | 1st Class Inspector, Police..... | " 63 |
| Garrod, M. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 |
| Garrod, S. H. | Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " 29 |
| Gerrard, W. G. | Principal, Training School, Police..... | " 68 |
| | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 63 |
| Ghulam Hussain Dhool | 4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians..... | " 119 |
| Ghulamnohyud Din Mehal. | 3rd Grade Correspondence Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Gibson, A. | Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department | " 98 |
| Gifford, E. | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Gill, J. S. | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| Gipson, G. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Girling, E. A. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Go Chun | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 147 |
| Go Kam | 6th Grade Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 146 |
| Golam Haider | Warder, Prison | " 74 |
| Golam Hossen | Warder, Prison Department | " 74 |
| | Senior Warder, Prison Department | " 74 |
| Golam Mustafa | Senior Warder, Prison Department | " 74 |
| Golam Rasool | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 79 |
| Goldsmith, H. E. | 1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ... | " 121 |
| Gomes, E. J. F. | 2nd Grade Counter Clerk, Post Office | " 143 |
| Gomes, R. | 3rd Grade Signaller and Watchman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department | " 38 & 44 |
| Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice ... | Puisne Judge, Supreme Court | " 54 |
| Gordon, A. | 1st Class Inspector, Police..... | " 63 |
| Gourdin, H. | Drawing Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Graham, M. E. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Grant, J. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 63 |
| Green, H. | Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 99 |
| Grimes, C. A. | Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Grimmitt, A. W. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Grey, B. W. | 1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " 127 |
| Gujen Singh | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| | Assistant Warder, Prison | " 76 |
| Gulam Nabi | Foreman, Sanitary Department..... | " 94 |
| Gulbar | Warder, Prison | " 74 |
| Gurmukh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| H | | |
| Ha Tsau | 4th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " 141 |
| Haigh, G. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Hake, Lt. W. C. | Assistant Harbour Master | " 36 |
| Hall, R. | 3rd Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Department | " 40 |
| Hallifax, E. R., O.B.E. | Secretary for Chinese Affairs..... | " 30 |
| Hallowes, B. H. C. | 2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " 128 |
| Hamer, S. | Surveyor of Buildings, Public Works Department..... | " 123 |
| Hamilton, A. T. | Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School..... | " 112 |
| | District Officer, New Territories, Southern District | " 58 |
| Hamilton, E. W. | Cadet Officer..... | " 30 |
| Hammond, H. W. | Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 150 |
| Handyside, W. L. | Assistant Master, Queen's College..... | " 106 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|---------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| H—Continued. | | | |
| Hardit Singh | 4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians..... | J | 119 |
| Harling, W. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School | " | 111 |
| Harvey, A. E. | 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island, Harbour Master's Department | " | 44 |
| Hasham Khan | 2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office | " | 136 |
| Hasket, G. H. | Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department | " | 131 |
| Hast, W. F. | 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department | " | 43 |
| Hawas Khan | Foreman, Depôt & Slaughter House, Sanitary Department ... | " | 98 |
| Hawker, I. A. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School | " | 110 |
| Hazara Singh..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 78 |
| Hazeland, N. | Student Teacher, Peak School | " | 112 |
| Hazlerigg, T. M. | Assistant Crown Solicitor | " | 57 |
| Heang, L. | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 116 |
| Heara Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Heathcote, P. | Senior Clerk, Audit Department | " | 32 |
| Hedayat Shah..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 76 |
| Henderson, R. McN. | 2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ... | " | 121 |
| Henderson, W. Y. | Engine Driver, Fire Brigade | " | 69 |
| Henmi, Ine | Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital..... | " | 82 |
| Heri Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department..... | " | 78 |
| Heung Choy | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " | 125 |
| Higby, W. | Lieut. and Quarter Master, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps | " | 120 |
| Hill, A. W. | Bailiff, Supreme Court | " | 54 |
| Hill, W. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department..... | " | 92 |
| Hill, W. | Warder, Prison | " | 73 |
| Ho Cheuk-ting | Head Survey Coolie | " | 130 |
| Ho Ching-kau | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 139 |
| Ho Fook | 6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office | " | 143 |
| Ho Fu-leung | 3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| Ho Fung | Painter, Fire Brigade | " | 70 |
| Ho Hoo-man | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 126 |
| Ho Iu-ting | 5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Medical Department | " | 83 |
| Ho Kai | Fitter, Fire Brigade | " | 70 |
| Ho Kam-fuk | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 131 |
| Ho Kwai-fong | 3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department ... | " | 123 |
| Ho Kwan | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office..... | " | 141 |
| Ho Kwan-yeung | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |
| Ho Lai-kung | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Ho Man | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office..... | " | 141 |
| Ho Man-kan | 4th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department | " | 37 |
| Ho Nang | 4th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 149 |
| Ho Pak-loi | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Ho Shau-him | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Ho Sheung | 2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| Ho Shiu-kan | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Ho Shü-fong | 3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| Ho Shum | Carpenter, Fire Brigade | " | 70 |
| Ho Siu-ting | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Ho Sui-pui | 3rd Grade Compradore, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Ho Tat-sang | 5th Grade Shroff, Treasury | " | 34 |
| Ho To-ming | 4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital | " | 83 |
| Ho Wa-ching | 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Ho Wing-chi | 6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 & 153 |
| Ho Yan-tak | 3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " | 113 |
| Ho Yew-wing | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department..... | " | 129 |
| Ho Yuk | Store Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " | 131 |
| Ho Yuk-man | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office..... | " | 141 |
| Hoeness, G. C. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Hollands, W. E..... | Land Bailiff, District Office (South)..... | " | 58 |
| Hollingsworth, A. H. | 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works | " | 121 |
| Holloway, P. J. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 74 |
| Holmes, H. K. | Assistant Land Officer | " | 60 |
| Hon Chak-wan | Chinese Teacher, Police School..... | " | 68 |
| Hon Kam-shing | 2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| Hon She-ü | 4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Medical Department ... | " | 83 |
| | 5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital | | |

(J 11)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| H—Continued. | | |
| Hon Shun-kit | 5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | J 33 |
| Hon U-po | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 132 |
| Hon Tsung-kau..... | 3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Howe, J. A. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Hoy, A. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School..... | " 119 |
| Hoyem, O. M. | Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Hu Tat-cheung | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, New Territories | " 102 |
| Hudson, R. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department..... | " 92 |
| Hui Ki-kan | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |
| Hui King-him | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Hui Tin-kwong..... | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 109 |
| Hung Chi-po | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 147 |
| Hung Miu-chi | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Hung Ping-chiu | Senior Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Hung Tsok-lam | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. . | " 93 |
| Hung Woon-man | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Hung Yuk-sang | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Hunter, R. | 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Hurdley, E. | Engineer, Fire Brigade | " 69 |
| Hutchison, R. O. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Hynes, T. | Superintendent of Imports and Exports | " 45 |
| | Superintendent of Mails, Post Office | " 136 |
| I | | |
| Im Choi | Foreman Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| Im Ping-tseung | 4th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department..... | " 90 |
| Im Sau-cheung | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 139 |
| Im Shiu-lun | 6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office | " 143 |
| Im Wai-shan | 5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office | " 36 |
| Inder Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department..... | " 76 |
| Ip Chun-woo | 5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory | " 53 |
| Ip Hsi-to | 4th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " 62 |
| Ip Kam-kwong | 2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office..... | " 45 |
| Ip Kau | Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department..... | " 135 |
| Ip Koi | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Ip Kow | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |
| Ip Kun-king | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| Ip Kwai-tsung | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Ip Ping | Chargeman, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Ip Ping-chun | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 48 |
| Ip Poi | 6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Ip Sam | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department..... | " 100 |
| Ip Shui | 1st Class Store Boy, Public Works Department | " 131 |
| Ip Tim | 5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Ip Tin-shang | 2nd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy | " 56 |
| Ip Toi | Chinese Foreman, Fire Brigade | " 71 |
| Ip Yuk-lun | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. . | " 93 |
| Irving, E. A. | Director of Education | " 101 & 120 |
| Isher Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Isher Singh I | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 76 |
| Isher Singh II | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Lu Choi-ying | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 |
| Lu Po-sham | Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 109 |
| J | | |
| Jack, J. | Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School | " 112 |
| Jackman, H. T. | 1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ... | " 121 |
| Jacks, P. | Land Officer | " 69 |
| Jackson, G. | Sub-Inspector, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs..... | " 32 |
| James, C. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School..... | " 110 |
| James, M. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School | " 112 |

(J 12)
LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------|
| J—Continued. | | | |
| Jan Mohamed..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | J | 77 |
| Jeffries, C. W. | Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| Jewan Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Johansson, N. A. | Overseer, Markets, Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| Johnson, E. A. | 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department..... | " | 44 |
| Johnson, H..... | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Johnson, J. T. C. | Principal Civil Medical Officer | " | 80 |
| Johnston, J. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 74 |
| Jones, S. R. | 2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department | " | 124 |
| Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c. ... | Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants..... | " | 88 |
| Julyan, P. | Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 133 |
| K | | | |
| Kader Bux..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department..... | " | 76 |
| Kadir, S. G. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Kan Chung-kong | 2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 34 |
| Kan U-wah..... | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| Karam Dad..... | 6th Grade Conductor | " | 152 & 153 |
| Kawase, S. | Assistant Warder, Prison Department..... | " | 78 |
| Kay, W. | Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital | " | 82 |
| Keegan, W. | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 105 |
| Keher Singh | 2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department | " | 124 |
| Kehr Singh II | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Kelly, S. | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 78 |
| Kemp, J. H., C.B.E., K.C. ... | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Kent, W. | Attorney General | " | 59 |
| Kerr, J. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " | 63 |
| Keyser, P. | Chief Inspector, Police | " | 63 |
| Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c. | Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade | " | 69 |
| Khawas Khan | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " | 124 |
| Khame Singh | Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants ... | " | 88 |
| Kille, J. O..... | 3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court | " | 55 |
| King, T. H..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department..... | " | 76 |
| Kirby, J..... | Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Department | " | 83 & 85 |
| Kishen Singh..... | Assistant Superintendent of Police | " | 61 |
| Knight, H. J..... | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Knight, W..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 78 |
| Ko Chim | Inspector, Animal Depot and Slaughter Houses, Sanitary Department | " | 98 |
| Ko Chuck-shan | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " | 49 |
| Ko Chung-woon | Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Ko Ha-chun | 5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory..... | " | 53 |
| Kong Chak-man | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs ... | " | 31 |
| Kong Kam-chuen | 3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department | " | 72 |
| Kong Ki-fai | 1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 117 |
| Kong Mong | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 105 |
| Kong Shun | 1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 106 |
| Kong Wing | Painter, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Kong Yung | Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums | " | 85 |
| Ku Man-piu | Caretaker, Bungalow, Taipo, Public Works Department | " | 135 |
| Kun Hoi..... | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 125 |
| Kun Ngok-sang | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 138 |
| Kung Hon | Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 149 |
| Kwaj Mohamed..... | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Kwan Kin-san | 6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 & 153 |
| Kwan Lai-hin | 2nd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Kwan Tsing | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| Kwok Chiu | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 138 |
| Kwok Chuen | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department..... | " | 131 |
| Kwok Kam-tat | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 94 |
| | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 126 |
| | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |

(J 13)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|-----------------------|---|--|-----|
| K—Continued. | | | |
| Kwok Kam-fuk | Chief Engineer, Floating Fire Engine | J | 71 |
| Kwok Kun | Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine | " | 71 |
| Kwok Lun-hing..... | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School..... | " | 114 |
| | 5th Class Master on Supply, Education Department | " | 108 |
| Kwok Ping-kwong | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 123 |
| Kwok U-wing..... | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department..... | " | 104 |
| Kwok Wan-hung | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 145 |
| Kwok Yuk-tin | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) | " | 57 |
| Kwong Cheuk | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Kwong Iu | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 94 |
| Kwong Sui-ha | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 117 |
| Kwong Tit-hing | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School | " | 115 |
| Kynoch, G. W. | Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade..... | " | 70 |
| | Senior Overseer, Public Works Department | " | 123 |
| Kynock, J. H. | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department..... | " | 123 |
| L | | | |
| Lab Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Lace, L. | Sister, Civil Hospital | " | 81 |
| Lai Cheuk-ming | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 150 |
| Lai Ching | Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 148 |
| Lai Fat | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Lai Fook-yin..... | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Lai Hai-kwong..... | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 132 |
| Lai Hon-kun..... | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 139 |
| Lai Lok | Carpenter, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Lai Kuk-yuen..... | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N. T. | " | 102 |
| Lai Man-tung | 4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Lai Ming-kai | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 129 |
| Lai Po-yuk | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 116 |
| Lai Pui-kon | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Lai Pui-yau | 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Lai Shau | 3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office | " | 143 |
| Lai Shun-fu | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| Lai Tin-cheung | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 138 |
| Lai U Chuen | Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office .. | " | 51 |
| Lai Wing-in | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Lai Wing-sheung | Storekeeper, Public Works Department | " | 131 |
| Lai Ying | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Lai Yuen-yam | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 150 |
| Lal Khan | Warder, Prison..... | " | 74 |
| Lam Cho-ping | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Lam Choi-chiu | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 104 |
| Lam Chuen | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Lam Fong | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Lam Him | 4th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Lam Hing-san | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College..... | " | 107 |
| Lam Ho-chi | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 137 |
| Lam Ho-huen..... | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| Lam Hon-cheong | 5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Lam Hon-wing | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., Education Department | " | 102 |
| Lam Hung-ki..... | Probationer, Audit Department..... | " | 33 |
| Lam Kai-ki | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Lam Kai-tseung | 4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| Lam King-shang | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department..... | " | 90 |
| Lam Kwai-yin | Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " | 51 |
| Lam Kwau-shan | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 107 |
| Lam Kwok-tung..... | 2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .. | " | 134 |
| Lam Kwun-yau | Assistant Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department .. | " | 100 |
| Lam Ling | 4th Grade Clerk, Post Office | " | 138 |
| Lam Man-fong | 5th Grade Clerk, Education Department | " | 102 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|------------------------|---|--|
| L—Continued. | | |
| Lam Ming | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | J 130 |
| Lam Pak | Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Lam Pak-to | 3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 113 & 114 |
| Lam Pui | Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Lam Shai-tit | 4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " 32 |
| Lam Shang | Office Attendant, Public Works Department | " 135 |
| Lam Shui-pui | 4th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " 62 |
| Lam Shu-tung | 5th Grade Writer, Harbour Department | " 37 |
| Lam Shum | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Lam Sit-lai | 4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 45 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Lam Sze | Stoker, Sanitary Department | " 97 |
| Lam Tsung | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " 112 |
| Lam Tun-wing | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department | " 102 |
| Lam Wing-tong | 6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department | " 131 |
| Lam Yam | 6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department | " 98 |
| Lam Yuen-shi | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Lam Yuen | 5th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury | " 34 |
| Lam Yung-chi | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Lambert, E. B. | 2nd Class Land Surveyor, Temporary, Public Works Department | " 128 |
| Lambert, C. D. | Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 144 |
| Lambert, W. O. | 2nd Assistant Surveyor, Harbour Department | " 39 |
| Lamble, P. T. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 91 |
| Lane, A. | Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Fire Brigade | " 69 |
| Lane, K. W. | Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory | " 89 |
| Lanigan, P. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Lang, J. C. | 5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " 29 |
| Langley, L. A. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| | Warder, Prison Department | " 73 |
| Larmour, E. | 2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " 128 |
| Lau Che-wa | 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, North | " 57 |
| | 4th Grade Shroff, Treasury | " 34 |
| Lau Cheong | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Lau Choi | 5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| Lau Fook-ling | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Lau Fuk | Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 146 |
| Lau Fuk-hing | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 139 |
| Lau Hin | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| Lau Kam-yung | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| Lau Kau | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Lau King | Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital | " 83 |
| Lau King | Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Lau Koon | 4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| Lau Kwok-ping | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 123 |
| Lau Lai-sang | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Lau Man-kui | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 103 & 105 |
| Lau Pak-tun | 3rd Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " 31 |
| Lau Pui-lai | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department | " 93 |
| Lau Pik-sheung | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School | " 113 |
| Lau Shuk-chong | 4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department | " 102 |
| Lau Tak-wai | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. | " 33 |
| Lau Tak-wing | Temporary 5th Clerk, Imports and Exports Department | " 48 |
| Lau Tin-tsun | 6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " 31 |
| Lau Tsing | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 148 |
| Lau Tsoi | 2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Lau Wing-shum | 2nd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy | " 56 |
| Lau Ying-cheung | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 108 |
| Lau Ying-lap | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 145 |
| Law Chuen-yau | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Law Yan-pak, B.A. | Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department | " 101 |
| | Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 108 |
| Lawrence, H. A. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |

(J 15)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| L—Continued. | | |
| Lay, R. | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | J 145 |
| Lay, T. | 3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " 29 |
| Lee, J. | Custodian, Recreation Ground, P.W.D. (Temporary) | " 135 |
| Lee King-shum..... | 3rd Class Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School | " 119 |
| Lee Kong, William | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Lee, Mary Anne | Sister, Medical Department..... | " 80 |
| Lee Sik-san | Probationer, Audit Department | " 33 |
| Lee Suit-fong | Chinese Midwife, Cheung Chau..... | " 87 |
| Leete, R. J. | Accountant, Police Department..... | " 61 |
| Lei Peng-ü | Accountant, Fire Brigade | " 87 |
| Leigh, S. P. | Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensary | " 92 |
| Leinfestey, F. P. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 83 |
| Leung Chee | Wardmaster, Civil Hospital | " 36 |
| Leung Cheuk-ü | Clerk, Harbour Master's Department | " 145 |
| Leung Cheung-ling | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 107 |
| Leung Chuk-hin | 4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " 104 |
| Leung Chung-kan | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department..... | " 33 |
| Leung Chung-yiu | 5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " 981 |
| Leung Foon | 6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department | " 152 |
| Leung Fu | 5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| Leung Fu-kün | 4th Grade Machinist, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 142 |
| Leung Hi | Postman, Post Office | " 113 |
| Leung Hi-cheung | 4th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School..... | " 142 |
| Leung Hoi..... | Engineer, Post Office | " 123 |
| Leung Keung | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 100 |
| Leung Kin-shu | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 141 |
| Leung King-kwong | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " 109 |
| Leung Kong | Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 143 |
| Leung Kwai-ming | 3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office | " 59 |
| Leung Kwok-hoon | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T., (South) ... | " 131 |
| Leung Kwok-tai | 4th Grade Shroff, Public Works Department..... | " 53 |
| Leung Lai-yung | 5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory..... | " 88 |
| Leung Ming | 3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute ... | " 117 |
| Leung Pik | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 125 |
| Leung Ping-fui | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 149 |
| Leung Pong | 5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 31 |
| Leung Pui-kan | Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs..... | " 135 |
| Leung Sam | Watchman, Public Works Department..... | " 47 |
| Leung Shiu-on | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 146 |
| Leung Shiu-wa | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 115 |
| Leung Shui-ting | 2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wunsui English School | " 104 |
| Leung So | Vernacular Pupil Teacher | " 150 |
| Leung Sui-sang | 6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 89 |
| Leung Sze | Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute | " 130 |
| Leung Tai | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 153 |
| Leung Tak-to..... | 5th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 147 |
| Leung Tin-fook..... | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 104 |
| Leung Tun-sheung | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 143 |
| Leung Tung-chiu | 6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office | " 32 |
| Leung Wun | 3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " 102 |
| Leung Yat-chiu | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. | " 135 |
| Leung Yan-i | Fireman, Public Works Department..... | " 150 |
| Leung Yuk-tong | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 123 |
| Li Chak-man | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 112 |
| Li Cheng-wai | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " 107 |
| Li Cheuk-kan | 4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " 82 |
| Li Chik-wa | 5th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " 37 |
| Li Ching-yat | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department..... | " 151 |
| Li Choi | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 107 |
| Li Chuck-sam | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " 94 |
| Li Chung | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " 150 |
| Li Chung-shi | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 153 |
| | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 113 |
| | 4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " 103 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|-----------------------|--|--|-----|
| L—Continued. | | | |
| Li Chung-yee | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department | J | 93 |
| Li Fat | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 147 |
| Li Fat | 3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Li Fat-tseung | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Li Fook | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 149 |
| Li Hing-nam | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| Li Hung-pin | Chinese Teacher, Victoria British School | " | 111 |
| Li Iu-sang | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Li Ka-kuk | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| Li Kai-wa | Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| Li Kam-fuk | Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 101 |
| Li Kam-shang | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 125 |
| Li Kau | Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 99 |
| Li Keng | 6th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 154 |
| Li Ki-nung | Temporary 5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " | 52 |
| Li Koon-yung | Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 101 |
| Li Kung-Shan | 4th Grade Clerk, Land Office..... | " | 61 |
| Li Kwong | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Li Leung | 6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 153 |
| Li Luk | 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy | " | 56 |
| Li Lun-kwai | 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Li Man-shin | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Li Man-wan | Chinese Teacher, Police School..... | " | 68 |
| Li Min..... | Probationer Dresser, Medical Department | " | 83 |
| Li Mun-fong | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Li Pak | Seaman, Sanitary Department | " | 97 |
| Li Ping | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " | 125 |
| Li Pui | 6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 153 |
| Li Pui | 6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 |
| Li Pui | Probationer Dresser, Medical Department | " | 83 |
| Li Sheung-i | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsui English School..... | " | 115 |
| Li Shu-chun | 4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department..... | " | 60 |
| Li Sui-wing | 2nd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " | 29 |
| Li Sui-wing | Head Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 144 |
| Li Tat-hang | 4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " | 107 |
| Li Tsung | Head Postman, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Li U-cheung | Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital | " | 83 |
| Li Un-man | 3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 145 |
| Li Wai-man | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Li Wan-sang | 6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " | 31 |
| Li Wen | Computer, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Li Wing-yuen | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School..... | " | 113 |
| Li Yau | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " | 126 |
| Li Ying | 6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 148 |
| Li Yun-shau | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " | 112 |
| Liao Yan-sik | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| Liang Hsueh-hai | 3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 132 |
| Ligores, M. | Overseer, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Lin Shau-ping | 3rd Grade Clerk, Magistracy | " | 56 |
| Ling, F. J. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department..... | " | 124 |
| Liu Chun-wa | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department | " | 93 |
| Liu Chiu-cheung | Computer, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Liu Fook | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Liu Hoi-tung | 4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " | 107 |
| Lo Choi | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 125 |
| Lo Fat..... | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 126 |
| Lo Hing-kuen | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Lo In-nin | 4th Grade Interpreter, Harbour Department | " | 37 |
| Lo Ka-tsok | Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Lo Ka-tsok | 1st Grade Tracer, Public Works Department | " | 120 |
| Lo Kam-chuk | 1st Grade Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs..... | " | 32 |
| Lo Kam-on | 6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department | " | 98 |
| Lo Ki-san | Student Teacher, Education Department..... | " | 105 |
| Lo King..... | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 138 |

(J 17)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| L—Continued. | | |
| Lo King-i | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | J 46 |
| Lo Kwai | Seaman, Floating Fire Engine | " 72 |
| Lo Man-chau | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 152 |
| Lo Nam-chiu | 3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Lo Pak-wai | Tracer, Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Lo Ping-fai | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Lo Shek-tseung | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Lo Shing | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 150 |
| Lo Shu-hok | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Lo Sum-chuen | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School | " 118 |
| Lo Tak-cheong | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Lo Tseung | 5th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office | " 60 |
| Lo Tsung-ko | 4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " 29 |
| Lo Wai-kwan | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 109 |
| Lo Yau-shau | 3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department | " 36 |
| Lo Yau | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 105 |
| Lo Yuk-lun | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Loberson, S. P. de | Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Logan, R. S. | 2nd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School | " 118 |
| Lois Avam | 5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Lok Chan | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Lok Ming | 5th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office | " 141 |
| Lok Sam | Meter Reader, Public Works Department | " 183 |
| Loo Yuen | Cleaner, Public Works Department | " 135 |
| Lopes, A. | Drain Tester, Public Works Department | " 132 |
| Lopes, D. | Drain Tester, Public Works Department | " 132 |
| Lopes, L. | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Lowick, H. C. | Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 |
| Lubatti, O. F. | Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 |
| Lui Po | Meter Reader, Public Works Department | " 133 |
| Luk Chu-kau | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " 121 |
| Luk Chuen-hsuen | Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ... | " 89 |
| Luk Kui | 5th Grade Typist, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 144 |
| Luk Lap-in | 5th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department | " 98 |
| Luk Pik-hing | Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories | " 87 |
| Luk Pik-shan | 2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Luk Tat-cheung | 4th Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School | " 119 |
| Luk Tsun-fai | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. ... | " 93 |
| Luk Yam-ko | 5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " 33 |
| Lum Kun-tai | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Lund, D. | 3rd Grade Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 99 |
| Lung Chiu-kit | 4th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " 62 |
| Lung Koy | Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department | " 130 |
| Lyen, F. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Lyon, J. A. | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office | " 143 |
| | 4th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 & 118 |
| | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 91 |
| M | | |
| Ma Ching-chun | 6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 152 |
| Ma Fat | Engineer, Sanitary Department | " 95 |
| Ma Kim | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 147 |
| Ma Ping | Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department | " 96 |
| Ma San-kwai | Stoker, Sanitary Department | " 95 |
| Ma Sang | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 45 |
| Ma Shu-hoi | Fitter's Mate | " 147 |
| Macaulay, H. C. | Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department | " 96 |
| Macdonald, E. G. | Medical Officer, Medical Department (Temporary) | " 80 |
| Macdonald, J. | Temporary Supernumerary Assistant Mistress, Education Dept. ... | " 102 |
| MacKay, J. | Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department | " 39 |
| Mackenzie, W. J. E. | Land Bailiff, Public Works Department | " 128 |
| | Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department | " 98 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book which his office is described. |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| M—Continued. | | |
| Mackintosh, M. B. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School..... | J 111 |
| Maclaren, E. C. | Sister, Medical Department..... | " 81 |
| Main, M. | Headmistress, Peak School..... | " 111 |
| Mak Chung | Foreman, Veterinary Staff, Sanitary Department..... | " 99 |
| Mak Kam | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| Mak Ki | Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department | " 95 |
| Mak King-hou | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Mak Kun | 5th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 99 |
| | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 130 |
| Mak Kwai-pan | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office..... | " 48 |
| Mak Lam-mun | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ... | " 57 |
| Mak Pak-fun | 4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " 107 |
| Mak Ping-fui..... | 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School | " 115 |
| Mak Sui-wan | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College (Temporary) ... | " 107 |
| Mak Tai | 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North) | " 57 |
| Mak, William..... | 5th Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Department..... | " 39 |
| Mal Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Man Ching-hei | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)..... | " 58 |
| Manab Benlanda | Foreman, Sanitary Department..... | " 94 |
| Man Hau-kat..... | 3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 144 |
| Man No | Carpenter, Botanical and Forestry Department | " 100 |
| Marks, A. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Martin, G. P. de, B.A. | Assistant Master, Queen's College..... | " 105 |
| Martyn, L. D..... | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department..... | " 122 |
| Maxwell, J. | Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary), Medical Dept.... | " 89 |
| | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| May, (A. W.)..... | Temporary Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department... | " 133 |
| McDonald, R..... | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " 63 |
| McElderry, S. B. B. | Cadet Officer, Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs | " 30 |
| McEwen, R. G. | Inspector, Animal Depot and Slaughter-houses, Sanitary Department..... | " 98 |
| McGrann, W..... | 2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Department | " 43 |
| | Signalman, Peak Signal Station..... | " 44 |
| McGrath, H. S. | Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor | " 28 |
| McIver, M..... | 1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department | " 37 |
| | Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department..... | " 38 |
| McKay, J. A..... | Sub-Inspector, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " 31 |
| McKay, M..... | Linen Maid, Medical Department | " 82 |
| McKay, W..... | Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department..... | " 38 |
| | 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Department..... | " 43 |
| McKenny, C. W., M.D. | Medical Officer, Medical Department..... | " 80 |
| McKenzie, D. J. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office..... | " 49 |
| McLeod, J. M. | Principal Warder, Prison..... | " 72 |
| Meade, F. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department..... | " 91 |
| Mehr Singh..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 77 |
| Melbourne, C. A. D. | Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court | " 54 |
| Mendes, M. A. de N..... | 2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 136 |
| Messer, C. McI. O.B.E..... | Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue | " 33 & 35 |
| Millington, H. J. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Miro Khan | 4th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office | " 141 |
| Mo U. | 4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department..... | " 37 |
| Mockerji, Keshop C. | 4th Grade Interpreter and Dispenser to Medical Officer, Kowloon | " 80 |
| Mohamed | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Mohamed Ali | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 79 |
| Mohamed Bukshi | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 79 |
| Mohamed Deen | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Mohamed Khan II..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 76 |
| Mohamed Noora Amat..... | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " 94 |
| Mok Chan-Ki | 3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Mok Kwan-ling | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Mok Yan-po | 3rd Grade Clerk, Police Department | " 61 |
| Mong In | Stoker, Sanitary Department..... | " 95 |
| Moore, W. B. A., L.R.C.P..... | Medical Officer, Medical Department | " 80 |

(J 19)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|---------------------|---|--|
| M—Continued. | | |
| Morad Bukhash..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | J 75 |
| Morales, P. | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Morales, R. | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Morris, A. | Head Master, Saiyingpun English School | " 112 |
| Morris, J. | Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 144 |
| Morris, L. | Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School | " 112 |
| Moss, G. C. | Assistant Station Officer, Fire Brigade | " 69 |
| Muk Yeung | Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway..... | " 149 |
| Mun, F. T. | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Murison, W. | Chief Detective Inspector, Police | " 63 |
| Murphy, T. | Foreman, Fire Brigade | " 71 |
| Mustafa Khan | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Mycock, C. | Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 108 |
| Mycock, L. M. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School..... | " 108 |
| N | | |
| Natha Singh | 5th Grade Clerk, Magistracy | " 56 |
| Nawab Khan | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Nawab Khan | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Neave, L. | Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School | " 110 |
| Neville, F. C. | Overser (1st Class), Public Works Department | " 132 |
| Newhouse, E. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " 121 |
| Ng Chak-wing | 1st Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court | " 54 |
| Ng Chung-san | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Ng Fung-chau | 1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School..... | " 108 |
| Ng Hee | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |
| Ng Hing | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |
| Ng Hip | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 133 |
| Ng Hon-wa | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 150 |
| Ng Hung-kui | 5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory | " 53 |
| Ng In-au | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 123 |
| Ng Ka-pui | 2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department..... | " 128 |
| Ng Ka-wing | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 48 |
| Ng Kam-man | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Ng Kam-shing | Assistant Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department..... | " 100 |
| Ng Kai-foon | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Ng Kun-in | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 126 |
| Ng Kwok-choi | 5th Grade Clerk, Land Office..... | " 61 |
| Ng Man-ying | Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Ng Ming-san | Temporary 6th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office..... | " 52 |
| Ng Miu-han | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Ng Mui-chun | Temporary Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Ng Mui-kai | 2nd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " 90 |
| Ng Pak-chau | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 131 |
| Ng Pak-keung | 4th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Ng Ping-un | 1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 122 |
| Ng Ping-u. | 4th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " 62 |
| Ng Pun | Stoker, Floating Fire Engine..... | " 71 |
| Ng Shiu-hing | Temporary Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office ... } | " 51 |
| Ng Sin-sang | 4th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office..... } | " 51 |
| Ng Tat-sam | Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Ng Tim | 3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 130 |
| Ng Toe-cheong | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " 141 |
| Ng Tsoi-chung | 5th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " 141 |
| Ng Wai-yin | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)..... | " 58 |
| Ng Wan-to | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Ng Yeung-shi | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Ng Yuk | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Ngai Ah-fat | 1st Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital..... | " 82 |
| Ngai Kwan-yue | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 125 |
| Ngan Kwan-yue | 4th Class Vernacular Master, Praya East School | " 118 |
| Niamatullah | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Nicoll, A. | Engine Driver, Fire Brigade | " 69 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Office. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|-------------------------|---|--|-----|
| N—Continued. | | | |
| Nicolls, A. | Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade | J | 70 |
| Nightingale, G. F. | Head Master, Kowloon British School | " | 110 |
| Nightingale, K. M. | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 106 |
| | Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School | " | 110 |
| Nisbet, H. A. | Assistant Mistress, Queen's College | " | 106 |
| | Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks | " | 60 |
| Niyamat Khan | Registrar, Supreme Court | " | 54 |
| Nolan, N. G. | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 94 |
| North, R. A. C. | Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court | " | 54 |
| | Cadet Officer | " | 30 |
| O | | | |
| O'Regan, J. | Steward, Civil Hospital | " | 80 |
| | Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylum | " | 85 |
| O'Sullivan, P. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " | 63 |
| O'Sullivan, T. F. | 2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court | " | 54 |
| O Sui-sam | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 117 |
| O Yau-Sheung | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 104 |
| Oales, A. | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department | " | 37 |
| Ogg, J. | Foreman, Fire Brigade | " | 71 |
| Ogilvie, M. S. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School | " | 110 |
| Old, W. | Inspector of Cattle Depot and Slaughter Houses, Kowloon, Sanitary Department | " | 98 |
| | 3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy | " | 56 |
| Osborne, J. J. | Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office | " | 136 |
| Osborne, W. | Warder, Prison | " | 73 |
| Ovenden, E. W. | Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department | " | 124 |
| P | | | |
| Paice, A. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Pala Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 76 |
| Palla Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 78 |
| Pan Yiu | 5th Grade Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 149 |
| Pang Chuen | 2nd Coxswain, Post Office Launch | " | 142 |
| Pang Kai | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 101 |
| Pang Lai-sang | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Pang Shing | Head Survey Coolie | " | 130 |
| Pang Sin-wan | Temporary Opium Dress Examiner, Imports and Exports Office | " | 51 |
| Pang Yiu | Coxswain, Post Office Launch | " | 142 |
| Pang Yuk-lung | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Passmore, A. G. | Chief Warder, Prison Department | " | 72 |
| Passos, J. M. dos | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 137 |
| Pau Shiu-chong | 4th Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 34 |
| Paul, S. | 1st Grade Clerk, Attorney General's Office | " | 59 |
| Peace, M. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Wantsai School | " | 115 |
| Pearce, H. J. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| Pearse, W. W. | Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department | " | 21 |
| Pearson, H. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 92 |
| Pegg, H. H. | 2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Peplow, S. H. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 92 |
| Perdue, C. G. | Assistant Superintendent of Police | " | 61 |
| Pereira, R. | Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island, Harbour Department | " | 43 |
| | Wardress, Prison Department | " | 74 |
| Perkins, T. L. | 1st Assistant Director of Public Works | " | 120 |
| Perpetuo, T. M. | 1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 136 |
| Pestonjee, J. | Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office | " | 35 |
| | Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 33 |
| Peterson, Y. L. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Phelips, H. R. | Auditor | " | 32 |
| Phumman | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 76 |
| Pincott, W. | Foreman and Engine Driver, Fire Brigade | " | 71 |

(J 21)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|--|---|--|
| P— Continued. | | |
| Pinna, G. | Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School | J 116 |
| Pintos, C. | Chargeman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Pon Shu-chak | Computer, Public Works Department | " 128 |
| Pong Wing-shiu | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 107 |
| Poole, C. J. { | Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch Post Office... | " 136 |
| | Supervisor, Post Office | " 136 |
| Portallino, F. T. J. | Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade | " 70 |
| Pritchard, W. | Warder, Prison Department | " 73 |
| Pryde, W. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " 132 |
| Pun Chi-fan | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 150 |
| Pun Fook | 5th Grade Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 149 |
| Pun Ku-kwai | 4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office..... | " 29 |
| Pun Kwong | Office Attendant, Sanitary Department | " 90 |
| Pun Li Shi | Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School..... | " 117 |
| Pun Mak-heung | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Education Department | " 102 |
| Pun Pak-lung | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Pun Shau-hau | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School..... | " 116 |
| Pun Shen-yee..... | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 103 & 105 |
| Pun Shing-fat..... | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Office..... | " 37 |
| Pun Shiu-lun | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Pun Shiu-pang | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 104 |
| Pun Sik-ling | 3rd Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 113 & 114 |
| Pun U-chiu | 4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians | " 119 |
| Pun Wan-shan | Chinese Midwife, New Territories | " 87 |
| Pun Yau-fung | Chinese Teacher | " 69 |
| Pun Yu-kwo | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School..... | " 114 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 103 |
| Puran Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 78 |
| Purtab Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 76 |
| Purves, A. B. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " 121 |
| Purves, M. H. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| R | | |
| Rahaman Khan | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 79 |
| Rahimat Khan | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 77 |
| Ralphs, E., F.C.S. { | Inspector of English Schools | " 101 |
| | Director, Technical Institute | " 120 |
| Ralston, J. | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Rapson, G. F. E. | Adjutant, Volunteer Defence Corps | " 120 |
| Rattan Singh | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Reed, A. J. | Accountant, Post Office | " 136 |
| Reed, E. B. | 1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " 127 |
| Rees Davies, Kt., His Honour Sir W. | Chief Justice | " 53 |
| Rees, L. C. P. | Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department..... | " 127 |
| Reid, A. | Correspondence Clerk, Police Department | " 61 |
| Remedios, D. A. dos | 2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 136 |
| Remedios, J. S. dos | 2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 136 |
| Remedios, S. V. dos | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| Reynolds, C. M. W. | Secretary, Sanitary Board | " 90 |
| Riach, A. | Store Keeper, Police Department | " 61 |
| Ribeiro, E. A. | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Richards, T. J. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Richmond, L. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School..... | " 108 |
| Ritchie, E. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 |
| Roberts, S. A. | 2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Robertson, J. | Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade..... | " 70 |
| Robertson, W. Y. | Principal Warder, Prison Department..... | " 72 |
| Rocha, R. L. | 2nd Grade Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Department ... | " 38 |
| Rodrigues, P. J. M. | Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury | " 33 |
| Roe, C. J. | Supervisor and Accountant, Imports and Exports Department | " 45 |
| Rome, F. J. de | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 105 |
| Ross, S. B. C. | Postmaster General | " 136 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|-----|
| R—Continued. | | | |
| Rosser, F. | Temporary Student Teacher, Ellis Kadoorie School | J | 110 |
| Rouse, H. S. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 121 |
| Roylance, G. E. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 92 |
| Roza, P. da | 1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 136 |
| Rozario, A. F. E. | 5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office | " | 36 |
| Rozario, F. X. H. do ... | Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office | " | 35 |
| | Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 33 |
| | 1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department | " | 28 |
| Rozario, I. F. do | 3rd Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court | " | 54 |
| Russel, W. | Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department ... | " | 39 |
| S | | | |
| Sadick, S. M. | 2nd Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " | 32 |
| Sagan Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Sakamoto, O. | Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital | " | 82 |
| Salter, K. | Temporary Student Teacher, Kowloon British School..... | " | 110 |
| Samy, A. A. | Dredger Master, Public Works Department | " | 134 |
| Samy, U. | Temporary Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 116 |
| Santa Singh | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 78 |
| Santos, D. J. dos ... | House Service Inspector, Public Works Department..... | " | 133 |
| Santos, G. M. | Foreman, Sanitary Department..... | " | 94 |
| Santos, J. | 3rd Grade, Launch Officer, Post Office | " | 137 |
| Santos, S. F. dos | Chief Meter Reader, Public Works Department | " | 133 |
| Sara, C. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department..... | " | 132 |
| Sayer, G. R. | Head of Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| | Cadet Officer..... | " | 30 |
| Scanlan, V. B. | Probationer, Medical Department | " | 82 |
| Schofield, W. | Cadet Officer | } | 30 |
| | Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs..... | | |
| Scott, H. H. | Bacteriologist, Medical Department | " | 88 |
| Sed Batsha | Foreman, Sanitary Department..... | " | 94 |
| Severa, Claud, C.M.G. | Colonial Secretary | " | 28 |
| Shaftain, K. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School | " | 111 |
| Sham Hin | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Sham Sau | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office | " | 57 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Sham Ying-ü..... | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. | " | 93 |
| Sham Yiu-lun | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Shamira | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Shannon, R. | Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade | " | 71 |
| Share Jung | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 76 |
| Share Shah..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department..... | " | 77 |
| Shaw, R. P. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| She I-on | 4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| Shek Kam-kwong | 4th Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Shek Po..... | Coxswain, Sanitary Department | " | 97 |
| Sher Dil, | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Sher Mohamed | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Shin Chung-sang | 3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 130 |
| Shing Hung-fong | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 146 |
| Shiu Kiu | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Silva, F. P. da | Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| Simmons, A. W. J. | Senior Overseer, Public Works Department | " | 123 |
| Simmons, J. H. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department..... | " | 92 |
| Sirdar Khan | 1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department..... | " | 36 |
| Skinner, H. F. | Assistant Mistress, Peak School | " | 111 |
| Sloan, M. | Matron, Civil Hospital | " | 80 |
| Small, A. | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " | 132 |
| Smalley, J. T., L.R.C.P., &c. | Medical Officer, Medical Department | " | 80 |
| Smith, A. W. | Engine Driver, Fire Brigade..... | " | 69 |
| Smith, J. | Warder, Prison Department | " | 74 |
| Smith, N. L. | Cadet Officer..... | " | 30 |

(J 23)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|-----------------------------|--|--|
| S—Continued. | | |
| So Cheuk-fui | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | J 140 |
| So Chiu | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| So Kam-shing | 5th Grade Usber and Process Server, Magistracy | " 56 |
| So King-man | 5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps | " 120 |
| So Kwan-cie | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 137 |
| So Pak-sui | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 107 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " 103 & 105 |
| So Shing-hon | 5th Grade Clerk, Assessor's Office | " 35 |
| So Sing-wun | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 139 |
| So Uet-tai | 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court | " 55 |
| So Yan | Seaman, Sanitary Department | " 97 |
| Sohan Sik | Indian Teacher, Police School | " 69 |
| Soonderam, S. | 2nd Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department | " 39 |
| Sorby, J. P. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School | " 111 |
| Sorby, M. D. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School | " 110 |
| Sottridge, D. I. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Souza, A. M. de | Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury | " 33 |
| Stainfield, E. L. | Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court | " 55 |
| Staple, K. K. | 2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department | " 124 |
| Stark, P. Y. | Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School | " 110 |
| Stevenson, R. J. | Electrician, Public Works Department | " 123 |
| Stewart, A. L. | Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Strange, H. E. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Stubbs, Sir R. E., K.C.M.G. | Governor and Commander in Chief and Vice Admiral | " 28 |
| Stubbings, G. | Assistant Mistress, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Suffiad, A. B. | Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court | " 54 |
| Suffiad, M. B. | 1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department | " 29 |
| Sui Tong | Chinese Assistant Fireman, Fire Brigade | " 71 |
| Sultan Ahmed | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 76 |
| Sun She-chun | 3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department | " 29 |
| Sun Shiu-ki | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department | " 37 |
| Sunder Singh | Senior Warder, Prison Department | " 74 |
| Sunder Singh II | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Sunder Singh III | Warder, Prison Department | " 75 |
| Sung Hoi-shan | Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital, | " 87 |
| Sung Hok-pang | 1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Sung Kan | 3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " 32 |
| Sung On-wing | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Sung Teng-man | Accountant, Medical Department | " 80 |
| Sung Yuk-shang | 4th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College | " 107 |
| | 4th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 109 |
| Sutcliffe, I. | Assistant Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway .. | " 144 |
| Sutherland, A. R. | Head Master, Wai-tsai English School | " 115 |
| Sutherland, T. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Sutton, F. | 1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " 127 |
| Suy Nam | Fitter, Fire Brigade | " 70 |
| Sz-to Wing-hong | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " 112 |
| T | | |
| Tacchi, C. J. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " 133 |
| Tai Tin-shang | 4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 45 |
| Tai Yut-shang | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) | " 57 |
| Tallon, T. | Warder, Prison Department | " 73 |
| Tam Chee | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |
| Tam Cheuk-kai | University Trained Master, Education Department | " 102 |
| Tam Chiu-cheung | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 123 |
| Tam Hing-yan | 3rd Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office | " 60 |
| Tam Jit | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |
| Tam Lai-king | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 117 |
| Tam Leung | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " 94 |
| Tam Po | 5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department | " 82 |

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| T—Continued. | | |
| Tam Pui-chun | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | J 108 |
| Tam Shui | 6th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 149 |
| Tam Sik-hung | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 138 |
| Tam Tsun-wan | Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School | " 110 |
| Tam Wa-hon | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 145 |
| Tam Yan-kin | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School | " 115 |
| Tang Chi-lun | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Tang Cho | 3rd Grade Tracer, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Tang Ki-fan | 5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Tang Lai-sang | 2nd Grade Tracer, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Tang Ngok-wan | 4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School | " 114 |
| Tang Ngok-wan | 1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Tang Po-ye | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " 129 |
| Tang Sau | Chargeman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department | " 134 |
| Tang Shing-cheung | 3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department | " 37 |
| Tang Shu-shum | Student Teacher, Education Department | " 105 |
| Tang Tsok-san | 3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " 106 |
| Tang Tat-cheong | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 46 |
| Tang Tat-hung | 2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court | " 54 |
| Tang Wau | Foreman, Public Works Department | " 126 |
| Tang Yau-ming | 3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital | " 82 |
| Tang Yuk-tin | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 147 |
| Tanner, B. | Head Master, Queen's College | " 105 |
| Tarik Ullah | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " 77 |
| Taylor, A. J. C. | Accountant, Police Department and Fire Brigade | " 61 & 69 |
| Taylor, A. K. | Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department | " 131 |
| Taylor, A. M. (Mrs.) | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Taylor, A. M. | Temporary Sister, Medical Department | " 81 |
| Taylor, A. M. | Temporary Female Attendant, Medical Department | " 85 |
| Taylor, G. F. H. | 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department | " 43 |
| Taylor, H. A. | Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office | " 45 |
| Taylor, B. R. H. | Harbour Master, &c. | " 36 & 42 |
| Thomas, C. E. | Warder, Prison Department | " 73 |
| Thomas, G. E. | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department | " 123 |
| Thomas, G. H. | Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital | " 87 |
| Thomson, C. J. | 2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department | " 37 |
| Thomson, M. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School | " 110 |
| Thomson, W. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " 92 |
| Thorogood, S. L. | Warder, Prison Department | " 73 |
| Tickle, A. G. W. | 2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department | " 121 |
| Tin Choy | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " 49 |
| Tin Lap-tung | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " 140 |
| Ting Ping-nam | Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department | " 88 |
| Tiu Tin-shang | 4th Class Assistant Master, Taipo (New Territories) School | " 119 |
| To King-ki | 3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " 32 |
| To King-shun | 3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 144 |
| To Kwan-fong | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School | " 116 |
| To Mui | Engineer, Sanitary Department | " 95 |
| To Pui | Engineer, Sanitary Department | " 96 |
| To Sui | Engineer, Sanitary Department | " 96 |
| To Tai | Master, Steam Tender <i>Stanley</i> , Harbour Department | " 40 |
| To Yee | 4th Grade Clerk, Prison Department | " 72 |
| To Ying-kwan | Medical Officer, Medical Department (Temporary) | " 80 |
| To Yun-shang | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " 103 |
| To Yun-wing | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " 133 |
| Tom, R. | Probationer, Medical Department | " 62 |
| Tong Cheong | 6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Tong Chuen | Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital | " 85 |
| Tong Sin-chau | Temporary Wardmaster, Civil Hospital | " 83 |
| Tong Yn-hin | Temporary 6th Grade Salesman, Imports and Exports Office | " 51 |
| Tong Yuk | 5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " 47 |
| Tsang Choi | 6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 153 |
| Tsang Chung | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 151 |
| Tsang Chung | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " 150 |

(J 25)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|------------------------|--|--|-----|
| T—Continued. | | | |
| Tsang Hin-hung | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | J | 132 |
| Tsang lu-wa | 4th Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 34 |
| Tsang Ka-wo | 5th Grade (Relief) Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 |
| Tsang Kan | 1st Class Store Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Department | " | 131 |
| Tsang King-tong | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Tsang Kun-fu | 4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office | " | 60 |
| Tsang Lam | 4th Grade Relief Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 150 |
| Tsang Lun-sau | 4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 150 |
| Tsang Ngiap-boon | 3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy | " | 56 |
| Tsang On | 5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 148 |
| Tsang On-wing | 3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 34 |
| | 4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| Tsang Sik | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 94 |
| Tsang Tai | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 139 |
| Tsang Un | Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 100 |
| Tsang Yan | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 100 |
| Tsang Yau | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 148 |
| Tsau Tak-chiu | 5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| Tse Ching-fong | 1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 106 |
| Tse Choi | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. | " | 93 |
| Tse Kam-sui | Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department | " | 96 |
| Tse Kap-kai | 4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " | 123 |
| Tse Po | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Tse Sau-tin | 5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " | 33 |
| Tse Wan | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Tse Yik-fong | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 107 |
| Tse Yuk-lam | 5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " | 33 |
| Tseung Ping-nam | 6th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office | " | 60 |
| Tsin Tso-ming | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| Tsin Yui-san | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| Tso Dep-hing | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 137 |
| Tso, P. | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 116 |
| Tso Tsan-tung | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N.T., E.D. | " | 102 |
| Tsoi Kam-tat | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T. South | " | 59 |
| | 6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department | " | 98 |
| Tsoi Kin-yung | 3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " | 31 |
| Tsoi Wai-leung | Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Tsong Hin-tsz | Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office | " | 51 |
| Tsu Chim-fong | 4th Grade Clerk, Education Department | " | 102 |
| | Clerk, Technical Institute | " | 120 |
| Tsui In-wun | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 49 |
| Tsui Ping-tong | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 105 |
| Tsun Cheong | Chargeman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department | " | 134 |
| Tsung Hing | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 127 |
| Tung Lau-ching | Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School | " | 117 |
| Tung Sik-hong | 3rd Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| Tutcher, W. J. | Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 99 |
| U | | | |
| U Fai | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| U Fook-chuen | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| U Hang-chan | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 131 |
| U Kam-ping | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| U Ming | 5th Grade Clerk, Prison Department | " | 72 |
| U Po-in | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| U Shiu-kwai | 1st Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 34 |
| U Tong | Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 99 |
| U Tung-kin | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| U Wing-pui | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School | " | 115 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |
| Umra | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 75 |
| Un Chau-tung | 3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " | 112 |
| Un Fuk | Coxswain, Sanitary Department | " | 97 |
| Un Muk-tong | 5th Class Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School | " | 119 |

(J 26)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|--------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| U—Continued. | | | |
| Un Shiu-ming | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | J | 48 |
| Un Ting-fan | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. . | " | 93 |
| Un Tsung | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Unite, I.A. | Probationer, Medical Department | " | 82 |
| Upsdell, C.R. | Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School | " | 116 |
| Upsdell, G.E.S. | Assistant Master, Queen's College | " | 106 |
| Uttam Singh | Senior Warder, Prison Department | " | 74 |
| Uttam Singh II | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| V | | | |
| Valait Khan | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 77 |
| Valentine, D.J. | Medical Officer, Medical Department | " | 80 |
| Vergette, R. S. | Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department | " | 132 |
| W | | | |
| Wai Kwan-shek | 4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department | " | 60 |
| Wai Kwong | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 101 |
| Wakeman, G. H. | Crown Solicitor | " | 59 |
| Wal Mohamad II. | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 78 |
| Walker, G. A. | Assistant Accountant, Chief Storekeeper, and Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 144 |
| Walter, R. A. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| Wan Fai | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Wan Hau-kong | 6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 & 153 |
| Wan Kiu | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 147 |
| Wan, V. | Wardress, Prison | " | 74 |
| Wan Choi-kwai | 5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 |
| Wan Lun, | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 145 |
| Wan Suit-ngam | 2nd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory | " | 53 |
| Wan Yau | 6th Grade Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 146 |
| Wan Yu | Inspector in charge of Normal Schools, Education Department | " | 102 |
| Ward, C. W. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Ward, W. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " | 49 |
| Watson, C. I. | Nurse, Medical Department | } | 82 |
| | Probationer, Medical Department | | |
| Wat Kun | Foreman, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Watt, G. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " | 49 |
| Watt, J. D. | 5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department | " | 37 |
| Watt, J. J. | 1st Class Inspector, Police | " | 63 |
| Watt, R. C. | Postal Inspector, Post Office | " | 136 |
| Wei Sun | 3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South) | " | 58 |
| Wei Wing-tsz | 5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department | " | 33 |
| Wen Cho-ming | 2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| West, H. | 1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 127 |
| West, J. C. | Chief Warder, Prison Department | } | 72 |
| | Principal Warder, Prison Department | | |
| White, J. W. | 2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 121 |
| Wildin, J. C. | Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office | " | 49 |
| Wilkinson, W. R. | 3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office | " | 143 |
| Willis, M. | Linen Maid, Medical Department | " | 82 |
| Wilson, M. J. | Sister, Medical Department | " | 81 |
| Wilson, P. D. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 123 |
| Wiltshire, J. | Principal Warder, Prison Department | " | 72 |
| | Warder, Prison Department | " | 73 |
| Winslow, H. P. | Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 144 |
| Winyard, F. | 1st Class Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 150 |
| Witchell, R. C. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department | " | 91 |
| Wodehouse, P. P. J. | Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade | " | 61 & 69 |
| Wolfe, E. D. C. | Police Magistrate and Coroner | " | 56 |
| | Captain Superintendent of Police & Supdt., Fire Brigade, etc. | " | 61, & 69 |
| Wong Chau | Temporary 5th Grade Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office | " | 51 |
| Wong Cheuk-hang | 5th Grade Clerk, Prison Department | " | 72 |

(J 27)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|-------------------------|--|--|-----------|
| W—Continued. | | | |
| Wong Cheuk-kai | 4th Grade Clerk, Police Department | J | 62 |
| Wong Cheuk-lam | 3rd Grade Clerk, Police Department | " | 61 |
| Wong Cheong | 5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department | " | 37 |
| Wong Cheung-chuen | Temporary Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums | " | 85 |
| Wong Chueng-shing | 5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 132 |
| Wong Cheung-ting | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 140 |
| Wong Chi-tung | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Wong Chung | Vernacular Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 104 |
| Wong Chung-yaa | 6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 153 |
| | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department | " | 93 & 98 |
| Wong Fat | Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 101 |
| Wong Fuk | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 127 |
| Wong Hang-tong | 4th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Wong Hon | 1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Wong Kai-mi | 4th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office | " | 36 |
| Wong Kam-wing | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 109 |
| Wong Kan | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |
| Wong King | Seaman, Floating Fire Engine | " | 72 |
| Wong Kun-ying | 5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 148 |
| Wong Kwai | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department | " | 46 |
| Wong Kwok-fong | 6th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 147 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 & 105 |
| Wong Kwok-leung | 4th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School | " | 113 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 |
| Wong Kwong-yiu | 3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department | " | 122 |
| | 1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department | | |
| Wong Lai-ting | Chinese Midwife, New Territories | " | 87 |
| Wong Li-kuen | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Wong Lin | 6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 148 |
| Wong Man-hing | 5th Grade Clerk, Prison Department | " | 72 |
| Wong Man-wa | 4th Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute | " | 88 |
| Wong Man-yeung | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| Wong Mo | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 149 |
| Wong Muk-lan | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Wong Muk-sam | 6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 |
| | 5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 152 |
| Wong Nim-cho | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Wong Pak-shin | 3rd Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " | 31 |
| Wong Ping-chiu | 4th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " | 62 |
| Wong Poi | Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 149 |
| Wong Pui | Stoker, Floating Fire Engine | " | 71 |
| Wong Shing-po | 4th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 100 |
| Wong Shiu-ki | 2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury | " | 34 |
| Wong Shiu-lun | 5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department | " | 90 |
| Wong Shu-fan | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 46 |
| Wong Shui | Seaman, Sanitary Department | " | 97 |
| Wong Sin | Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department | " | 100 & 101 |
| Wong Sing | Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 147 |
| Wong Sing-pan | Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital | " | 83 |
| Wong Sun | 6th Grade Shroff, Post Office | " | 141 |
| Wong Sze | 5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 146 |
| Wong Tai | 3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court | " | 55 |
| Wong Tat-ying | 6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs | " | 31 |
| Wong Tin-sik | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 105 |
| Wong Tso-shing | 5th Grade Vernacular Master, Taipo (New Territories) School | " | 119 |
| Wong Tsoi-fan | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 138 |
| Wong Tsun-fan | 3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 130 |
| Wong Tsz-wing | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 47 |
| Wong Tung | Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine | " | 71 |
| Wong Ut-sim | Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensaries | " | 87 |
| Wong Wai-fun | 6th Grade Relief Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway... { Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Wong Wai-king | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | | |
| Wong Wing-ki | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 139 |
| Wong Wing-kwong | 4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |

(J 27 A)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. | |
|-------------------------|---|--|-----------|
| W—Continued. | | | |
| Wong Wo-ting..... | 5th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School | J | 119 |
| Wong Wong | 3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 45 |
| Wong Yan-tseung | 5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " | 147 |
| Wong Yau-ming | 3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department | " | 129 |
| Wong Yi | Coxswain, Post Office Launch | " | 142 |
| Wong Ying | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Wong Yui-sham | 4th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court..... | " | 55 |
| Wong Yuk-lun | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 126 |
| Woo Woon-lun | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office..... | " | 139 |
| Wood, D. | Superintendent of Accounts and Stores, Public Works Department | " | 130 |
| Wood, F. W. | 2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Wood, J. R. | 2nd Police Magistrate | " | 56 |
| Wood, R. R. | Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department..... | " | 92 |
| Woodcock, G. A. | 1st Clerk and Magistrate, Magistracy | " | 56 |
| Woodman, W. J. { | Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Medical Department | " | 91 |
| | Medical Officer, Medical Department | " | 80 |
| Woolley, E. | Student Teacher, Victoria British School | " | 111 |
| Woolley, W. H. | Storekeeper, Sanitary Department | " | 93 |
| Wootten, J. E. | Sister, Medical Department | " | 81 |
| Wu Iu-nam..... | Computer, Public Works Department | " | 128 |
| Wu Tak | Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office | " | 51 |
| Wright, A. E. | 1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ... | " | 121 |
| Wyatt, G. E. | Sister, Medical Department | " | 81 |
| Wynne-Jones, E. I. | Unpassed Cadet | " | 30 |
| X | | | |
| Xavier, I. M. | Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department | " | 121 |
| Y | | | |
| Yakub..... | Assistant Warder, Prison Department | " | 76 |
| Yam Hin-tseuk | 5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | " | 29 |
| Yamaguchi, M. | Staff Nurse, Medical Department | " | 82 |
| Yamamoto, I. | Staff Nurse, Medical Department | " | 82 |
| Yan Shiu-fat | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 48 |
| Yau Fun | Postman, Post Office | " | 142 |
| Yau Ka-yung { | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 150 |
| | Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway | " | 151 |
| Yau Ki-chan | 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department | " | 95 |
| Yeung Chak-man .. | 5th Grade Clerk, Education Department | " | 102 |
| Yeung Iu-nang..... | 4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 138 |
| Yeung Kai-hi | 5th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute | " | 89 |
| Yeung Kam | Office Boy, Public Works Department..... | " | 135 |
| Yeung Kam-ling | 4th Grade Clerk, Treasury..... | " | 34 |
| Yeung Kam-ping | 5th Grade Telephone Operator, Supreme Court | " | 55 |
| Yeung Kam-yuen | Foreman, Public Works Department | " | 126 |
| Yeung Kat-po | 5th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " | 62 |
| Yeung Ki-sau | 5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)..... | " | 58 |
| Yeung Kong | 4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School | " | 108 |
| Yeung Man-yuk | 3rd Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory | " | 89 |
| Yeung Mo-kit | Chinese Midwife, New Territories..... | " | 87 |
| Yeung Pui..... | Foreman, Cemeteries, Sanitary Department..... | " | 96 |
| Yeung Pui-chong | 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office | " | 51 |
| Yeung Shiu-hok | 6th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " | 62 |
| Yeung Shun-mat | 5th Grade Clerk, Police Department | " | 62 |
| Yeung Sing-u | 3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury..... | " | 34 |
| Yeung Suk-ying | Assistant Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School | } | 117 |
| | Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School | | |
| Yeung Wah-tong | 5th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy | " | 56 |
| Yeung Wan-kwong | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office | " | 139 |
| Yeung Yuk-mui..... | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " | 126 |
| Yik Kai-cheong | Pupil Teacher, Education Department | " | 103 & 105 |

(J 27 B)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

| Name of Officer. | OFFICE. | Page in the Book in which his office is described. |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Y—Continued. | | |
| Yik Tat-hing..... | Pupil Teacher, Education Department..... | J 108 |
| Yim Sun-chi..... | 5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 145 |
| Ying Man-fong..... | 6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs..... | " 82 |
| Ying Wing-taik..... | 2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wai-tsai English School..... | " 115 |
| Yoong Ping..... | Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway..... | " 149 |
| Yu Lam..... | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 126 |
| Yü Mui-chung..... | 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department..... | " 98 |
| Yü Tsoi..... | 5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury..... | " 34 |
| Yuen Hung-chiu..... | Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office..... | " 48 |
| Yuen Kwai-sun..... | Assistant Chinese Mistress, Belilos Public School..... | " 116 & 118 |
| Yuen Lai-sang..... | 5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory..... | " 53 |
| Yuen Shing..... | Postman, 1st Class, Post Office..... | " 142 |
| Yuen Tai..... | Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department..... | " 130 |
| Yuen Tim..... | Foreman, Public Works Department..... | " 125 |
| Yung Cheong..... | Seaman, Floating Fire Engine..... | " 72 |
| Yung Kai-ü..... | 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department..... | " 90 |
| Yung Kwai-sang..... | 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department..... | " 37 |
| Yung On..... | 5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office..... | " 139 |
| Yung Yuk-tong..... | 2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department..... | " 130 |
| Z | | |
| Zardad..... | Warder, Prison Department..... | " 75 |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|--|---|----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| GOVERNOR :— | | | | | | | |
| Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Private Secretary, | His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G. John Erskine Warner, | 15th August, 1919. 30th September, 1919. Do. | The Crown, by Commission. Notn. No. 455 of 1919. Notn. No. 456 of 1919. No. 4350 of 1912. | £4,800 300 300 | Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. Do. | ..... ..... ..... | ..... ..... ..... |
| Aide-de-Camp, Custodian, | Capt. Henry Scott McGrath, 2nd Dragoon Guards. John William Deakin. | 1st August, 1912. | The Governor. (1) Establishment. | 300 \$300 | Quarters. * ..... † | ..... ..... | 1st August, 1912. |
| Allowance to Officer in charge of Furniture Inventory, Indian Constable, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 216 | Quarters. \$ | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese Sergeant, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 408 | Do. \$ | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Chinese Constables, | at \$264 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,056 | Do. \$ | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Chinese Constable, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 264 | Do. \$ | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 | Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and \$24 to 1. House Allowance at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Coolies, | at \$156 each. | ..... | Do. | 624 | Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 3, and \$18 House Allowance to each. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Amah, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 216 | \$108 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :— | | | | | | | |
| Colonial Secretary, | Claud Severn, C.M.G. (2) (3) | 2nd February, 1912. | The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911. | £1,600 | ..... | ..... | 28th January, 1912. |
| Assistant Colonial Secretary, | Arthur George Murchison Fletcher. (3) | 28th August, 1913. | Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9. 1913. | 680 | £50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils. | ..... | 29th November, 1901. |
| Chief Clerk, | James Arthur Edward Bullock. | 6th February, 1914. | Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 13th October, 1906. |
| First Clerk, | William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 482 of 1916. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1913. |
| 1st Grade Clerk, | Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario. (4) | 1st January, 1907. | C.O.D. No. 186 of 1902. | \$2,400 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1897. |

(129)

| Do., | Mahmood Bin Suffiad. | 7th December, 1911. | No. 3460 of 1910. | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1903. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------|
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Sun She-chun. | (5) 1st May, 1916. | No. 6 in 86 of 1916. | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 11th May, 1906. |
| | Li Sui-wing. | (6) 1st April, 1920. | ..... | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 28th May, 1910. |
| Do., | Thomas Lay. | (7) 21st February, 1917. | No. 999 of 1916. | 1,440 | ..... | ..... | 13th August, 1912. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Lo Tak-cheong. | (8) 1st April, 1918. | No. 482 of 1915. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 21st September, 1911. |
| | A. H. Fatty Dad. | 1st May, 1920. | ..... | 720 | ..... | ..... | 12th March, 1918. |
| Do., | Pun Ku-kwai. | (9) 1st April, 1918. | No. 482 of 1915. | 780 | ..... | 10 days. | 1st April, 1916. |
| Clerk, | Stanley Harold Garrod. | (10) 19th July, 1920. | No. 485 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 19th July, 1920. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Cheng Tai-king. | (11) 1st January, 1918. | No. 482 of 1915. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1918. |
| | Yam Hin-tseuk. | 1st April, 1920. | ..... | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1918. |
| Do., | A. H. Fatty Dad. | (12) 1st December, 1918. | No. 482 of 1915. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 12th March, 1918. |
| Do., | Chan Sin-ming. | 18th February, 1918. | Do. | 540 | ..... | 1 day. | 18th February, 1918. |
| Do., | John Charles Lang. | 1st May, 1920. | ..... | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1920. |
| 3 Probationer Clerks, | at \$360 each. | ..... | No. 4759 of 1911. | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Porters, | 1 at \$216 and 1 at \$144. | ..... | Establishment. | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Messengers, | 1 at \$120 and 5 at \$108 each. | ..... | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Constable, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 162 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS

(4) Transferred to Treasury 9th October.

(5) Resigned 1st May.

(6) Promoted to 2nd Grade Clerk on 1st April 1920.

(7) Promoted to 2nd Grade Clerk on 1st January.

(8) Transferred to Official Receiver's Office on 21st July.

(9) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk on 1st January.

(10) New appointment.

(11) Transferred to Police Department 22nd May.

(12) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 1st May.

* Fuel and Light.
† Inspector of Stores.
‡ Public Works Dept.
§ Uniform, Fuel, & Light.
|| Uniform.
** New appointment.
†† Police Constable.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| CADETS. | | | | | | | |
| Cadet Officer, | Samuel Burnside Boyd McElderry. | 18th January, 1915. | No. 3261 of 1915. | £800 | ..... | ..... | 27th October, 1909. |
| Do., | Norman Lockhart Smith. | 1st February, 1917. | No. 6381 of 1910. | 750 | ..... | ..... | 19th November, 1910. |
| Do., | Geoffrey Robley Sayer. | 9th November, 1912. | Do. | 750 | \$540 House Allowance. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Arthur Dyer Ball. | 20th March, 1914. | No. 2114 of 1910. | 650 | Do. | ..... | 17th November, 1911. |
| Do., | Walter Schofield. | 12th February, 1915. | No. 6366 of 1911. | 600 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Eric William Hamilton. | 25th June, 1915. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Roland Arthur Charlie North. | 26th February, 1915. | No. 5719 of 1912. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 16th November, 1912. |
| Do., | Percy Burn. | 18th June, 1915. | Do. | 350 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | William James Carrie. | 1st March, 1917. | No. 2683 of 1914. | 500 | Do. | ..... | 28th November, 1914. |
| Do., | Thomas William Ainsworth. | 14th June, 1917. | Do. | 500 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Unpassed Cadet, | Robert Andrew Dermond Forrest. | 16th October, 1919. | No. 2861 of 1918. | 375 | Do. | ..... | 16th October, 1919. |
| Do., | John Alexander Fraser, | 30th October, 1919. | Do. | 350 | Do. | ..... | 30th October, 1919. |
| Do., | Edward Irvine Wynne-Jones. | 18th July, 1920. | Do. | 350 | ..... | ..... | 18th July, 1920. |
| SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :— | | | | | | | |
| Secretary for Chinese Affairs, | Edwin Richard Hallifax. | 29th November, 1912. | Confidential C.O.D. of 8.11.1912. | 1,500 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 19th November, 1897. |
| Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs, | Ernest Vincent Carpmael. | 1st February, 1917. | No. 2049 of 1916. | 950 | \$265 Rent Allowance. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | 1 month and 15 days. | 21st October, 1904. |
| Do., | Samuel Burnside Boyd McElderry. | 10th June, 1919. | No. 3010 of 1919. | 750 | Do. | ..... | 27th October, 1909. |
| Do., | Walter Schofield. | 12th August, 1920. | G. N. No. 422 of 1920. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 17th November, 1911. |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| INTERPRETATION SUB-DEPARTMENT:— | | | | | | | |
| 1st Grade Translator, | Lo Kam-chak. | 1st November, 1911. | No. 6039 of 1911. | \$2,160 | ..... | 1 day. | 1st November, 1911. |
| 2nd Grade Interpreter, | Fung Hon. | 22nd June, 1917. | No. 3264 of 1916. | 1,800 | \$60 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund. | ..... | 1st February, 1905. |
| 3rd Grade Interpreter, | Leung Tun-sheung. | 1st January, 1914. | No. 30 in 140 of 1913. | 1,200 | ..... | 3 days. | 9th September, 1903. |
| EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT:— | | | | | | | |
| Sub-Inspector, | George Jackson. | 1st March, 1918. | No. 3161 of 1918. | £175 | Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance, \$144 Detective Allowance. | ..... | 19th March, 1900. |
| 3rd Grade Interpreter, | To King-ki. | 1st February, 1912. | No. 6984 of 1911. | \$1,200 | ..... | 7 days. | 13th April, 1899. |
| 6th Grade Clerk, | Ying Man-fong. | 15th March, 1911. | No. 5096 of 1905. | 420 | ..... | 18 days. | 15th March, 1911. |
| 2 Office Attendants, | (1) at \$156 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 312 | Rent Allowance at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1, and \$24 to the other. | ..... | ..... |
| AUDIT DEPARTMENT:— | | | | | | | |
| Auditor, | Hugh Richard Phelps. | 1st November, 1904. | Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904. | £800 | £100 per annum Personal Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,200 per annum Separation Allowance. † | 6 months and 23 days. | 1st November, 1904. |
| Assistant Auditor, | Richard Fysler Brayn. | 27th March, 1918. | C.O.D. No. 61 of 1918, and D.C.A. 51/137 of 11th March, 1918. | 540 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$600 per annum Separation Allowance. | 2 months and 1 day. | 14th April, 1906. |
| Do., | Thomas Dallin. | 30th July, 1910. | No. 177 of 1910. | 540 | Do. | ..... | 30th July, 1910. |
| Senior Clerk, | Paget Heathcote. | 1st November, 1910. | No. 8451 of 1908. | 450 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance. | 1 month and 20 days. | 1st November, 1909. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Salleem Mahomed Sadiek. | 1st February, 1918. | No. 3 in 145 of 1917. | \$1,680 | ..... | 3 days. | 10th April, 1908. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Sung Kan. | 1st July, 1919. | Do. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 17th April, 1911. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Lam Shui-tit. | 1st February, 1918. | Do. | 900 | ..... | 1 day. | 1st June, 1909. |
| Do., | Chan Kwai-in. | 1st July, 1918. | No. 137 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | 11 days. | 15th July, 1912. |

(J 33)

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|----------------------|
| 3th Grade Clerk, | Fung Wing-sik. | 1st September, 1916. | No. 137 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | 24th March, 1916. |
| Do., | Leung Chuk-bio. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 6th July, 1914. |
| Do., | Tse Ynk-lam. | 14th January, 1917. | No. 19 in 86 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | 22nd April, 1914. |
| Do., | Luk Pik-shan. | 1st April, 1919. | No. 5 in 86 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | 11th March, 1918. |
| Do., | Hon Shun-kit. | 1st August, 1919. | No. 15 in 86 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | 13th March, 1918. |
| Do., | Wei Wing-tsz. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 137 of 1918. | 480 | ..... | 12th August, 1918. |
| Probationer, | Lee Sik-san. | 1st July, 1918. | Do. | 360 | ..... | 1st July, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Tse Sau-tin. | 1st November, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 1st April, 1919. |
| Probationer, | Abdul Rahman Dallah. | 1st November, 1919. | No. 3605 of 1919. | 360 | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| Do., | Chiu Hin-chung. | 1st May, 1920. | Do. | 360 | ..... | 1st May, 1920. |
| Do., | Lam Hung-ki. | 17th July, 1920. | No. 137 of 1918. | 360 | ..... | 17th July, 1920. |
| Office Attendant, | at \$156. | ..... | Establishment. | 156 | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | ..... | ..... |
| TREASURY :— | | | | | | |
| Colonial Treasurer, | Charles MacIlvaine Messer. | 11th December, 1918. | C.O.D.No. 3340 of 1918. | £1,500 | ..... | 27th December, 1897. |
| Assistant Colonial Treasurer, | William James Carrie. | 5th November, 1920. | G. N. No. 549 of 1920. | 550 | ..... | 28th November, 1914. |
| Cashier, | Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho. | 1st September, 1895. | C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895. | 600 | ..... | 2nd September, 1881. |
| Higher Grade Clerk, | Jamsetjee Pestonjee. | 1st January, 1912. | No. 3178 of 1916. | \$3,000 | ..... | 1st February, 1894. |
| Do., | Arthur Maria de Souza. | 1st July, 1913. | C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913. | 3,000 | ..... | 13th July, 1896. |
| Do., | Primo José Maria Rodrigues. | 1st June, 1916. | No. 3264 of 1916. | 2,880 | ..... | 1st March, 1890. |
| Do., | Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario. | 9th October, 1920. | ..... | 2,640 | ..... | 1st August, 1897. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Former designation "District Watchman".
 (2) Mr. T. Dalling acted as Auditor from 8th June to 19th August. Mr. R. F. Brayn acted as Auditor from 20th August to 31st December.
 (3) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st June.
 (4) Resigned on 16th July.
- (5) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st November.
 (6) Services terminated on 30th April.
 (7) Mr. R. O. Hutchison acted as Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue from 5th January to 21st March, and drew acting pay at \$50 per annum.
 Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as Colonial Treasurer and
- Collector of Stamp Revenue from 22nd March to 4th December and drew acting pay at \$50 per annum.
 (8) Transferred to Stamp Office on 9th October.
 (9) Promoted from Colonial Secretary's Office to Treasury on 1st April.
- * Fuel and Light, and \$24 Boot Allowance.
 † \$75 per annum for audit of Wei-hai-wei Accounts.
 § Collector of Stamp Revenue.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| TREASURY,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 1st Grade Clerk, | Moosa Azim. | 1st February, 1912. | No. 1005 of 1911. | \$2,400 | ..... | 3 days. | 9th March, 1899. |
| Do., | U Shiu-kwai. | 21st May, 1918. | No. 2963 of 1917. | 2,160 | Granted \$32 for Extra Work. | 6 days. | 8th April, 1902. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Wong Shiu-ki. | 1st July, 1913. | C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913. | 1,800 | ..... | 3 days. | 11th May, 1906. |
| Do., | Cheung Yuk-fai. | 10th July, 1917. | No. 2963 of 1917. | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | 13th September, 1897. |
| Do., | Shekh Golam Kadir. | 1st May, 1918. | No. 3337 of 1918. | 1,440 | Granted \$35 for Extra Work. | 1 month and 10 days. | 10th June, 1904. |
| Do., | Chan Fo-po. | 16th June, 1919. | No. 13 in 86 of 1919. | 1,440 | ..... | 4 days. | 18th April, 1904. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Cesar Villa Carlos. | 16th November, 1919. | No. 23 in 86 of 1919. | 960 | ..... | 3 days. | 1st December, 1909. |
| Do., | Yeung Sing-u. | 6th September, 1916. | No. 3336 of 1916. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 6th March, 1905. |
| Do., | Tsang On-wing. | 19th August, 1920. | ..... | 960 | ..... | ..... | 4th May, 1914. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Yeung Kam-ling. | 10th October, 1916. | No. 3336 of 1916. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1910. |
| Do., | Tsang Ju-wa. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 999 of 1916. | 840 | ..... | 3 days. | 1st January, 1910. |
| Do., | Pau Shiu-chong. | 23rd September, 1918. | No. 3339 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | 6 days. | 1st March, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, | Yü Tsoi. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 999 of 1916. | 600 | ..... | 3 days. | 1st January, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Collector of Village Rates, | Chau Nam. | 11th September, 1913. | No. 17 in 140 of 1913. | 660 | ..... | 4 days. | 12th September, 1892. |
| Do., | Lam Yum. | 25th May, 1920. | No. 3680 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 19th August, 1912. |
| 3rd Grade Shroff, | Cheung Yum-chun. | 20th June, 1918. | No. 3336 of 1918. | 1,080 | ..... | 5 days. | 1st September, 1906. |
| 4th Grade Shroff, | Lau Che-wa. | 8th July, 1918. | Do. | 780 | ..... | 2 days. | 16th April, 1904. |
| Do., | Chow Yau-fong. | 18th May, 1920. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 18th May, 1904. |
| 5th Grade Shroff, | Ho Tat-sang. | 7th August, 1918. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 6 days. | 7th August, 1918. |

(J 85)

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------|----------------------|---------|---|-----------|----------------------|
| Office Attendant, | at \$180. | ..... | Establishment. | 180 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance and Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Messengers, | at \$180 each. | ..... | Do. | 528 | 1 Quarters and \$12 House Allowance, 3 at \$24 each House Allowance, and 2 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance: † § | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Constable 1st Class, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 186 | Quarters. † § | ..... | ..... |
| SUB-DEPARTMENT— | | | | | | | |
| ASSESSOR OF RATES :— | | | | | | | |
| Assessor of Rates, | Arthur Chapman. | (8) | 12th October, 1889. | 4,200 | \$500 Personal Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$500 Separation Allowance. Granted a non-pensionable Personal Allowance at \$25 per month from 23rd May, 1917. | 4 months. | 12th October, 1889. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | So Shing-hon. | | 1st July, 1913. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 8th January, 1908. |
| 5th Grade Interpreter, | Chu Tsau-hing. | | 13th October, 1911. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 19th July, 1909. |
| Messenger, | at \$132. |  | ..... | 132 | \$24 House Allowance. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| STAMP OFFICE :— | | | | | | | |
| Collector, | Charles MacIlvaine Messer. (9) | | 11th December, 1919. | ... | ..... | ..... | 27th December, 1897. |
| Higher Grade Clerk, | Eusebio Honorato d'Aquino. | | 15th August, 1896. | \$3,600 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1884. |
| Do., | Francisco Xavier do Herculano Rozario. (10) | | 1st April, 1920. | 2,540 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1897. |
| Do., | Jamsetjee Pestinjee. (11) | | 5th October, 1920. | \$,000 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1894. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. Yeung Kam-ling acted as and drew half initial salary of 2nd Grade Clerk and half his own initial salary plus all increments from 26th November to 31st December.
- (2) Resigned on 19th August.
- (3) Promoted to 3rd Grade from Imports and Exports Department on 19th August.
- (4) Mr. Chan Fuk-him acted as 4th Grade Clerk without acting pay from 26th November to 31st December.

- (5) Promoted 4th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office, on 1st May.
- (6) Transferred to District Office, Taipo, on 18th May.
- (7) Transferred from District Office, Taipo, on 18th May.
- (8) Mr. A. Chapman, was granted 4 months leave from 5th June, and retired on 5th October. Mr. A. E. Wright acted as Assessor of Rates from 5th June to 14th September, and drew \$206 per annum acting pay.

Mr. J. W. White acted as Assessor of Rates from 15th September to 4th November and drew \$200 per annum acting pay. Mr. D. W. Traiman was appointed Assessor of Rates in addition to his other duties from 5th November.

- (9) See Remark (7) in J 38.
- (10) Do. (9) do.
- (11) Do. (8) do.

* Uniform.
† Police Constable.
§ Uniform and light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| TREASURY,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| STAMP OFFICE,—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Antonio Francisco Esteves Rozario | 1st May, 1918. | No. 3338 of 1917. | \$600 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1918. |
| 4th Grade Shroff, | Wong Kai-mi. (1) | 1st July, 1913. | No. 2918 of 1913. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1901. |
| Do., | Chau Nam. | 1st May, 1920. | No. 3630 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1892. |
| 5th Grade Shroff, | Im Wai-shan. | 1st August, 1906. | No. 4162 of 1906. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 12th December, 1904. |
| 6th Grade Shroff, | Chan Yip. (1) | 18th May, 1903. | No. 3568 of 1903. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1901. |
| Do., | Chiu Wa. | 3rd August, 1910. | No. 549 of 1910. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1892. |
| 2 Pressmen, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 264 | \$24 each House Allowance, \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :— | | | | | | | |
| HARBOUR OFFICE :— | | | | | | | |
| Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer, | Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Captain, R.N. (2) | 1st March, 1907. | C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906. | £1,000 | \$41.65 Conveyance Allowance, and \$681.10 Rent Allowance. • | 3 months. | 22nd September, 1899. |
| Assistant Harbour Master, | Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N. (3) (4) (5) | 6th December, 1907. | No. 7285 of 1906. | 1,000 | \$385 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, \$2,110 as Compass Adjustment Fees, and \$375 Rent Allowance. † | ..... | 6th December, 1907. |
| Do., | Lt. Walter Conway Hake (6) | 1st June, 1920. | No. 1088 of 1920. | 500 | \$200 received as Examination Fees. | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |
| 1st Grade Clerk, | Sirdar Khan. | 1st February, 1914. | Confidential. | \$2,280 | \$36 Extra Work Allowance. | 8 months and 16 days. | 6th July, 1898. |
| Clerk, | Frederick Percival Lenfestey. | 23rd June, 1908. | No. 4273 of 1908. | £300 | Do. | ..... | 7th September, 1901. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Fan Tsung-hing. | 19th March, 1917. | No. 978 of 1917. | \$1,560 | Do. | ..... | 1st January, 1898. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Lo Tsung-ko. | 22nd March, 1917. | Do. | 1,080 | \$54 Extra Work Allowance. | ..... | 18th March, 1908. |

| Do., | Tang Shing-cheung. | 16th June, 1919. | Confidential. | 960 | \$36 Extra Work Allowance and \$156 Sunday Work Allowance. | 19th November, 1903. |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|
| 4th Grade Interpreter, | Lo In-min. | 1st April, 1917. | No. 979 of 1917. | 900 | ..... | 10th September, 1906. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Mo U. | 1st April, 1918. | No. 976 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | 1st December, 1911. |
| 4th Grade Shroff, | Ho Man-kan. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 5895 of 1910. | 900 | \$24 Extra Work Allowance. | 1st March, 1911. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Wong Cheuk-lam. | 28th May, 1915. | No. 855 of 1914. | 660 | \$6 Extra Work Allowance. (7) | 1st October, 1912. |
| Do., | Joseph Dong Watt. | 1st April, 1918. | No. 976 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | 1st April, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, | Sun Shui-ki. | 11th June, 1918. | No. 13 in 140 of 1913. | 660 | \$48 Extra Work Allowance. | 11th June, 1918. |
| Do., | Yung Kwai-sang. | 23rd October, 1916. | No. 4759 of 1911. | 660 | Do. | 23rd October, 1916. |
| Do., | Fan Ling-hong | 22nd October, 1920. | No. 10 in 86 of 1920. | 480 | Do. | 22nd October, 1920. |
| 5th Grade Writer, | Chiu San-wai. | 1st October, 1912. | No. 1272 of 1908. | 660 | Do. | 6th March, 1912. |
| Do., | Lam Shu-tung. | 1st April, 1918. | No. 976 of 1918. | 600 | Do. | 17th April, 1915. |
| 5th Grade Clerk & Shroff, Yaumati, Chau Chin-cheung. | Chau Chin-cheung. | 1st October, 1920. | No. 1092 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | 1st October, 1920. |
| 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, | Pun Shing-fat. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 20 in 86 of 1914. | 540 | ..... | 1st January, 1919. |
| Do., | Albert Oates. | Do. | Do. | 540 | ..... | 22nd August, 1918. |
| Do., | Li Chenk-kan. | 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |
| 1st Boarding Officer, | Aitken Welsh Daily. | 16th August, 1916. | No. 980 of 1916. | 460 | Quarters. \$93 received as Emigration Fees. | 5th May, 1913. |
| Do., | Murlock McIver. | 1st December, 1916. | No. 1086 of 1920. | 480 | \$60 Language Allowance. \$284 received as Emigration Fees. | 30th October, 1891. |
| 2nd Boarding Officer, | Charles James Thomson. | Do. | No. 980 of 1916. | 370 | \$720 House Allowance. Received \$585 as Examination of Candidates Fees and \$191 as Emigration Fees. \$ | 1st August, 1915. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Absconded on 23rd January. Mr. Chan Yip acted as 4th Grade Shroff from 23rd January to 30th April, and drew half initial salary of 4th Grade and half initial salary of 6th Grade plus increments.
- (2) Retired on pension on 25th August.
- (3) Acted as Superintendent Imports & Exports Office from 1st January and drew salary as follows:—From 1st to 4th January and from 22nd March to 31st May half of Assistant Harbour Master's and half of Superintendent Imports & Exports plus full Duty pay of Superintendent Imports & Exports. From 5th January to 21st March full pay of Assistant Harbour Master and full duty pay of Superintendent of Imports & Exports. From 1st June to 28th August Master and £200 for Acting Superintendent of Imports & Exports. From 29th August full pay of Harbour Master and £200 for Acting Superintendent Imports & Exports.
- (4) Acted as Harbour Master from 29th May to 28th August at a salary of £800.
- (5) Appointed Harbour Master on 29th August and allowed to draw £1,000.
- (6) New appointment.
- (7) Fee for passing each shipment of Emigrants: \$1 up to 300, \$1.50 up to 600, \$2 up to 1,000, and \$2.50 over 1,000.
- (8) Resigned on 8th October.
- (9) New post.
- (10) Resigned on 31st May.
- (11) Resigned on 30th April.
- (12) Promoted from Chief Junk Inspector on 1st May with seniority to date back from 1st December, 1916.

* Captain, R.N.
 † Commander, R.N., Ret.
 Retired pay £160 per annum.
 \$ Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| HARBOUR OFFICE,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Inspector of Junks, | Murlock McIver. | (1) (2) (3) | No. 6936 of 1909, Confidential. | £450 | Free Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance. | ..... | 30th October, 1891. |
| Do. | William McKay. | (3A) | No. 1092 of 1920. | 450 | ..... | ..... | 6th May, 1902. |
| 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, | Rufino Lizola Rocha. | (2) (4) | No. 4854 of 1905. | \$2,300 | \$360 House Allowance. | ..... | 1st July, 1905. |
| 3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, | Delgado Alexandre. | | No. 1085 of 1919. | 1,750 | Do. | ..... | 1st January, 1896. |
| 3rd Grade Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, | Romão Gomes. | (5). | No. 2343 of 1904. | 1,375 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st March, 1898. |
| Watchman at Blackhead's Hill, | | | Establishment. | 144 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 4th Grade Signalman at Green Island, | Thomas Agan. | | No. 580 of 1906. | 1,010 | Do. | ..... | 1st March, 1906. |
| 1 Watchman at Green Island, | ..... |  | Establishment. | 144 | Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Sergeant Interpreters at Shaunkiwán, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Yaumati, Tai O, Cheung Chan, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau, | at \$60 each. | | Do. | 660 | Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shaunkiwán, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chau for collection of fees for painting numbers. † | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Boatswains, | 1 at \$300 and 1 at \$264. | | Do. | 564 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Seamen, | at \$156 each. | | Do. | 936 | Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 3 at \$36 and 3 at \$24 each. Rent Allowances at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 31 Boatmen, | 1 at \$156, and 30 at \$144 each. | | Do. | 4,476 | Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 10 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 13 at \$12 each. Rent Allowances to all at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O, | at \$18 each. | | Do. | 90 | Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. § | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 28 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting, Painter, | ..... | Do. | 768 | Quarters. | ..... |
| 3 Watchmen, | ..... | Do. | 240 | Do. | ..... |
| 3 Messengers, | 1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each. | Do. | 480 | Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances at \$36 each, Rent Allowances to 2 at \$12 each. | ..... |
| Indian Sergeant, 1st Class, | 1 at \$192, and 2 at \$132 each. | Do. | 384 | Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each, Rent Allowances to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12. | ..... |
| Chinese Constable, 2nd Class, | ..... | Do. | 324 | Language Allowance \$90, and House Allowance \$120. | ..... |
|  | ..... | Do. | 204 | Quarters. | ..... |
| MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE:— | | | | | |
| 1st Clerk, | George William Coysh (6) (7) | 20th November, 1920. | Confidential. | Overtime Allowance \$800 per annum. | 6th April 1904. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Soopin Soonderam. | 1st July, 1918. | C.O. Telegram of 8th May, 1905. | ..... | 1st September, 1893. |
| 5th Do., | William Mak. (8) | 1st April, 1916. | No. 5 in 59 of 1915. | ..... | 1st April, 1916. |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | ..... | 132 \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE:— | | | | | |
| Surveyor, | James Macdonald. | 1st September, 1902. | C.O.D. No. 373 of 1902. | \$65 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, \$90 Overtime Allowance, and \$340 Rent Allowance. | 1st April, 1892. |
| Assistant Surveyor, | William Russell. | 4th January, 1912. | No. 5775 of 1911. | \$581 Rent Allowance, \$100 Overtime Allowance. And \$195 Examination of Candidates Fees. | 1st September, 1904. |
| 2nd Assistant Surveyor, | William Osborne Lambert. | 1st November, 1917. | No. 1018 of 1917. | \$390 Overtime Allowance and \$90 Examination of Candidates Fees. | 1st November, 1917. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to First Boarding Officer on 1st May with seniority to date back from 1st December, 1916.
 (2) Mr. R. L. Rocha acted as Inspector of Junks from 1st January to 5th August, and drew half initial salary of Inspector of Junks and half initial salary plus all increments as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.
 (3) Mr. M. McIver reverted to the salary of Inspector of

- Junks (\$450) as from 1st January. He performed part of Assistant Harbour Master's duties up to 31st May and drew a Special Allowance of \$1,200.
 (3A) Transferred from Lighthouse Keeper on 1st September.
 (4) Mr. A. Delgado acted as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks from 1st January to 5th August and drew half initial salary of that post and half initial salary plus all increments as 3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.
 (5) Transferred to Page J44 under the new Head "G. Blackhead Hill Signal Station."
 (6) Mr. Frank Baylis, acted as First Clerk, and drew the initial salary of the post from 1st January to 19th November.
 (7) Transferred from Sanitary Department on 20th November.
 (8) Resigned on 16th November.

* Uniform.
 † Police Sergt. Inter-
 preters.
 \$ Police Boatmen.
 || Uniform and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 3rd Assistant Surveyor, | Robert Hall. | (1) 22nd September, 1920. | No. 1110 of 1919. | £460 | \$150 Overtime Allowance. | ..... | 22nd September, 1920. |
| 5th Grade Clerk | Chan Pun. | 20th March, 1909. | No. 1564 of 1909. | \$660 | ..... | ..... | 5th July, 1906. |
| Messenger, | | | Establishment. | 132 | \$24 House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES. | | | | | | | |
| STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900):— | | | | | | | |
| Master, | To Tai. | 13th March, 1918. | No. 979 of 1915. | 1,980 | Quarters on board. | ..... | 13th March, 1918. |
| Engineer, | | | Establishment. | 960 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bontswain, | | | No. 976 of 1917. | 384 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Quartermasters, | | | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Sailors, | | | Do. | 612 | Good Conduct Allowances to 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12. | ..... | ..... |
| Oiler, | | | Do. | 288 | Rent Allowances at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Firemen, | | | Do. | 576 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cook and Boy, | | | Establishment. | 216 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH VICTORIA, (4th April, 1887):— | | | | | | | |
| Engineer, | | | Do. | 396 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, | | | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fireman, | | | Do. | 156 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2nd Coxswain, (2) | | | Do. | 168 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

(J 41)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-----|-----|--|-------|-------|
| Seaman, (3) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 1</i> , (October, 1901) :— | | | | | | | |
| Engineer, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2nd Coxswain, (2) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 168 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman, (3) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 2</i> , (5th December, 1902) :— | | | | | | | |
| Engineer, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 324 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2nd Coxswain, (2) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 168 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman, (3) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH <i>H. D. 3</i> , (5th December, 1902) :— | | | | | | | |
| Engineer, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 348 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2nd Coxswain, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 168 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman (4) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Hall was first appointed to Government Service on 1st February, 1912, and resigned on 1st August, 1917. C.S.O. No. 1918/17. He was reappointed on 22nd

September and half of his previous service was allowed to count for pension purposes.
(2) New designation for one of the two Seamen.

(3) Formerly 2 Seamen, one changed to 2nd Coxswain.
(4) Formerly 2 Seamen and Tapeholders.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 4, (1st January, 1913):— | | | | | | | |
| Engineer, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | \$300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coxswain, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12. Rent Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2nd Coxswain, (1) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 168 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman, (2) | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 5", (July, 1916):— | | | | | | | |
| Coxswain and Engineer, | ..... | ..... | No. 981 of 1917. | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Seamen. | ..... | ..... | Do. | 288 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance each. | ..... | ..... |
| GUNPOWDER DEPOT:— | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent, | Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Captain, R.N. (3) | 1st March, 1907. | G.N. No. 137 of 1906. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22nd September, 1899. |
| Officer in Charge, | Francisco Marin Franco. | 1st August, 1903. | No. 5756 of 1903. | 3,000 | Quarters. † | ..... | 20th November, 1891. |
| 8 Watchmen, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 1,152 | Good Conduct Allowance to 4 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12, and Rent Allowance at \$12 each. † | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Sergeant, 3rd Class, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 234 | Quarters. § | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Indian Constables, 2nd Class, | at \$162 each. | ..... | Do. | 810 | Do. § | ..... | ..... |
| LIGHTHOUSES:— | | | | | | | |
| Collector of Light Dues, | Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Captain, R.N. (3) | 1st March, 1907. | C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22nd September, 1899. |

Green Island, &c.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---|---------------------|
| 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, | George Frederick Hunt Taylor. | 21st June, 1916. | No. 1012 of 1915. | £400 | Quarters. | 4th January, 1901. |
| Do., | William McKay. | Do. | Do. | 400 | Do. | 6th May, 1902. |
| Lighthouse Keeper, | Henry Christian Brown. | 26th April, 1919. | No. 1103 of 1919. | \$2,160 | Do. | 26th April, 1919. |
| Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, (7) | Sydney Bansey. | 1st August, 1920. | No. 1012 of 1915. | 950 | Do. | 1st August, 1920. |
| Do., (7) | Richard Pereira. | Do. | Do. | 950 | Do. | Do. |
| Do., (7) | Henrique Maria Allenão. | 1st November, 1920. | Do. | 950 | Do. | 1st November, 1920. |
| 3 Assistants, | 2 at \$300 each, and 1 at \$228. | ..... | Establishment. | 828 | Do. | ..... |
| 2 Boatmen, | at \$156 each. | ..... | Do. | 312 | \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each. | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | at \$156 each. | ..... | Do. | 468 | Do. | ..... |
| 2 Watchmen at Lyemoon, | (8) at \$108 each. | ..... | Do. | 216 | ..... | ..... |

Gap Rock.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|---|--------------------|
| 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, (9) | William Francis Hast. | 21st June, 1916. | No. 1012 of 1915. | £400 | Quarters. Free Government Quarters on shore. | 4th January, 1901. |
| 2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, (10) | William McGraun. | Do. | Do. | 300 | Do. | 4th March, 1907. |
| Lighthouse Keeper, | Richard Peter Brown. | 26th April, 1919. | No. 1103 of 1919. | \$2,160 | Quarters. | 26th April, 1919. |
| 3 Assistants, | at \$360 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 1,080 | Do. | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | 1 at \$240 and 2 at \$192 each. | ..... | Do. | 624 | Good Conduct Allowances to 2 at \$12 each, and Rent Allowances to 2 \$12 each. | ..... |
| 2 Watchmen, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 288 | Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24, and \$12 Rent Allowance to each. | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) New designation for one of the 2 Seamen.

(2) Formerly 2 Seamen: one changed to 2nd Coxswain.

(3) Retired on pension on 28th August. Commander C. W. Beckwith appointed on 29th August.
- (4) Formerly Principal Lighthouse Keeper.

(5) Formerly 4th Lighthouse Keeper.

(6) Promoted to Chief Junk Inspector on 1st September.

(7) New posts.
- (8) Formerly 4 Watchmen. 2 at Cheong Chau abolished.

(9) Formerly 3rd Lighthouse Keeper.

(10) Formerly 6th Lighthouse Keeper. Transferred to Peak Signal Station on 1st October.
- * Harbour Master, &c.

† Fuel and Light.

§ Uniform and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Waglan Island.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, | Edward Arthur Johnson. | (1) 21st June, 1916. | No. 1012 of 1915. | £400 | Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. | ..... | 4th January, 1901. |
| Do., | Albert Earnest Harvey. | (2) Do. | Do. | 320 | Do. | ..... | 18th April, 1908. |
| 3 Assistants, | 2 at \$360 each and 1 at \$336. | ..... | Establishment. | \$1,056 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | at \$192 each. | ..... | Do. | 576 | Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 2 at \$12 each, \$12 Rent Allowance each. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Watchmen, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 432 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance each. | ..... | ..... |
| <i>Kap Sing Island.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2 Chinese Light-keepers, | 1 at \$300 and 1 at \$240. | ..... | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| <i>G. Blackhead Hill Signal Station.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 3rd Grade Signalman, | Romão Gomes. | (3) 1st January, 1906. | No. 2343 of 1904. | 1,375 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st March, 1898. |
| 1 Boatswain, | ..... | (3) (4) | Establishment. | 240 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Signalmen, | at \$156 each. | (3) (5) | Do. | 468 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance to each. | ..... | ..... |
| <i>H. Peak Signal Station, 1st February, 1920.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Signalman, | W. McGrann. | (5) 1st October, 1920. | No. 1012 of 1915 | £300 | Quarters. | ..... | 4th March, 1907. |
| 1 Chinese Assistant, | ..... | (5) | Establishment. | \$300 | Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Coolie, | (5) ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | ..... |

(J 45)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE:—

| Superintendent, | Robert Oliphant Hutchison. | (6) (7) | 1st January, 1914. | No. 1501 of 1913. | ... | Conveyance Allowance and Rent Allowance. | \$180, | ..... | 25th November, 1904. |
|--|----------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|---------|---|--------|------------|----------------------|
| Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, | Harry Alan Taylor. | (8) | 1st January, 1917. | No. 867 of 1914. | £675 | Conveyance Allowance and Rented Quarters. | \$360, | 11 months. | 17th May, 1913. |
| Supervisor and Accountant, | Charles John Roe. | | 1st January, 1920. | No. 1091 of 1917. | 400 | Overtime Allowance \$134.50 and Rent Allowance \$600. |  | ..... | 1st April, 1917. |
| Higher Grade Clerk, | Francisco Placé da Silva. | | 1st April, 1914. | No. 868 of 1914. | \$3,000 | Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$458. | | 3 days. | 1st January, 1883. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Ip Kam-kwong. | | 21st February, 1917. | No. 999 of 1916. | 1,800 | Overtime Allowance \$289. | | 1 day. | 9th September, 1899. |
| Do., | Hon Kam-shing. | | 1st January, 1918. | Do. | 1,560 | Do. | \$292. | ..... | 7th February, 1903. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Ho Fu-leung. | | 21st February, 1917. | Do. | 1,200 | Do. | \$36. | ..... | 10th April, 1905. |
| Do., | Wong Wong. | | Do. | Do. | 1,080 | Do. | \$236. | ..... | 24th July, 1906. |
| Do., | Ernest Ah-chin. | (9) | 1st January, 1918. | Do. | 1,080 | Do. | \$16. | ..... | 23rd January, 1903. |
| Do., Temporary. | Joseph Conception. | (10) | 19th April, 1920. | No. 1156 of 1920. | 960 | Do. | \$50. | ..... | 19th April, 1920. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Tai Tin-shang. | | 21st February, 1917. | No. 999 of 1916. | 900 | Do. | \$48. | ..... | 16th July, 1904. |
| Do., | Chung Kam-chun. | (11) | Do. | Do. | 900 | Do. | \$22. | ..... | 8th September, 1905. |
| Do., | She I-on. | (12) | 1st May, 1920. | I in No. 86 of 1920. | 720 | Do. | \$18. | 6 days. | 5th March, 1910. |
| Do., | Tsang On-wing. | (13) | 23rd November, 1917. | No. 999 of 1916. | 840 | Do. | \$56. | 8 days. | 4th May, 1914. |
| Do., | Lai Man-tung. | (14) | 1st November, 1920. | Do. | 720 | Do. | \$44. | 4 days. | 1st April, 1917. |
| Do., | Wong Wing-kwong. | | 20th November, 1919. | Do. | 780 | Do. | \$30. | 1 day. | 1st August, 1912. |
| Do., | Lam Sit-lai. | (15) | 1st June, 1920. | VII in No. 86 of 1920. | 720 | Do. | \$116. | ..... | 1st March, 1916. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Formerly 2nd Lighthouse Keeper.
 (2) Formerly 5th Lighthouse Keeper.
 (3) Transferred from page J 38.
 (4) Formerly Watchman.
 (5) New posts.
 (6) Mr. R. O. Hutchison acted as Colonial Treasurer from 5th January to 21st March, and as 1st Police Magistrate from 22nd March. He died on 12th September.

- (7) Commander C. W. Beckwith, R. N., acted as Superintendent in addition to his own duties from 5th January and drew an allowance of £200 per annum from 1st June.
 (8) Mr. O. F. Lubatti acted as Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst in addition to his own duties from 22nd January and drew an allowance of \$1,800 per annum.
 (9) Retired on pension on 27th July. Post reduced to 4th Grade.

- (10) New post.
 (11) Resigned on 31st March.
 (12) Promoted from Sanitary Department on 1st May.
 (13) Transferred to Treasury on 19th August.
 (14) Promoted from 5th Grade.
 (15) Promoted from 5th Grade. Post reduced from 3rd Grade.

* Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Chau Yat-wa. | 1st March, 1914. | No. 868 of 1914. | \$660 | Overtime Allowance \$48. | 2 days. | 1st March, 1914. |
| Do., | Ma San-kwai. | 15th May, 1914. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$44. | ..... | 9th February, 1914. |
| Do., | Lau Fook-ling. | 19th June, 1915. | No. 482 of 1915. | 660 | Do. \$28. | 3 days. | 6th June, 1914. |
| Do., | Pang Lai-shang. | 15th May, 1915. | No. 5881 of 1911. | 660 | Do. \$42. | ..... | 14th January, 1913. |
| Do., | Chan Man-ying. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 999 of 1916. | 660 | Do. \$44. | 5 days. | 10th August, 1914. |
| Do., | Ho Siu-ting. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$56. | ..... | 28th May, 1915. |
| Do., | Chan In-lam. | 12th January, 1917. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$26. | 36 days. | 12th January, 1916. |
| Do., | Wong Shu-fan. | 8th May, 1917. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$44. | 2 days. | 8th May, 1916. |
| Do., | Edmund Gifford. | 18th March, 1918. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 9 days. | 18th October, 1915. |
| Do., | Lo King-i. | 16th August, 1917. | Do. | 660 | Overtime Allowance \$40. | 2 days. | 16th August, 1916. |
| Do., | Wong Kun-ying. | 1st November, 1919. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$44. | ..... | 18th February, 1916. |
| Do., | Chan Yat-chin. | 1st May, 1918. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$30. | 2 days. | 11th January, 1916. |
| Do., | Lam Sit-lai. | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1916. |
| Do., | Li Man-shin. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Overtime Allowance \$44. | ..... | 4th May, 1916. |
| Do., | Li Fat-tseung. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$6. | 4 days. | 8th May, 1916. |
| Do., | Sham In-lun. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$62. | ..... | 4th July, 1916. |
| Do., | Mok Kwan-hing. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$24. | 6 days. | 1st August, 1916. |
| Do., | Lau Cheong. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$40. | 6 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Tang Tat-cheong. | 20th November, 1919. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$13. | ..... | 1st November, 1916. |
| Do., | Chung Pak-chun. | 21st February, 1917. | Do. | 660 | Do. \$40. | 1 day. | 6th October, 1916. |

(J 47)

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Lo Sun-chuen. | 1st December, 1917. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$44. | 2 days. | 1st December, 1917. |
| Do., | Lai Man-tung. | (1) 1st June, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1917. |
| Do., | Wong Li-kuen. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$36. | 8 days. | 16th June, 1917. |
| Do., | Chan Sui-fook. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$32. | 1 day. | Do. |
| Do., | Ho Lai-kung. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$24. | 2 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Hung Woon-man. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$23. | 2 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Ng Wai-yin. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$24. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Tsz-wing. | Do. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$44. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lai Wing-in. | (3) Do. | Do. | 600 | Do. | \$8. | 6 days. | 1st January, 1918. |
| Do., | Leung Pui-kan. | Do. | Do. | 600 | Do. | \$24. | 3 days. | 1st February, 1918. |
| Do., | Sham San. | (4) Do. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16th April, 1918. |
| 4th Grade Shroff, | Tai Yut-shang. | (5) 1st February, 1920. | No. 765 of 1920. | 660 | Do. | \$20. | 10 days. | 5th October, 1905. |
| 5th Grade Shroff, | Wong Hang-tong. | 21st February, 1917. | No. 999 of 1916. | 900 | Do. | \$22. | 8 days. | 11th June, 1913. |
| Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, | Tong Yu-hin. | 16th August, 1917. | Do. | 660 | Do. | \$52. | ..... | 16th August, 1916. |
| Do., | Mak King-hon. | (6) 1st November, 1919. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| Do., | Lam Yung-chi. | 1st February, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 4 days. | 1st August, 1919. |
| Do., | Wong Muk-lan. | 1st August, 1916. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 4 days. | 1st August, 1916. |
| Do., | U Fai. | (7) 1st November, 1917. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 18 days. | 1st November, 1917. |
| Do., | Lo Hing-kuen. | 5th November, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5th November, 1920. |
| Do., | Cheng Cheung-hing. | 19th September, 1917. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 3 days. | 19th September, 1917. |
| Do., | Luk Tat-cheung. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | Do. |

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 4th Grade.
 (2) Resigned on 30th April.
 (3) Resigned on 31st May.

(4) Transferred to District Office, New Territories (North) on 1st February.
 (5) Transferred from District Office, New Territories (North) on 1st February.

(6) Resigned on 31st January.
 (7) Resigned on 31st October.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, | Lam Kai-ki. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 999 of 1916. | \$600 | ..... | 2 days. | 1st January, 1918. |
| Do., | U Kam-ping. | 1st April, 1918. | Do. | 600 | Overtime Allowance \$2. | 3 days. | 1st April, 1918. |
| Do., | Ng Ka-wing. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 2 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Lai Pui-kon. | 1st June, 1918. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 3 days. | 1st June, 1918. |
| Do., | Pang Yuk-lung. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Yan Shin-fat. | 16th June, 1918. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 16th June, 1918. |
| Do., | Wong Cheung-tsing. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | { Mak Kwai-pan. | (1) 1st November, 1918. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1918. |
| Do., | { Ip Ping-chun. | 1st July, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1920. |
| Do., | Fung Ho-po. | 1st December, 1918. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 3 days. | 1st December, 1918. |
| Do., | Chik Pui-chan. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 1 day. | Do. |
| Do., | Yuen Hung-chiu. | 1st November, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| Do., | Ho Pak-loi. | 20th November, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 20th November, 1919. |
| Do., | Wong Ying. | 1st November, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| Do., | Un Shiu-ming. | 16th May, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 16th May, 1919. |
| Do., | { Ho Shiu-kan. | (2) Do. | Do. | 540 | ..... | 12 days. | Do. |
| Do., | { Li Kwong. | 11th October, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 11th October, 1920. |
| Do., | U Tung-kin. | 16th May, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 16th May, 1919. |
| Do., | Lau Tak-wing. | Do. | Do. | 540 | ..... | 4 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Kun-ying. | (3) 1st April, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1920. |

(J 49)

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Do., | Cheng Hing-kung. | (4) | 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |
| Do., | Tsui Ju-wun. | (5) | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Pak-kee. | (6) | 12th July, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 12th July, 1920. |
| Do., | Tin Choy | (7) | 16th November, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 16th November, 1920. |
| Chief Preventive Officer, | John Charles Wildin. | | 1st January, 1918. | X in No. 98 of 1917. | £450 | ..... | 29th March, 1900. |
| Revenue Officer, | Donald John McKenzie. | | 17th September, 1909. | III in No. 8268 of 1908. | \$2,040 | 7 months and 16 days. | 19th December, 1891. |
| Do., | { Thomas Sutherland. | (8) | 22nd September, 1909. | Do. | £255 | ..... | 1st April, 1908. |
| Do., | { Alfred Marks. | (9) | 26th January, 1920. | No. 1155 of 1920. | 320 | ..... | 8th December, 1906. |
| Do., | { Samuel James Clarke. | | 1st January, 1910. | III in No. 8268 of 1908. | 360 | ..... | 26th October, 1899. |
| Do., | { Louis Alfred Langley. | (10) | 11th May, 1910. | Do. | 360 | ..... | 6th July, 1905. |
| Do., | { William Ward. | | 14th June, 1920. | No. 1160 of 1920. | 220 | ..... | 14th June, 1920. |
| Do., | George Watt. | | 1st February, 1914. | No. 866 of 1914. | 360 | 6 months and 3 days. | 12th December, 1904. |
| Do., | William Knight. | | 1st March, 1914. | Do. | 360 | ..... | 23rd April, 1910. |
| Do., | Patrick Lanigan. | | 21st August, 1916. | No. 1005 of 1916. | 360 | ..... | 8th April, 1912. |
| Do., | Arthur William Grimmitt. | (11) | 1st January, 1920. | No. 1155 of 1919. | 320 | ..... | 6th February, 1911. |
| Do., | Benjamin William Cormack. | (12) | 25th June, 1919. | 27 in No. 59 of 1919. | 3,300 | ..... | 25th February, 1919. |
| Do., | Allowances to 2 Sergeant Interpreters, 1 at Tai O and 1 at Cheung Chau, at \$60 each. |  | ..... | III in No. 8268 of 1908. | 120 | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 30th June.
 (2) Resigned on 30th September.
 (3) In place of Mr. Li Fat-tseung resigned.
 (4) In place of Mr. Tang Tat-cheung resigned.
 (5) In place of Mr. Lai Wing-in resigned.
 (6) In place of Mr. Lam Sit-lai promoted.
 (7) In place of Mr. Lai Man-tung promoted.
 (8) Retired on pension on 23rd January.
 (9) Transferred from Police Department.
 (10) Transferred to Prison Department on 1st June.
 (11) Transferred from Police Department.
 (12) Discharged on 30th April.

* Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2 Chinese Revenue Officers, | at \$456 each. | ..... | Establishment. | \$912 | Quarters, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6 each. * | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Do., | at \$372 each. | ..... | Do. | 2,232 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Do., | at \$360 each. | ..... | Do. | 720 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Do., | at \$300 each. | ..... | Do. | 4,500 | Quarters. † | ..... | ..... |
| 13 Do., | at \$228 each. | ..... | Do. | 2,964 | Quarters, 7 at \$36 each, and 6 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, and 13 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. † | ..... | ..... |
| 34 Do., | at \$192 each. | ..... | Do. | 6,528 | Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance \$36 each, and Rent Allowance \$12 each. † | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Chinese Female Revenue Officers, | at \$216 each. | ..... | Do. | 432 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Tallyman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 420 | Plain Clothes Allowance \$6. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Office Attendants, | 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144. | ..... | Do. | 312 | Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance \$36 each, and Rent Allowance \$12 each. † | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 660 | Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 288 | Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 each, and Rent Allowance \$12 each. * | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 252 | Quarters. § \|\| | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Indian Constables, 1st Class, | at \$216 each. | ..... | Do. | 648 | Do. § † | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :— | | | | | | | |
| 1 Coxswain, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 300 | ..... \$ | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Engineer, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 360 | ..... \$ | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Fireman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 156 | (Good Conduct Allowance \$36, and Rent Allowance \$12. | ..... | ..... |

(J 51)

| 2 Seamen, | 1 at \$168 and 1 at \$144. | ..... | Do. | 312 | 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|---|----------|----------------------|
| SALES DEPARTMENT :— | | | | | | | |
| Retail Supervisor, Temporary, | { Ng Mui-chin. | (1) | 1st March, 1914. | No. 868 of 1914. | 1,080 Conveyance Allowance \$120. | 24 days. | 1st March, 1914. |
| | { Ng Shin-hing. | (2) | 1st March, 1920. | Do. | 1,200 Personal Allowance \$72. | ..... | Do. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Yeung Pui-chong. | | 1st March, 1914. | Do. | 660 Overtime Allowance \$48. | ..... | Do. |
| 4th Grade Shroff, | Ng Shin-hing. | (3) | 1st September, 1919. | Do. | 720 | ..... | Do. |
| Temporary 5th Grade Storekeeper, | Wong Chan. | | 1st March, 1914. | Do. | 792 | ..... | Do. |
| Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper, | Lai U-chuen. | | Do. | Do. | 528 | 1 day. | Do. |
| Temporary 6th Grade Salesman, | Tong Sin-chau. | | Do. | Do. | 528 | ..... | Do. |
| Temporary Shroff, | Lam Pui. | | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lam Pak. | | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | { Ng Man-ying. | (4) | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | { Ng Sin-sang. | | 1st September, 1920. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 1st September, 1920. |
| | Lam Kwai-yin. | | 1st February, 1916. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 1st February, 1916. |
| Temporary Opium Dress Examiner, | Pang Siu-wan. | | 1st March, 1914. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 1st March, 1914. |
| Do. | Wu Tak. | | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | Do. |
| 1 Messenger, | ..... |  | ..... | Establishment. | 132 Quarters, \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance.† | ..... | ..... |
| FACTORY :— | | | | | | | |
| BOILING DEPARTMENT :— | | | | | | | |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Ip Kwai-tsing. | | 1st March, 1914. | No. 868 of 1914. | 660 Overtime Allowance \$45. | ..... | 1st March, 1914. |
| Temporary Overseer, | Chan Chi-pang. | | 1st February, 1914. | Do. | 1,140 Quarters. | ..... | 1st February, 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Shu-sam. | | 24th February, 1914. | Do. | 840 Do. | ..... | 24th February, 1914. |
| Do., | Tsong Hin-tsz. | | 1st November, 1914. | No. 2267 of 1914. | 600 Do. | ..... | 1st November, 1914. |

(1) Died on 21st February.
 (2) Promoted from 4th Grade Shroff.

(3) Promoted to Retail Supervisor.
 Post abolished.

(4) Resigned on 31st August.

REMARKS.

* Light.
 † Uniform and Light.
 § Uniform.
 || Police Sergeant.
 ‡ Police Constable.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---|----------------------|------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| FACTORY,— <i>Contd.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Temporary Tester, | Cheung Cheuk-shan. | 1st March, 1914. | No. 868 of 1914. | \$480 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st March, 1914. |
| 16 Boilers, | { 1 at \$648, 1 at \$528, 3 at \$360 each, 2 at \$300 each, 8 at \$276 each, and 1 at \$216. } | ..... | Establishment. | 5,280 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Cooks, | 1 at \$264, 1 at \$240, and 1 at \$216, | | Do. | 720 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Attendants, | at \$168 each. | ..... | Do. | 336 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| PACKING DEPARTMENT:— | | | | | | | |
| Temporary Overseer. | Cheng Lai-sung. | 24th February, 1914. | No. 868 of 1914. | 840 | Do. | ..... | 24th February, 1914. |
| Temporary 6th Grade Overseer, | Chung Cheong. | 1st January, 1918. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 1st January, 1918. |
| 14 Packers, | { 1 at \$336, 3 at \$276 each, 1 at \$240, 3 at \$228 each, 2 at \$216 each, 1 at \$204, and 3 at \$180 each. } | ..... | Establishment. | 3,264 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Cook, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 204 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE:— | | | | | | | |
| Temporary 5th Grade Shroff, | Li Ki-nung. | 1st March, 1914. | No. 868 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | 14 days. | 1st March, 1914. |
| Temporary 6th Grade Shroff, | Ng Ming-san. (1) | Do. | Do. | 420 | ..... | 14 days. | Do. |
| Overseer, | Tse Nam. (2) | 7th September, 1920. | Do. | 312 | Quarters. | ..... | Do. |
| 3 Packers, | 1 at \$228 and 2 at \$144 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 516 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Cook, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 228 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | ..... |

(J 53)

ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Director, | Thomas Folkes Claxton. | 14th June, 1912. | No. 86 of 1911. | £780 | Quarters. | 9 months and 3 days. | 5th May, 1911. |
| Chief Assistant, | Charles William Jeffries. | Do. | No. 6060 of 1910. | 550 | \$151 Rent Allowance (2 months). | ..... | 21st August, 1907. |
| First Assistant, | Benjamin Davies Evans. | 17th May, 1912. | No. 893 of 1912. | 450 | do. | ..... | 17th May, 1912. |
| 3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, | Budan Singh. | 15th March, 1915. | No. 86 of 1915. | \$1,200 | ..... | 9 months and 25 days. | 12th October, 1905. |
| 3rd Grade Computer, | Wan Suit-ngam. | 1st July, 1913. | Circular No. 25 of 1913. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 24th January, 1900. |
| 4th Grade Computer, | Lam Kai-tseung. | 4th May, 1917. | No. 2406 of 1917. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 7th November, 1901. |
| 5th Grade Computer, | T'san Tak-chiu. | 1st March, 1906. | No. 1252 of 1906. | 660 | \$120 Night Duty Allowance. | ..... | 15th October, 1899. |
| Do., | Chan In-fong. | 16th April, 1917. | No. 2735 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | 17 days. | 5th October, 1914. |
| 5th Grade Telegraphist, | Yuen Lai-sang. | 1st October, 1918. | 21 in No. 86 of 1914. | 600 | ..... | 5 days. | 1st March, 1916. |
| Do., | Leung Kwock-hoon. | 29th September, 1919. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 29th September, 1919. |
| Do., | Ko Chuck-shan. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 3075 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |
| Do., | Ip Chun-woo. | 1st August, 1920. | 4 in No. 86 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1920. |
| Do., | Ng Hung-kui. | 24th December, 1920. | No. 436 of 1914. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 24th December, 1920. |
| Office Attendant | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 156 | \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Watchman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | \$12 Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 396 | \$36 Do. | ..... | ..... |
| SUPREME COURT :— | | | | | | | |
| Chief Justice, | His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., K.C. | 1st May, 1912. | By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912. | \$2,400 | ..... | 10 months and 1 day. | 12th December, 1906. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st August. Post abolished.
- (2) New post in place of Temporary 6th Grade Shroff.
- (3) Mr. C. W. Jeffries acted as Director from 2nd March to 4th December and drew the minimum pay of the Director (*vide* C. S. O. Circular No. 29 of 28th May, 1920).
- (4) Mr. B. D. Evans acted as Chief Assistant from 2nd March to 4th December; he drew no extra pay (*vide* C. S. O. Circular No. 25 of 25th May, 1920).
- (5) Acted as 3rd Grade Clerical Assistant from 1st January to 25th October, and drew the minimum pay of the Clerical Assistant (*vide* C. S. O. Circular No. 29 of 28th May, 1920) from 16th January to 25th October.
- (6) Drew overtime allowance of \$7.50 per month from 1st February to 25th October.
- (7) Transferred to Post Office on 9th December.
- (8) Drew overtime allowance of \$7.50 per month from 1st February to 31st May.
- (9) Resigned 31st May.
- (10) Dismissed 31st July.
- (11) Drew overtime allowance of \$7.50 per month from 1st to 25th October.

* Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|-----------------------|--|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SUPREME COURT, -- Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Puise Judge, | His Honour Henry Hessay Johnston Gompertz. (1) | 21st March, 1909. | By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909. | £1,600 | ..... | ..... | 28th August, 1897. |
| Registrar, | Hugh Adair Nisbet. | 15th August, 1911. | No. 95 of 1911. | 1,100 | \$1,440 Rent Allowance. | 8 months and 20 days. | 15th August, 1911. |
| Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, | Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne. (2) | 21st September, 1909. | No. 9303 of 1907. | 800 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1900. |
| Deputy Registrar and Accountant, | (Vacant.) (3) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, | Abdoola Bin Suffiad. | 1st April, 1914. | No. 29 in 140 of 1913. | \$3,000 | Allowed a fee of 10 cents per folio for copying done after office hours. | 21 days. | 7th November, 1888. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puise Judge, | Muhamad Akbar. (4) | 1st May, 1918. | No. 3337 of 1918. | 1,560 | ..... | 8 months and 7 days. | 1st September, 1907. |
| Chief Interpreter, (I.D.), | Nicholas George Nolan. (5) | 25th January, 1909. | No. 1887 of 1907. | £500 | ..... | ..... | 7th April, 1891. |
| 1st Grade Assistant Interpreter, | Ng Chak-wing. | 14th August, 1917. | No. 3264 of 1916. | \$1,920 | ..... | ..... | 2nd December, 1909. |
| 2nd Grade Do., | Tang Tat-hung. | 7th October, 1919. | No. 3525 of 1919. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 9th February, 1903. |
| 1st Grade Clerk and Translator, (I.D.) | Chan Kwok-ying. | 16th January, 1916. | No. 3092 of 1915. | 2,040 | ..... | ..... | 27th February, 1907. |
| First Bailiff, | Arthur William Hill. | 26th September, 1916. | No. 3267 of 1916. | £480 | \$420 Conveyance Allowance. Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to \$150. Free Quarters. | ..... | 3rd February, 1900. |
| Second Bailiff, | Thomas Francis O'Sullivan. | Do. | Do. | 360 | \$240 Shorthand Allowance. Allowance for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors. \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters. | 1 month and 8 days. | 15th August, 1907. |
| 3rd Grade Bailiff, | Innocencio Francisco do Rozario. (6) | 16th December, 1899. | No. 3100 of 1899. | \$1,080 | \$27 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 16th December, 1899. |
| | John Rus Castilho. (7) | 19th July, 1920. | No. 3527 of 1920. | 1,750 | Do. | ..... | 1st June, 1897. |

(J 55)

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| 3rd Grade Clerk, Do., | Khawas Khan. Wong Tai. | (8) 1st May, 1918. 1st December, 1918. | No. 3337 of 1918. No. 3264 of 1918. | 1,080 1,080 | ..... ..... | 6 months and 26 days. | 5th September, 1910. 1st November, 1901. |
| Clerk and Usher, | Edward Lawrence Stainfield. | (9) 1st July, 1917. 25th May, 1916. | No. 3267 of 1916. No. 86 of 1916. | £250 £900 | £180 Conveyance Allowance. | 9 months and 6 days. | 7th August, 1907. 1st February, 1904. |
| 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, | So Uet-tai. | 1916. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 16th September, 1913. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Chu Kam-fin. | 2nd October, 1916. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1904. |
| 4th Grade Librarian, | Wong Yui-sham. | 1st July, 1913. | C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1912. |
| 5th Grade Telephone Operator, | Yeung Kam-ping. | 1st July, 1917. | No. 3265 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Office Attendants, | at \$168 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 336 | Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to each and \$24 Allowance for Quarters to each. | ..... | ..... |
| 25 Watchmen, | 1 at \$300 and 24 at \$168 each. | ..... | Do. | 4,332 | Good Conduct Allowance to 20 at \$36 each, and Personal Allow- ance to 17 at \$12 each and Allow- ance for Quarters to all at \$24 each. | ..... | ..... |
| Head Messenger and Caretaker, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 168 | Good Conduct Allowance \$36, Allowance for Quarters \$12, and Personal Allowance \$12. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 | Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to all. Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1, and at \$12 to 2, Personal Allowance at \$12 to 1.* | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Lift Attendants, | at \$180 each. | ..... | ..... | 360 | Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1 and at \$24 to the other, Allow- ance for Quarters at \$24 each. * | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Fireman, | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | ..... | 660 | Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, and 2 at \$12 each, and Personal Allowance to 2 at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Chinese Constables, 2nd Class, | at \$150 each. | ..... | ..... | 300 | Quarters. † | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Chief Justice from 1st March to 31st December, and drew half salary of Chief Justice and half of Puisne Judge from 1st May to 31st December.
Mr. J. B. Wood, 2nd Police Magistrate acted as Puisne Judge from 1st March to 31st December and drew half salary of Puisne Judge and half of 2nd Police Magistrate from 1st May to 31st December.
- (2) Acted as Registrar from 1st January to 20th September and drew half initial salary of Registrar and half initial

- salary plus all increments of Deputy Registrar & Appraiser from 27th February to 20th September.
(3) Mr. P. Burn, passed cadet, acted from 17th March to 31st December.
(4) Mr. Fateh Mohamed, 4th Grade Clerk, Police Office, acted as and drew half initial salary of 2nd Grade Clerk and half initial salary plus all increments of 4th Grade Clerk from 1st April to 6th December.
(5) Died on 23rd January.

- (6) Died on 10th March.
(7) Transferred from Public Works Department 19th July.
(8) Mr. Natha Singh, 5th Grade Clerk, Magistracy, acted as and drew half initial salary of 3rd Grade Clerk and half initial salary plus all increments of 5th Grade Clerk from 1st January to 25th July.
(9) Mr. W. W. Cooper, a Police Sergeant, acted from 5th February to 12th November.

* Uniform.

† Uniform and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MAGISTRACY :— | | | | | | | |
| Police Magistrate and Coroner, | Edward Dudley Corcoran Wolfe. (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) | 1st February, 1917. | No. 2049 of 1916. | £1,400 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,440 Rent Allowance, and £150 Duty Pay. | ..... | 4th January, 1901. |
| Second Police Magistrate, | John Roskrige Wood. (2) (6) (7) | 21st March, 1909. | No. 1917 of 1909. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 12th October, 1899. |
| First Clerk and Magistrate, | George Albert Woodcock. (8) | 21st September, 1909. | No. 1887 of 1907. | \$4,200 | \$1,080 House Allowance. (9) | ..... | 15th March, 1890. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Chan Yuk-shan. | 1st May, 1916. | No. 6 in 86 of 1916. | 1,680 | (10) | ..... | 7th January, 1896. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Lin Shan-ping. | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 21st January, 1905. |
| 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, | Li Luk. | 16th April, 1917. | No. 4162 of 1906. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1906. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Natha Singh. | 1st June, 1914. | No. 9 in 86 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 21st November, 1906. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter, | Ong Kian-kee. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 2046 of 1917. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1918. |
| 2nd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.), | Ip Tin-shang. | 1st May, 1917. | No. 534 of 1911. | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | 7th August, 1906. |
| 2nd Grade Interpreter, | Lau Wing-shum. | 1st May, 1919. | No. 2046 of 1917. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 8th March, 1909. |
| 3rd Do., | Tsang Ngiap-boon. | 1st January, 1918. | Do. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Usher & Process Server, | Yeung Wah-tong. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 2046 of 1916. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 8th December, 1911. |
| Do., | So Kam-shing. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 5th March, 1912. |
| 1 Office Attendant, | at \$156. | ..... | Establishment. | 156 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 House Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 House Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 European Constable, | ..... | ..... | Do. | £200 | Quarters. † | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class, | at \$264 each. | ..... | Do. | \$528 | Do. § | ..... | ..... |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT),—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 3 Demarcators, | 2 at \$300, and 1 at \$240 each. | ..... | Establishment. | \$840 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Office Attendants, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | 2 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance each and 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Mail Messenger, | at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance and \$72 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 7 Messengers, | 1 at \$144, and 6 at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 936 | 6 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 4 at \$12 and 1 at \$36 Personal Allowance each, \$24 House Allowance each. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance | ..... | ..... |
| Forestry Demarcator. | at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$24 House Allowance each, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance \$24 House Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT). | | | | | | | |
| District Officer, | Eric William Hamilton. (1)(2) | ..... | ..... | ... | \$480 Conveyance Allowance. | months. | ..... |
| Land Bailiff, | William Edward Hollands. (2) | 1st October, 1919. | No. 775 of 1919. | £280 | Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance. | 4 days. | 14th June, 1913. |
| 3rd Grade Interpreter, | Wei Sun. | 22nd October, 1906. | No. 5635 of 1906. | \$1,200 | ..... | 3 days. | 22nd October, 1906. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Yeung Ki-san. | 14th December, 1911. | No. 3460 of 1910. | 660 | ..... | 5 days. | 7th June, 1909. |
| Do., | Chan Hi-wo. | 16th July, 1912. | No. 3803 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1911. |
| Do., | Ng Tsoi-chung. | 1st January, 1913. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 26th August, 1907. |
| Do., | Chan Un-chai. | 24th April, 1918. | No. 732 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | 3 days. | 24th April, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, | Chan Tak. | 12th July, 1904. | No. 2871 of 1904. | 660 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance. | 5 days. | 12th July, 1904. |
| Do., | Man 'Ching-hei. | 9th April, 1918. | No. 732 of 1918. | 660 | Do. | ..... | 22nd March, 1917. |

(J 59)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Do., | Leung Kong. | 23rd April, 1917. | No. 2032 of 1917. | 660 | Do. | 10 days. | 23rd April, 1917. |
| Do., | { Chan Kai-man. | 1st March, 1919. | No. 734 of 1917. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 17th October, 1917. |
| | { Tsai Kam-tat. | 4th June, 1920. | No. 776 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 24th April, 1912. |
| 2 Demarcators, | at \$300 each. | ..... | No. 3359 of 1909, & No. 100 of 1920. | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Notice Server, | ..... | ..... | No. 737 of 1915. | 156 | \$24 House Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Office Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 144 | Quarters, and \$12 House Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, & \$12 House Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 150 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Cartaker, Tai O Market, | ..... | ..... | No. 3264 of 1911. | 132 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ATTORNEY GENERAL:— | | | | | | | |
| Attorney General, | Joseph Horsford Kemp. | 3rd November, 1915. | No. 131 of 1916, C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916. | £1,800 | ..... | ..... | 17th November, 1898. |
| 1st Grade Clerk, | Samuel Paul. | 19th January, 1913. | No. 1 in 3803 of 1911. | \$2,040 | \$300 Shorthand Allowance. | 6 months and 12 days. | 19th January, 1913. |
| 1 Office Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 168 | \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$25 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| CROWN SOLICITOR:— | | | | | | | |
| Crown Solicitor, | George Herbert Wakeman. | 17th May, 1916. | No. 4 in 4307 of 1910. | £1,100 | £100 Personal Allowance. | 9 months and 2 days. | 29th June, 1900. |
| Assistant Crown Solicitor, | Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg. | 25th December, 1920. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 12th November, 1920. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. R. A. C. North acted until February 9th when Mr. E. W. Hamilton took over and acted until the end of the year. The title has been changed to District Officer. New Scheme.
- (2) The allowance to 3 Police Sergeants as Collectors of Revenue was abolished in 1920 under the New Scheme.
- (3) Dismissed on 1st May.
- (4) Transferred from Sanitary Department on promotion on June 4th, *viz* Mr. Chan Ki-man dismissed.

- (5) New Scheme.
- (6) Mr. G. M. D. Mehal acted as 1st Clerk and drew half of \$1,920 per annum from 19th April to 2nd November. Returned from leave and resumed duty on 31st December.
- (7) Mr. Philip Jacks acted as Crown Solicitor in addition to his other duties from 29th March to 30th December and drew half initial salary of Crown Solicitor.
- (8) Mr. Leo Longotto resigned on 17th August.
- Mr. F. L. Agassiz acted as Assistant Crown Solicitor in

addition to his other duties from 18th August to 15th October and drew half initial salary of Assistant Crown Solicitor.

Mr. A. Dyer Ball acted as Assistant Crown Solicitor from 16th October to 24th December and drew salary at the rate of £650 per annum.

Mr. T. M. Hazlerigg was appointed Assistant Crown Solicitor on 12th November, arrived and commenced duty on 25th December.

* Uniform and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| CROWN SOLICITOR,—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| 1st Grade Clerk, | Chan Kwan-chün. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 2046 of 1917. | \$2,040 | \$120 Shorthand Allowance. | 2 days. | 7th December, 1900. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Li Shü-chun. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 3264 of 1918. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1910. |
| Do., | Wai Kwan-shek. | 18th November, 1918. | No. 2963 of 1917. | 840 | ..... | 12 days. | 14th June, 1911. |
| 5th Grade Clerk and Shroff. | Chung Tak-yan. | 29th August, 1911. | No. 1 in 4307 of 1910. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1909. |
| Office Attendant, | at \$168. | ..... | No. 4 in 100 of 192. | ..... | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 House Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | ... | \$24 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance to 1 and \$24 House Allowance \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to the other. | ..... | ..... |
| OFFICIAL RECEIVER:— | | | | | | | |
| Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks, | Hugh Adair Nisbet. | 1st January, 1921. | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 15th March, 1911. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Tsang Kun-fu. | 9th June, 1920. | 8 in No. 86 of 1920. | \$1,275 | ..... | ..... | 24th September, 1909. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Lo Tak-cheong. | 1st April, 1918. | Do. | 1,050 | ..... | 1 day. | 21st September, 1911. |
| 6th Grade Clerk, | Tseung Ping-nam. | 6th May, 1919. | No. 2416 of 1918. | 750 | ..... | 2 days. | 1st May, 1919. |
| 1 Office Attendant, | at \$168. | ..... | Establishment. | 168 | \$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | at \$132. | ..... | ..... | 132 | \$24 House Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| LAND OFFICE:— | | | | | | | |
| Land Officer, | Philip Jacks. | 17th May, 1916. | C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916. | £1,000 | \$840 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 19th August, 1905. |
| Assistant Land Officer, | Harold Kennard Holmes. | 1st September, 1919. | C.O.D. Tel. of 9th Sep., 1919. | 625 | \$1,065 Do. | ..... | 1st September, 1919. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Tam Hing-yan. | 5th February, 1912. | No. 482 of 1915. | \$1,080 | \$216 Special Allowance. | 9 days. | 1st January, 1906. |

(J 61)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|--|---------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Li Kung-shan. | 23th May, 1919. | No. 2416 of 1918. | 840 | \$168 Special Allowance. | 2 days. | 1st August, 1906. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Chan Tang-pin. | 27th February, 1914. | No. 4398 of 1909. | 660 | Do. | 3 days. | 1st March, 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Fung-cheung. | 1st June, 1918. | No. 2416 of 1918. | 600 | Do. | 2 days. | 1st June, 1918. |
| Do., | Ng Kwok-choi. | 1st September, 1919. | No. 14 in 60 of 1919. | 540 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Messengers, | 1 as \$168 and 2 as \$132. | ..... | Establishment. | 324 | \$24 each House Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 to 1 Personal Allow. | 1 day. | 1st September, 1919. |
| POLICE :— | | | | | | | |
| Captain Superintendent, | Edward Dudley Corsenden (4) Wolfe. | 11th December, 1918. | ..... | £1,250 | £150 Duty Pay. | 7 months and 4 days. | 4th January, 1899. |
| Deputy Superintendent, | Philip Peveril John Worlehouse, C.I.E. (4) | 14th January, 1912. | S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912. | 950 | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay. † | 42 days. | 1st June, 1897. |
| Assistant Superintendent, | Thomas Henry King. (5) | Do. | Do. | 800 | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay. | 2 months and 24 days. | 11th November, 1904. |
| Assistant Superintendent, | Donald Burlingham. | 1st February, 1914. | Notu. No. 52 of 1914. | 700 | Do. | 1 month and 10 days. | 1st December, 1911. |
| Assistant Superintendent of Police. | Cecil Graham Perdue. | 12th January, 1913. | No. 4278 of 1912. | 500 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | 9 months and 21 days. | 30th November, 1912. |
| Probationer, | L. H. V. Booth. (6) | 19th December, 1919. | No. 2561 of 1918. | 325 | \$360 Language Study Allowance. | ..... | 19th December, 1919. |
| Allowance to Assistant Superintendent in charge of Water Police, | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Accountant. | A. J. C. Taylor. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2696 of 1919. | £320 | ..... | ..... | 31st May, 1913. |
| Do., | Richard James Leete. | 1st October, 1920. | Do. | 320 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1920. |
| Correspondence Clerk, | Alexander Reid. | 1st November, 1920. | No. 2692 of 1920. | 220 | ..... † | ..... | 16th May, 1914. |
| Store Keeper, | Alexander Riach. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 2778 of 1919. | 220 | ..... | ..... | 9th July, 1914. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Mok Yan-po. | 1st May, 1918. | No. 999 of 1916. | \$1,080 | ..... | ..... | 23rd December, 1904. |
| Do., | Wong Cheuk-kai. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 6 in 86 of 1920. | ... | ..... | ..... | 6th August, 1907. |

REMARKS.

- (1) New arrangements in accordance with the revision of salaries.
 (2) New appointment.
 (3) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 21st July.
 (4) Mr. P. P. J. Worlehouse acted as Captain Superintendent

- from 27th April.
 (5) Mr. T. H. King acted as Deputy Superintendent from 27th April.
 (6) Mr. L. H. V. Booth appointed Police Probationer on 19th December, 1919.

* Superintendent, Fire Brigade and Prison.
 † Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade.

§ Assistant Harbour Master and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
 ‡ Clerk, Fire Brigade.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued. | 4th Grade Clerk, | Luk Yam-ko. | 1st June, 1916. | No. 2561 of 1916. | \$900 | ..... | 24th September, 1909. |
| | Do., | Wong Ping-chiu. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 2572 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | 10th September, 1906. |
| | Do., | Lam Shui-pui. | 1st February, 1914. | No. 4 in 86 of 1914. | 900 | ..... | 11th November, 1905. |
| | Do., | Ip Hsi-to. | 27th November, 1920. | No. 9 in 86 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | 1st October, 1914. |
| | Do., | Wong Cheuk-kai. | 21st May, 1914. | Do. | 900 | ..... | 6th August, 1907. |
| | Do., | Ng Ping-u. | 1st April, 1917. | No. 979 of 1917. | 960 | ..... | 27th April, 1906. |
| | Do., | Fatch Mohamed. | 1st March, 1920. | No. 2717 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | 22nd April, 1915. |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, | Yeung Shun-mat. | 1st November, 1914. | No. 2405 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | 7th May, 1911. |
| | Do., | Fateh Mohamed. | 22nd April, 1915. | No. 14 in 86 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | 22nd April, 1913. |
| | Do., | Li Cheng-wai. | 17th February, 1919. | No. 3 in 86 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | 1st June, 1916. |
| | Do., | Chan Sik-chau. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 1 in 915 of 1914. | 540 | ..... | ..... |
| | Do., | Cheng Tai-king. | 1st April, 1920. | ..... | 600 | ..... | 1st January, 1918. |
| | 6th Grade Clerk, | Yeung Shiu-bck. | 1st September, 1919. | No. 3 in 86 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | 20th August, 1917. |
| | 5th Grade Clerk, | Yeung Kat-po. | 1st September, 1920. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 23rd September, 1918. |
| 8 Telephone Clerks, 3 4th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, 32 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (1.D.), | at \$660 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 5,280 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | 1 at \$840 and 2 at \$720. | ..... | Do. | 2,280 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | 3 at \$72, 16 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$36 Telephone Allowance, 3 at \$96 each, 6 at \$60 each and 1 at \$36 for Harbour Office work at out-stations, 1 at \$50 as Assistant to District Registrar at Yamati, 3 at \$36 each for collection of fees for painting numbers on Junks, and 2 at \$60 each for assisting in collection of liquor duties. | | |
| | | | | 23,140 | | | |

(J 63)

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Chief Inspector, | James Kerr. | 1st December, 1913. | No. 2593 of 1915. | £600 | Quarters. \$360 as Assistant Supt., Fire Brigade, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance. * † | ..... | 27th October, 1890. |
| Chief Detective Inspector, | William Murison. | 23rd May, 1914. | No. 2427 of 1914. | 600 | Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, \$285 Conveyance Allowance, and \$144 Detective Allowance. † | ..... | 25th July, 1895. |
| Inspector, 1st Class, | Patrick O'Sullivan. | Do. | Do. | 450 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, and £9 Good Conduct Allowance. † | 7 months and 27 days. | 19th April, 1896. |
| Inspector, 1st Class, | James John Watt. | 6th June, 1914. | Do. | 450 | Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$144 Detective Allowance, £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. † | ..... | 3rd February, 1898. |
| Do., | Alexander Gordon. | 5th December, 1914. | Do. | 450 | Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance. † | ..... | 25th January, 1897. |
| Do., | Robert McDonald. | 1st May, 1915. | No. 2593 of 1915. | 450 | Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance. † | ..... | 2nd November, 1896. |
| Do., | William George Gerrard. (8) | 23rd March, 1916. | No. 2392 of 1916. | 450 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), £9 Good Conduct Allowance. † | ..... | 3rd February, 1898. |
| Do., | Henry Garrod. | 23rd May, 1914. | Do. | 437.19 | Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance. † | ..... | 9th February, 1898. |
| Do., | John Grant. | 6th June, 1914. | Do. | 437.10 | Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Detective Allowance, and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. † | ..... | 2nd November, 1896. |
| Do., | Walter Kent. | 5th December, 1914. | Do. | 425 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, £9 Good Conduct Allowance. † | ..... | 9th February, 1898. |
| Do., | Peter Angus. | 1st May, 1915. | No. 2593 of 1915. | 425 | Quarters. £9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance. † | ..... | 25th January, 1897. |
| Do., | Peter Brazil. | 1st December, 1915. | Do. | 425 | Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and £450 Good Conduct Allowance. † | ..... | 31st October, 1898. |
| Do., | Edward Browne. | 23rd March, 1916. | No. 2592 of 1916. | 425 | Quarters. £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance. † | ..... | 8th April, 1899. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st October.
 (2) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st June.
 (3) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st March acted as Clerk to Puisne Judge and Clerk of Court from 1st April to 8th December, 1920.
 (4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office 22nd May.
 (5) Resigned on 1st October.
 (6) Transferred from Telephone Clerk on 1st September.
 (7) New appointment.
 (8) Appointed Principal Police Training School on 1st March.

* Assistant Superintendent,
 Fire Brigade.
 † Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Inspector, 1st Class, | William Davitt. | 23rd January, 1918. | No. 2588 of 1918. | £412.10 | Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 31st October, 1899. |
| Do., | Patrick Francis Boulger. (1) | 1st January, 1919. | No. 2001 of 1918. | 412.10 | Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance and \$5.10 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 29th March, 1900. |
| Po., | Thomas Cashman. | 6th June, 1919. | Do. | 412.10 | Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 31st October, 1898. |
| Do., | Mortimer Earner. | 25th September, 1919. | Do. | 412.10 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, (Chinese) \$240 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Frederick Appleton. | 1st March, 1920. | No. 2717 of 1920. | 400 | £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 29th March, 1900. |
| EUROPEANS. | | | | | | | |
| Armourer Sergeant, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | \$200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 21 Sub-Inspector, | at £360 each. | ..... | Do. | £7,560 | Quarters. 1 at £13.10, 3 at £9 and 10 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Do., | at £340 each. | ..... | Do. | 680 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Do., | at £330 each. | ..... | Do. | 990 | 9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as Supervisors of Revenue Collection. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Do., | at £320 each. | ..... | Do. | 960 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Sergeant, | at £290. | ..... | Do. | 290 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Sergeants, | at £280 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,680 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Do., | at £270 each. | ..... | Do. | 510 | Quarters. 1 at \$144, Drill Instruction Allowance, 1 at £9 | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Sergeant, | at £250. | ..... | Do. | 250 | Good Conduct Allowance, and 2 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Sergeants, | at £240 each. | ..... | Do. | 480 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Do., | at £230 each. | ..... | Do. | 2,530 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Do., | at £220 each. | ..... | Do. | 2,200 |  | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|--------|--|-------|
| 25 Lance-Sergeants, | at £200 each. | ..... | Do. | 3,000 |  | ..... |
| 4 Do., | at £195 each. | ..... | Do. | 780 |  | ..... |
| 1 Lance-Sergeant, | at £190. | ..... | Do. | 190 | 2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| 3 Lance-Sergeants, | at £185 each. | ..... | Do. | 550 | Quarters. | ..... |
| 38 Do., | at £170 each. | ..... | Do. | 6,460 |  | ..... |
| 23 Do., | at £160 each. | ..... | Do. | 3,680 |  | ..... |
| INDIANS. | | | | | | |
| Inspector, | ..... | ..... | Do. | \$840 | \$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| Do., | ..... | ..... | Do. | 840 | \$240 House Allowance and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| 3 Sergeant-Majors, | at \$420 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,260 | \$240 each House Allowance, and \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| 11 Sergeants, | at \$324 each. | ..... | Do. | 3,564 |  | ..... |
| 3 Do., | at \$312 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,236 | 19 Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 15 at \$120 each House Allowance and 5 Quarters. | ..... |
| 3 Do., | at \$300 each. | ..... | Do. | 900 |  | ..... |
| 3 Do., | at \$264 each. | ..... | Do. | 792 |  | ..... |
| 38 Lance Sergeants, | at \$252 each. | ..... | Do. | 9,576 | 10 Lance Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 15 Lance Sergeants at \$60 each House Allowance, and 25 Quarters. 1 Lance Sergeant \$18 as Drill Instructor. | ..... |
| 2 Do., | at \$240 each. | ..... | Do. | 480 |  | ..... |
| 264 Constables, 1st Class, | at \$216 each. | ..... | Do. | 56,524 | Quarters. 4 Indians at \$48 each as Drill Instructors, 1 at \$60 and 2 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| 80 Constables, 2nd Class, | at \$180 each. | ..... | Do. | 14,400 | Quarters. | ..... |
| 38 Constables, Recruits, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 5,016 | Do. | ..... |

REMARKS.

(1) In charge of Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and draw Conveyance Allowance of \$45 per month, in addition to salary as First Class Inspector since 4th March, 1917.

(2) Shared with the Hongkong Defence Corps. Government Departments paid for and employed 3 European Sub-Inspectors, 2 European Sergeants, 4 Indian

Police Sergeants, 26 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant, and 14 Chinese Constables; 2 Indian Lance Sergeants, 2 Indian Constables, and 2 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by private firms; and 1 Indian and 4 Chinese Constables were employed and paid for by the Kowloon-Canton Railway.

Good Conduct Allowances paid to 29 Sub-Inspectors, 45 Sergeants and 30 men; Language Allowances (Chinese) to 90 Sergeants and 340 men; Language Allowances (English) to 62 Sergeants and 150 men; and Detective Allowance to 3 Inspectors, 32 Sergeants, and 136 men. \$ Light.

* Fuel and Light.
† Inspector of weight and Measures and Inspector of Dangerous Goods.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| CHINESE. | | | | | | | |
| 2 Inspectors, | at \$720 each. | ..... | Establishment. | \$1,440 | 1 at \$120 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 House Allowance and \$60 Detective Allowance. | .... | ..... |
| 2 Sergeant-Majors, | at \$600 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,200 | 1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, 2 at \$60 each House Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Principal Chinese Detective, | at \$600. | ..... | Do. | 600 | { \$60 House Allowance, \$60 Detective Allowance, and 1 \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 22 Sergeants. | 10 at \$408 each, and 12 at \$324 each. | ..... | Do. | 7,968 | \$60 each House Allowance, and 5 at \$60 each and 13 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 250 Constables, 1st Class, | at \$264 each. | ..... | Do. | 66,000 | { 14 at \$36 each House Allowance, 236 Quarters, and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| 150 Constables, 2nd Class, | at \$204 each. | ..... | Do. | 30,600 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Female Searcher, | at \$156 and \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | Do. | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Female Searchers, | at \$132 and \$24 Rent Allowance each. | ..... | Do. | 1,248 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| WATER POLICE. | | | | | | | |
| 8 1st Class Coxswains, | at \$396 to \$456 each. | ..... | Do. | 3,384 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 14 2nd Class Coxswains, | at \$264 to \$324 each. (1) | ..... | Do. | 3,792 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Boatswains, | at \$288 to \$360 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,258 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 32 Seamen, 1st Class, | at \$156 and Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance each. | ..... | Do. | 6,064 | { 1 at \$36 Personal Allowance, 3 at \$24 Personal Allowance, 4 at \$12 Personal Allowance each. | ..... | ..... |
| 43 Do., 2nd Class, | at \$144 and Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance each. | ..... | Do. | 7,224 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Motor Mechanic, | at \$751.82. | ..... | Do. | 75,182 | | | |
| 4 Engineers-in-chief, | at \$504 to \$600 each. (2) | ..... | Do. | 2,400 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |

(J 67)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----|----------------|-------------------|-------|--|-------|-------|
| 7 1st Class Engineers, | at \$384 to \$456 each. | (3) | ..... | Do. | 2,880 | Quarters. 1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 11 2nd Class Engineers, | at \$240 to \$300 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 2,928 | Quarters. 2 at \$60 Personal Allowance each. | ..... | ..... |
| 8 1st Class Stokers, | at \$240 to \$300 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 2,028 | Quarters. 2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance and 1 at \$30 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 11 2nd Class Do., | at \$180 to \$216 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 1,966 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Barrack Sergeants, | at \$300 to \$360 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 720 | 2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance and 1 at \$36 Personal Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Station Sergeants, | at \$240 to \$300 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 600 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Detectives, | at \$264 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 1,056 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Station Orderlies, | at \$144 and \$12 Rent Allowance each. |  | ..... | Do. | 936 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Carpenters, | 1 at \$300 to \$360 and 1 at \$240 to \$300. |  | ..... | Do. | 648 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Painters, | 1 at \$300 to \$360 and 1 at \$240 to \$300. |  | ..... | Do. | 612 | 1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Sailmaker, | at \$300 to \$360. |  | ..... | Do. | 312 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Signalmen, | at \$144 and Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance each. |  | ..... | Do. | 672 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Motor Drivers, | at \$360 to \$420 each. | (4) | ..... | Do. | 792 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 17 Boatmen, | at \$114 plus Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Ration Allowance each. |  | ..... | Do. | 2,652 | Quarters. 1 at \$30 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Cooks for Patrol Launches, | 4 at \$132 plus Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Ration Allowance each, and 4 at \$108 an Ration Allowance each. |  | ..... | Do. | 1,104 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Scale Coolie, | at \$156. |  | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$24 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.† | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Office Attendant, | at \$180. |  | ..... | Do. | 168 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Armourer Attendant, | at \$420. | | 1st May, 1919. | No. 2301 of 1918. | 420 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) One new appointment.
 (2) Johnston award.
 (3) 1 New appointment.
 (4) New appointments.

* Light.

† Assistant to Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE.—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| WATER POLICE.—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 10 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | \$864 | 7 at \$24 each House Allowance, 3 at \$12 each House Allowance 6 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Head Coolie, | at \$192. | ..... | Do. | 192 | at \$12 House Allowance and \$28 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Coolies, | at \$156 each. | ..... | Do. | 780 | 3 at \$36 each, 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$20 Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Coolies, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 720 | 2 at \$32 each and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, 5 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 92 Do., | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 12,144 | \$24 House Allowance to 30, and 62 at each, 1 at \$35, 1 at \$32, 1 at \$30, 2 at \$25 each, 17 at \$24 each, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 2 at \$8 each, 2 at \$5 each, 2 at \$3 each, and 2 at \$2 each, Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Caretaker, | at \$132. | ..... | Do. | 132 | \$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Woman Guard, | at \$120. | ..... | Do. | 120 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Caretaker, | at \$132. | ..... | Do. | 132 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Pankah Coolies, | at \$5 a month each. | ..... | Do. | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Range Marker, | at \$140. | ..... | Do. | 140 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL. | | | | | | | |
| Principal, Training School, | William George Gerrard. | 1st March, 1920. | No. 2784 of 1919. | £450 | Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), £9 Good Conduct Allowance.* | ..... | 3rd February, 1898. |
| Chinese Teacher, | Hon Chak-wan. | 1st September, 1915. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1915. |
| Do., | Li Man-wan. | 1st August, 1920. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1920. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|------------|---|--|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Do., Indian Teacher, | Pun Yan-fung. Sohan Sik. | (1) (1) | 1st March, 1920. 1st June, 1920. | No. 2784 of 1919, and No. 2703 of 1920. 6 in No. 86 of 1920. | 720 720 | \$114 House Allowance. | \$ | 26th March, 1911. 1st June, 1920. |
| Superintendent, | Edward Dudley Corseaden Wolfe. |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | + | 4th January, 1901. |
| Deputy Superintendent, | Philip Peveril John Wodehouse. | | 4th November, 1909. | No. 7229 of 1909. | ..... | ..... | = | 1st June, 1897. |
| Assistant Superintendent, | Charles William Malleyse Beck- with. | | 1st January, 1909. | ..... | 360 | ..... | ¶ | 4th December, 1907. |
| Do., | James Kerr. | | 1st December, 1915. | No. 2593 of 1915. | 360 | ..... | ¶ | 19th December, 1891. |
| Engineer, | R. Hunter. | | 17th May, 1919. | No. 2732 of 1919. | 720 | ..... |  | 17th May, 1919. |
| Assistant Engineer and Officer, | Arthur Lane. | (3) | 19th March, 1904. | C. O. D. No. 394 of 1903. | £450 | Quarters. | ** | 19th March, 1904. |
| Assistant Station Officer. | George Charles Moss. | | 12th January, 1920. | No. 2732 of 1919. | 320 | ..... | ** | 12th January, 1920. |
| Accountant, | A. J. C. Taylor. | (4) | 1st January, 1920. | Establishment. | ..... | ..... | †† | 31st May, 1913. |
| Do., | R. J. Leete. | (1) | 1st October, 1920. | Do. | ..... | ..... |  | 1st October, 1920. |
| Engine Driver, | Kennet Walter Andrews. | | 16th February, 1920. | Do. | \$300 | ..... | §§ | 31st May, 1913. |
| Do., | Alexander Nicoll. | | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | †† | 16th May, 1914. |
| Do., | William Young Henderson. | | 1st May, 1920. | Do. | 300 | ..... | §§ | 8th February, 1913. |
| Do., | Albert William Smith. | | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | §§ | 25th March, 1919. |
| Do., | Cecil Fraser Alexander. | | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 300 | ..... | †† | 1st October, 1919. |
| 3 Engine Drivers, | at \$300 each. | (5) | ..... | Do. | 900 | Quarters. |  | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) New appointment.
 (2) Resigned on 1st August.
 (3) Mr. Lane received \$240 for motor cars and cycles.
 (4) Transferred to Public Works Department 1st November.
 (5) New appointments.

- * 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.
 † Junior Assistant Master,
 Queen's College.
 § Police Sergeant Interpreter.

- ‡ Captain Superintendent
 of Police.
 || Deputy Superintendent
 of Police.

- ¶ Assistant Harbour Master.
 § Chief Inspector of Police.
 ** Fuel and Light.

- †† Higher Grade Clerk and
 Accountant of Police.
 §§ Police Sergeant.
 ‡‡ Police Constable.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Assistant Engine Driver, | John Robertson. | 1st November, 1920. | Establishment. | \$240 | ..... | ..... | 2nd August, 1919. |
| Do., | Edwin Cotten. | 16th June, 1920. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 14th October, 1911. |
| Do., | John Dodwell Shaw Finch. | 15th August, 1920. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 31st March, 1919. |
| Do., | Alexander Nicolls. | 1st October, 1919. | ..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | 24th June, 1914. |
| Do., | Kennet Walter Andrews. | Do. | ..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | 11th July, 1913. |
| Do., | Frederick Thomas Joseph Portalino. | 1st November, 1920. | ..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | 10th April, 1919. |
| Do., | (Vacant.) | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Motor-drivers, | at \$360 to \$420 each. | ..... | ..... | 1,800 | Quarters, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Fitter, | Ho Kai. | 18th March, 1912. | Establishment. | 480 | Quarters, and \$120 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 18th March, 1912. |
| Do., | Suy Nam. | 2nd December, 1919. | Do. | 396 | ..... | ..... | 2nd December, 1919. |
| Blacksmith, | Cheung Fung. | 1st April, 1913. | Do. | 360 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st April, 1913. |
| Carpenter, | Ho Shum. | 15th March, 1918. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 15th March, 1918. |
| Sailmaker, | Chan Shing. | 1st June, 1914. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 3rd March, 1903. |
| Painter, | Ho Fung. | 18th December, 1911. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 18th December, 1911. |
| 5 Stokers, | at \$240 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,200 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Overseer of Water Works, | John Henry Barrington. | 1st March, 1913. | Do. | 60 | ..... | ..... | 22nd February, 1901. |
| Do., | J. P. Erwing. | 1st May, 1920. | Do. | ... | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1920. |
| Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, | George William Kynoch. | 1st April, 1910. | Do. | 60 | ..... | ..... | 15th January, 1900. |
| Inspector of Dangerous Goods, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 120 | ..... | ..... | 8th February, 1887. |

(J 71)

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|--|----|-----------------------|
| Foreman, | George Walter Cockle. | 9th November, 1915. | Do. | 300 | ..... | † | 18th October, 1906. |
| Do., | John Ogg. | 16th February, 1920. | Do. | 300 | ..... |  | 6th November, 1905. |
| Do., | John Robertson Clarke. | Do. | No. 2731 of 1920. | 300 | ..... |  | 4th June, 1910. |
| Do., | Timothy Murphy. | 15th February, 1916. | Establishment. | 300 | ..... | † | 30th December, 1903. |
| Foreman, (Chinese), | Ip Toi. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2731 of 1919. | 444 | ..... |  | 1st October, 1904. |
| Assistant Foreman (Chinese), | Sui Tong. | 4th March, 1920. | No. 2731 of 1920. | ... | ..... |  | 4th March, 1920. |
| 27 Firemen, | at \$180 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 4,860 | ..... | † | ..... |
| 38 Firemen, | 9 at \$264, 29 at \$204 each. | ..... | Do. | 8,292 | Quarters. | † | ..... |
| 4 Interpreters, | at \$48 each. | ..... | Do. | 192 | ..... |  | ..... |
| 1 Caretaker, | at \$144. | 1st April, 1920. | No. 2735 of 1920. | 144 | \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. | | 1st April, 1920. |
| FLOATING FIRE ENGINE. | | | | | | | |
| Foreman and Engine Driver, | Robert Shannon. | 16th February, 1920. | Establishment. | 300 | ..... | † | 12th November, 1913. |
| Do., | William Pincot. | 16th June, 1920. | Do. | 300 | ..... | ** | 18th October, 1906. |
| Chief Engineer, | Kwok Kam-fuk. | 1st November, 1914. | Do. | 540 | ..... |  | 15th February, 1900. |
| Engine Driver, | Wong Tung. | 7th January, 1920. | Do. | 360 | ..... |  | 7th January, 1920. |
| Do., | Chau Mun. | 1st November, 1914. | Do. | 360 | ..... |  | 1st November, 1914. |
| Coxswain, | Cheung Fuk. | 10th September, 1907. | Do. | 360 | ..... |  | 10th September, 1907. |
| Do., | Kwok Kun. | 16th July, 1910. | Do. | 300 | ..... |  | 22nd May, 1909. |
| Stoker, | Wong Pui. | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 240 | ..... |  | 1st January, 1920. |
| Do., | Fok Lo. | 1st December, 1916. | Do. | 240 | ..... |  | 1st December, 1916. |
| Do., | Ng Pun. | 1st August, 1916. | Do. | 240 | ..... |  | 1st August, 1916. |

REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.
 (2) 12 New appointments.
 (3) 11 New appointments.

** Police Lance Sergeant.
 * Police Sergeant.

§ Overseer (First Class).
 Public Work Department.

† Inspector of Police.
 ‡ Police Sergeants, Lance Sergeants & Constables.

¶ 8 at \$30 each, Station Coolies, Police.
 ** Acting Police Sergeant.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POLICE,— <i>Continued.</i> | Sennan, | 1st February, 1909. | Establishment. | \$144 | \$12 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st February, 1909. |
| | Do., | 14th June, 1917. | Do. | 168 | Do. | ..... | 14th June, 1917. |
| | Do., | 1st November, 1917. | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | 1st November, 1917. |
| | Do., | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | 1st January, 1920. |
| PRISON :— | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent, | John William Franks. | 15th November, 1913. | C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913. | £775 | Quarters. | 9 months. | 15th November, 1913. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Ko Ha-chun. | 18th October, 1915. | No. 2735 of 1915. | \$1,200 | ..... | ..... | 6th March, 1905. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | To Yee. | 22nd May, 1917. | No. 1092 of 1917. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 19th November, 1910. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Wong Cheuk-hang. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 27th November, 1916. |
| Do., | Wong Man-hing. | 24th April, 1919. | No. 289 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 24th April, 1919. |
| Do., | U Ming. | 26th March, 1920. | No. 2 in 86 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 26th March, 1920. |
| Chief Warder, | Alfred George Passmore. | 12th December, 1918. | No. 3 in 2740 of 1918. | £450 | Quarters. | ..... | 11th August, 1897. |
| Do., | James Charles West. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2895 of 1920. | 400 | Quarters. \$366 Separation Allowance. | ..... | 1st June, 1905. |
| Principal Warder, | James Charles West. | 29th September, 1917. | 1 in 2740 of 1917. | 210 | Quarters. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | James Moncur McLeod. | 18th November, 1918. | No. 3 in 2740 of 1918. | 340 | Do. | 9 months. | 10th May, 1901. |
| Do., | William Yeoman Robertson. | 12th December, 1918. | Do. | 340 | Do. | ..... | 18th December, 1906. |
| Do., | Andrew Calvert. | 30th May, 1919. | No. 2895 of 1919. | 330 | Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance. | ..... | 30th May, 1919. |
| Do., | Jesse Wiltshire. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2895 of 1920. | 320 | Quarters. | ..... | 3rd February, 1900. |
| Do., | Frederick Henry Foster. | Do. | No. 2890 of 1921. | 320 | Do. | 11 months. | 9th October, 1909. |
| Do., | George Leonard Buchanan. | 17th March, 1920. | Do. | 320 | Do. | ..... | 17th December, 1912. |

(J 73)

| Warder, | Jesse Wiltshire. | (4) | 20th September, 1917. | 2 in 1740 of 1917. | 180 | Do. | * | ..... | 3rd February, 1900. |
|---------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----|---|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Do., | Charles Edward Thomas. | | 2nd December, 1907. | Do. | 240 | \$600 House Allowance. | * | ..... | 2nd December, 1907. |
| Do., | Frederick Henry Foster. | (5) | 9th October, 1909. | No. 314 of 1908. | 240 | Quarters. | * | 11 months. | 9th October, 1909. |
| Do., | George Leonard Buchanan. | (6) | 17th December, 1912. | No. 4 of 1912. | 240 | Do. | * | 8 months and 9 days. | 17th December, 1912. |
| Do., | George Richard Field. | | 2nd June, 1913. | No. 4 of 1913. | 230 | Quarters. \$60 Allowance for in- flicting corporal punishment. | * | ..... | 2nd June, 1913. |
| Do., | Harry Johnson. | | 16th July, 1913. | Do. | 230 | Quarters. | * | ..... | 16th July, 1913. |
| Do., | Albert Bailey Didsbury. | | 25th July, 1913. | Do. | 230 | Do. | * | ..... | 25th July, 1913. |
| Do., | George Christopher Hoeness. | | 26th May, 1919. | No. 2737 of 1918. | 170 | Do. | * | ..... | 26th May, 1919. |
| Do., | William Hill. | (7) | 23rd June, 1919. | Do. | 170 | Quarters. \$60 Allowance for in- flicting corporal punishment. | * | ..... | 23rd June, 1919. |
| Do., | William Osborne. | (8) | 30th August, 1919. | Do. | 170 | Quarters. | * | ..... | 30th August, 1919. |
| Do., | Daniel Daniels. | | 11th October, 1919. | Do. | 170 | Do. | * | ..... | 11th October, 1919. |
| Do., | George Brebner Craigie. | | 15th October, 1919. | No. 2894 of 1919. | 170 | Do. | * | ..... | 15th October, 1919. |
| Do., | Stanley Lawrence Thorogood. | (9) | Do. | Do. | 160 | Do. | * | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | James Kirby. | (10) (11) | 8th November, 1919. | Do. | 160 | Do. | * | ..... | 8th November, 1919. |
| Do., | Thomas Tallon. | | 27th December, 1919. | Do. | 160 | Do. | * | ..... | 27th December, 1919. |
| Do., | Alfred Paice. | | Do. | Do. | 160 | Quarters. \$60 Allowance for inflict- ing Corporal punishment. | * | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Young Lawrence Peterson. | | 1st March, 1920. | No. 2737 of 1918. | 160 | Do. | * | ..... | 1st March, 1920. |
| Do., | Louis Alfred Langley. | | 1st June, 1920 | No. 1157 of 1920. | 360 | Do. | * | ..... | 6th July, 1905. |
| Do., | William Pritchard. | | 16th July, 1920. | No. 2737 of 1918. | 160 | Do. | * | ..... | 16th July, 1920. |
| Do., | John William Fitzgerald. | | 11th September, 1920. | Do. | 160 | Do. | * | ..... | 11th September, 1920. |
| Do., | Harold Barrett. | | Do. | Do. | 160 | Do. | * | ..... | Do. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Major C. Willson acted as Assistant Superintendent from 26th March and drew \$4,800 per annum from that date.
 (2) New post.
 (3) Promoted to Chief Warder on 1st January.
 (4) Promoted to Principal Warder on 1st January.
 (5) Promoted on 1st January.
 (6) Promoted on 17th March.
 (7) Dismissed on 21st May.
 (8) Transferred to Royal Observatory on 1st February.
 (9) Invalided on 8th May.
 (10) Dismissed on 17th April.
 (11) Promoted to Senior Warder on 1st July.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

(J 74)

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Warder, | Percy John Holloway. | 21st September, 1920. | No. 2899 of 1919. | £160 | Quarters. \$60 Allowance for inflicting Corporal punishment. * | ..... | 21st September, 1920. |
| Do., | Jack Johnston. | Do. | Do. | 160 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | John Smith. | 6th December, 1920. | No. 2737 of 1918. | 160 | Do. | ..... | 6th December, 1920. |
| Do., | Walter Joseph Bagley. | 18th December, 1920. | No. 2896 of 1920. | 160 | Do. | ..... | 18th December, 1920. |
| Do., | Thomas Duckworth. | Do. | Do. | 160 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Matron, | Mary Bredenberg. | 8th July, 1909. | No. 1802 of 1909. | \$900 | Do. | 4 months. | 8th July, 1909. |
| Wardress, | Helena Maria da Conceição. | 1st September, 1910. | No. 178 of 1910. | 540 | Do. | ..... | 1st September, 1910. |
| Do., | Rosa Pereira. | 25th August, 1914. | No. 2546 of 1914. | 540 | Do. | ..... | 25th August, 1914. |
| Do., | Violet Wan. | 5th January, 1917. | No. 2731 of 1917. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 5th January, 1917. |
| Senior Warder, | Golam Mustafa. | 1st April, 1915. | No. 2731 of 1915. | 600 | Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). * | ..... | 9th December, 1897. |
| Do., | Uttam Singh. | Do. | Do. | 600 | \$240 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). * | ..... | 24th July, 1901. |
| Do., | Golam Hossen. | 1st July, 1920. | No. 3075 of 1920. | 540 | Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance, and \$60 Finger Print Allowance. | ..... | 1st November, 1904. |
| Do., | Sunder Singh. | Do. | Do. | 540 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance. | ..... | 24th July, 1911. |
| Warder, | Golam Haider. | Do. | Do. | 420 | Free Rations, Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 1st January, 1901. |
| Do., | Golam Hossen. | (1) | Do. | 420 | Free Rations, Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$60 Finger Print Allowance, and \$180 House Allowance. | ..... | 1st November, 1904. |
| Do., | Lal Khan. | 1st April, 1915. | No. 2731 of 1915. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters. \$35 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | 7 months and 14 days. | 16th April, 1907. |
| Do., | Gulbar. | 14th June, 1915. | Do. | 420 | Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | 1 month and 12 days. | 10th March, 1910. |

(J 75)

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Sunder Singh II. | 19th August, 1917. | No. 2732 of 1917. | 408 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | 3 months and 21 days. | 10th July, 1911. |
| Do., | Nawab Khan. | Do. | Do. | 403 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 24th July, 1911. |
| Do., | Bhan Singh. | 8th January, 1918. | No. 2732 of 1918. | 384 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | 3 months and 21 days. | 15th May, 1913. |
| Do., | Ali Asghar. | Do. | Do. | 384 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$60 Allowance for identification of old offenders. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Raftar Singh. | 1st December, 1915. | No. 2737 of 1915. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). | ..... | 27th August, 1910. |
| Do., | Niamatullah. | 1st July, 1920. | No. 3469 of 1912. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 1st October, 1915. |
| Do., | Ambia Khan. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 19th September, 1912. |
| Do., | Sunder Singh III. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 29th October, 1912. |
| Do., | Enam Deen. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 23rd September, 1907. |
| Do., | Zardad. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$21 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 8th March, 1910. |
| Do., | Baget Singh. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Do. | 6 months and 24 days. | 1st November, 1913. |
| Do., | Isher Singh II. | Do. | No. 3075 of 1920. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 12th February, 1914. |
| Do., | Gujan Singh. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance. | ..... | 19th May, 1915. |
| Do., | Kader Bux. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance. | ..... | 24th January, 1916. |
| Do., | Dost Mohamed. | Do. | Do. | 360 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance. | ..... | 9th June, 1917. |
| Assistant Warder, | Unra. | 16th February, 1910. | No. 709 of 1910. | 300 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$60 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 1st May, 1897. |
| Do., | Chanan Singh. | 7th June, 1910. | No. 255 of 1914. | 300 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$30 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 4th September, 1903. |
| Do., | Sher Mohamed. | 7th July, 1911. | No. 3095 of 1911. | 300 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance. | ..... | 3rd March, 1909. |
| Do., | Morad Bukhash. | Do. | Do. | 300 | Do. | ..... | 14th September, 1909. |
| Do., | Isher Singh. | 3rd December, 1920. | No. 2890 of 1920. | 300 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese) and \$21 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 13th February, 1914. |
| Do., | Lab Singh. | 14th July, 1912. | No. 1 in 4 of 1912. | 300 | Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance, (Chinese). | ..... | 3rd May, 1909. |

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Senior Warder on 1st July.
 (2) Promoted on 1st July.

(3) Reverted to Assistant Warder on 27th April and dismissed on 9th October.
 (4) Reverted to Assistant Warder 3rd December.

* Uniform, Fuel, & Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Assistant Warder, | Pala Singh. | 29th October, 1914. | No. 2550 of 1914. | \$300 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). | ..... | 7th March, 1910. |
| Do., | Yakub. | 1st April, 1915. | No. 1 in 2550 of 1914. | 300 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English). | 5 months and 2 days. | 5th March, 1910. |
| Do., | Chandu. | Do. | Do. | 300 | Free Rations. Quarters. | ..... | 7th March, 1910. |
| Do., | Hedayat Shah. | Do. | Do. | 300 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). | ..... | 5th April, 1912. |
| Do., | Isher Singh I. | 18th February, 1916. | No. 2731 of 1916. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English). | ..... | 25th June, 1913. |
| Do., | Share Jung. | 15th March, 1916. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. | 8 months. | 30th October, 1913. |
| Do., | Dall Singh. | 20th March, 1916. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. | ..... | 2nd April, 1914. |
| Do., | Sultan Ahmed. | 15th August, 1916. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | 1st August, 1914. |
| Do., | Gujen Singh. | 1st December, 1916. | Do. | 276 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$18 Language Allowance. | ..... | 19th May, 1915. |
| Do., | Bakhshi Singh. | 13th December 1916. | Do. | 276 | Free Rations. Quarters. | ..... | 9th December, 1915. |
| Do., | Inder Singh. | 29th January, 1917. | No. 2616 of 1917. | | Do. | ..... | 16th March, 1915. |
| Do., | Khame Singh. | 12th April, 1917. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | 12th May, 1916. |
| Do., | Bansa Singh. | Do. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. | ..... | 10th May, 1915. |
| Do., | Purtab Singh. | 12th June, 1917. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance. | ..... | 22nd September, 1915. |
| Do., | Mohamed Khan II. | Do. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. | ..... | 18th October, 1915. |
| Do., | Alif Deen II. | 19th August, 1917. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. | ..... | 19th January, 1916. |
| Do., | Kader Bux. | Do. | Do. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | 24th January, 1916. |
| Do., | Phumman. | 8th January, 1918. | No. 2732 of 1918. | 288 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). | ..... | Do. |

(J 77)

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Sher Dil. | Do. | Do. | 276 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | 14th March, 1916. |
| Do., | Keher Singh. | Do. | Do. | 276 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). | 3 months and 21 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Arjen Singh. | 13th March, 1919. | Do. | 264 | Free Rations. Quarters. | ..... | 30th August, 1916. |
| Do., | Uttam Singh II. | 2nd October, 1919. | No. 2894 of 1919. | 264 | Do. | ..... | 5th September, 1916. |
| Do., | Dost Mohamed. | (2) 27th October, 1919. | Do. | 264 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance. | ..... | 9th June, 1917. |
| Do., | Shamira. | 17th January, 1920. | No. 2890 of 1920. | 250 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | 1st February, 1917. |
| Do., | Dan Singh. | 7th February, 1920. | Do. | 252 | Free Rations. Quarters. | ..... | 10th January, 1917. |
| Do., | Dhara Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | 5th April, 1917. |
| Do., | Rahimat Khan. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 12th December, 1917. |
| Do., | Ayub Khan. | Do. | Do. | 252 | \$60 Language Allowance. | ..... | 21st June, 1917. |
| Do., | Share Shah. | Do. | Do. | 252 | \$36 Language Allowance. | ..... | 15th September, 1917. |
| Do., | Abdula. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 21st June, 1917. |
| Do., | Jewan Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | 23rd September, 1917. |
| Do., | Sagan Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 12th December, 1917. |
| Do., | Mehr Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 18th January, 1918. |
| Do., | Jan Mohamed. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 27th February, 1918. |
| Do., | Heera Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 26th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Valait Khan. | 22nd February, 1920. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 20th August, 1919. |
| Do., | Tarik Ullah. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 9th September, 1919. |

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 31st March.

(2) Promoted on 1st July.

(3) Dismissed on 12th July.

* Uniform, Fuel, & Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRISON,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Assistant Warder, | Karam Dad. | 16th March, 1920. | No. 2890 of 1920. | \$252 | \$12 Language Allowance. | ..... | 19th September, 1919. |
| Do., | Ahmed Noor. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 21st October, 1919. |
| Do., | Chanda Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Kehr Singh II. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 22nd October, 1919. |
| Do., | Mohamed. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Puran Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Gurnukh Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | \$24 Language Allowance. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Mal Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 28th October, 1919. |
| Do., | Hazara Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | \$12 Language Allowance. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Palla Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 5th January, 1920. |
| Do., | Abdul Rahamen. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 27th January, 1920. |
| Do., | Mustafa Khan. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wal Mohamed II. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Ahmed Khan. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 31st January, 1920. |
| Do., | Heri Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 7th February, 1920. |
| Do., | Kishen Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 10th February, 1920. |
| Do., | Bishen Singh. | 8th April, 1920. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 13th February, 1920. |
| Do., | Santa Singh. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Mohamed Deen. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 19th February, 1920. |
| Do., | Ahmed Khan II. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |

(J 79)

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|-------|---|-------|----------------------|
| Do., | Mohamed Bukshi. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Faiz Ali, | 17th June, 1920. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 13th March, 1920. |
| Do., | Rahman Khan. | 30th July, 1920. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | 19th February, 1920. |
| Do., | Ali Sher. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Foju Khan. | 10th August, 1920. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Feroz Khan. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Mohamed Ali. | Do. | Do. | 252 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Gohum Rasool. | 27th October, 1919. | No. 2494 of 1919. | 264 | Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance. | ..... | 24th August, 1917. |
| 19 Guards, | at \$216 to \$240 each by \$12 annually. | ..... | Establishment. | 4,104 | Free Rations. Quarters.* | ..... | ..... |
| 16 Recruits, | at \$168 each. | ..... | Do. | 2,688 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Office Attendant, | at \$144. | ..... | Do. | 144 | \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Cooks, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 792 | Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance* each. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | at \$132. | ..... | Do. | 132 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 10 Coolies,† | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,320 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Servants, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| STEAM LAUNCH V.G.I. | | | | | | | |
| 1 Engineer, | at \$312. | ..... | Do. | 312 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Coxswain, | at \$288. | ..... | Do. | 288 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Coxswain, | at \$168. | ..... | Do. | 168 | \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Stoker, | at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 156 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Seaman, | at \$144. | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned 25th November.

* Uniform, Fuel, & Light.
† Fuel and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|----------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :— | | | | | | | |
| A.—STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| Principal Civil Medical Officer, | John Taylor Connell Johnson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin.). (1) | 12th December, 1912. | No. 3892 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 326. | £1,200 | Rented Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | 1 month and 15 days. | 12th December, 1912. |
| Medical Officer, | William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ireland). | 1st September, 1905. | No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158. | 975 | Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. + | 4 months and 2 days. | 1st March, 1905. |
| Do., | Charles William McKenny, M.D., B.S., (Ireland). (2) | 4th July, 1912. | No. 2500 of 1912. | 800 | Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. From 1st January to 10th March. (5) | 9 months and 21 days. | 31st May, 1912. |
| Do., | James Thornton Snalley, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P., (Lond.) | 2nd May, 1913 | No. 3270 of 1912. | 775 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Office Rent at \$768. (5) | 8 months and 5 days. | 2nd May, 1913. |
| Do., | William James Woodman, (3) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng), L.S.A., | 27th March, 1915. | No. 2074 of 1915, C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915. | 650 | ..... | ..... | 27th March, 1915. |
| Do., | Douglas James Valentine, M.C. | 14th November, 1919. | No. 2080 of 1918. | 625 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | 28 days. | 14th November, 1919. |
| Do., (Temporary), | H. C. Macanlay, R.A.M.C. (4) | 10th January, 1919. | No. 2734 of 1918. | \$3,000 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance. Quarters from 1st January to 13th February. | ..... | 10th January, 1919. |
| Do., (Temporary), | To Ying Kwan, M.A. | 3rd September, 1918. | Do. | 6,000 | Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 3rd September, 1918. |
| 4th Grade Interpreter and Dispenser to Medical Officer, Kowloon. | John Mockerji. | 17th December, 1915. | No. 36 in 59 of 1915. | 780 | \$216 Overtime Allowance. | ..... | 17th December, 1915. |
| Apothecary, | Ralph Edgar Cable. | 26th August, 1919. | No. 5909 of 1912. | £410 | ..... | ..... | 26th August, 1919. |
| Accountant, | Sung Teng-man. | 1st April, 1918. | No. 2071 of 1917. | \$2,400 | \$720 House Allowance and \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light. | ..... | 4th July, 1901. |
| Matron, | Margaret Sloan. | 18th February, 1917. | No. 2096 of 1916. | £330 | Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance. Quarters. // | 24 days. | 19th March, 1907. |
| Steward, | John O'Regan. | 22nd January, 1920. | No. 2121 of 1919. | 320 | Quarters. | 21 days. | 15th June, 1906. |
| Sister, | Mary Anne Lee. | 6th May, 1903. | No. 2566 of 1903, C.O.D. 64. | 225 | Quarters. \$240 Peak and Travelling Allowance. \$ | ..... | 27th March, 1903. |

(J 81)

| Do., | Florence Maud Barlow. | 1st February, 1912. | No. 6353 of 1911. | 225 | Quarters. | 2 months and 24 days. | 1st February, 1912. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Edith Annie Girling. | 9th July, 1914. | No. 3576 of 1913. | 225 | Do. | 28 days. | 4th October, 1913. |
| Do., | { I. Bagley. | 3rd May, 1918. | No. 2082 of 1917. | 175 | Do. | ..... | 27th February, 1918. |
| Do., | { Florence Stuart Dupuy. | 22nd February, 1920. | No. 2116 of 1919. | 175 | Do. | ..... | 22nd February, 1920. |
| Do., | Gertrude Chettle. | 19th March, 1914. | No. 1950 of 1914. | 225 | Do. | 1 month and 10 days. | 19th September, 1914. |
| Do., | Leila Lace. | 1st December, 1917. | No. 6272 of 1911. | 205 | Do. | ..... | 1st December, 1911. |
| Do., | { J. E. Wooten. | 24th June, 1919. | No. 2116 of 1919. | 185 | Do. | ..... | 24th June, 1919. |
| Do., | { Emily Hurdley. | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 175 | Do. | ..... | 8th May, 1919. |
| Do., | { A Lamond Stewart. | 9th July, 1920. | Do. | 175 | Do. | ..... | 9th July, 1920. |
| Do., | { Madelin Euphanie Graham. | 12th August, 1917. | No. 2075 of 1917. | 205 | Do. | 30 days. | 12th August, 1917. |
| Do., | { Dorothy Ida Sottridge. | 12th August, 1920. | No. 2116 of 1920. | 175 | Do. | ..... | 12th August, 1920. |
| Do., | G. E. Wyatt. | 14th May, 1919. | No. 2116 of 1919. | 185 | Do. | ..... | 14th May, 1919. |
| Do., | { D. Lund. | 26th June, 1919. | Do. | 185 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | { M. Henderson Purves. | 9th July, 1920. | Do. | 175 | Do. | ..... | 9th July, 1920. |
| Do., | E. C. Maclaren. | 31st May, 1919. | Do. | 185 | Do. | ..... | 31st May, 1919. |
| Do., | M. J. Wilson. | 24th June, 1919. | Do. | 185 | Do. | 30 days. | 24th June, 1919. |
| Temporary Sister, | Mrs. A. M. Taylor. | 5th October, 1919. | No. 8 in 63 of 1915. | \$1,800 | Do. | ..... | 5th October, 1919. |
| PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:— | | | | | | | |
| Sister, | Helen Anderson Lawrence. | 9th September, 1914. | No. 1948 of 1914. | £225 | Quarters, \$120 Conveyance Allowance. | 9 months. | 9th September, 1914. |
| Do., | { Emily Hurdley. | 16th June, 1919. | No. 2116 of 1919. | 110 | Do. | ..... | 8th May, 1919. |
| | { J. E. Wooten, | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 185 | Do. | 30 days. | 24th June, 1919. |

Conveyance Allowance of £10 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

REMARKS.

- (1) Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer from 1st January to 15th February, and drew half initial salary of Principal Civil Medical Officer during that period.
- (2) Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, in addition to other duties from 1st January to 10th March.
- (3) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 24th January.
- (4) Services not required 13th February.
- (5) £150 as Lecturer at the University and £3 for Examination Fees.
- (6) Transferred to Federated Malay States on 21st March.
- (7) Transferred to Private Nursing Staff on 1st January.
- (8) Resigned on 1st May.
- (9) Agreement terminated on 4th August.
- (10) Resigned on 10th July.
- (11) Services not required on 7th January.
- (12) Transferred to Hospital Staff on 1st January.
- * Consulting Private Practitioner.
- † Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.
- § Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| <i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Staff Nurse, | Omitsu Sakamoto. (1) | 19th July, 1916. | No. 2073 of 1916. | \$1,080 | Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 10th July, 1916. |
| Do., | Sato Kawase. (2) | 16th January, 1917. | Do. | 1,080 | Do. * | ..... | 16th January, 1917. |
| Do., | Ine Henmi. | 30th October, 1917. | Do. | 1,200 | Do. † | ..... | 30th October, 1917. |
| Do., | Ima Yamamoto. | 28th July, 1918. | Do. | 1,200 | Do. † | ..... | 28th July, 1918. |
| Do., | Sen Ebato. | 1st March, 1920. | Do. | 1,020 | Do. * | ..... | 18th March, 1920. |
| Do., | Mosa Yamaguchi. | 28th April, 1920. | Do. | 1,020 | Do. * | ..... | 28th April, 1920. |
| Nurse, | Catherine Isabel Watson. | 18th January, 1920. | No. 6272 of 1911. | 1,020 | Do. * | ..... | 17th January, 1917. |
| Probationer, | Catherine Isabel Watson. (3) | 8th August, 1917. | No. 2092 of 1916. | 840 | Do. * | ..... | Do. |
| | Isabel Alice Unite. (4) | 2nd May, 1920. | Do. | 720 | Do. * | ..... | 2nd May, 1920. |
| | Vida Bernie Scaulan. | 8th August, 1917. | Do. | 720 | Quarters. Conveyance Allowance of \$60 for Probationers working in the City of Victoria and \$90 for Probationers working in Victoria Hospital. * | 1 month and 26 days. | 8th August, 1917. |
| Do. | Ruby Tom. | 1st September, 1918. | No. 6272 of 1911. | 720 | Do. * | 29 days. | 1st September, 1918. |
| Linen Maid, | Maud McKay. (5) | 5th February, 1917. | No. 2102 of 1916. | 960 | Do. | 30 days. | 5th February, 1917. |
| | M. Willis. | 1st September, 1920. | Do. | 1,020 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1920. |
| | Ng Ynk. | 1st May, 1916. | No. 6 in 86 of 1916. | 2,160 | ..... | ..... | 27th February, 1884. |
| 1st Grade Clerk, | Tang Yau-ming. | 26th September, 1918. | No. 5909 of 1912. | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1905. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Chiu Hong-ü. | 21st October, 1918. | Do. | 840 | \$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays. * | ..... | 1st September, 1907. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Tam Po. | 1st February, 1918. | No. 3 in 145 of 1917. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 1st February, 1918. |

B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant,

5th Do.,

Wardmaster,

Do.,

Temporary Wardmaster,

Probationer Dresser,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

4 Amahs,

1 Ward Boy,

26 Ward Boys,

Ho To-ming.

Hon She-ü.

Hon She-ü.

Ho Iü-tung.

James Oswald Kille.

Sidney Proe Leigh.

Tong Chuen.

Chan She-yuen.

Li Pui.

Chan To-wang.

Wong Sing-pan.

Lau King.

Li Ü-cheung.

Cheuk Sui-bun.

Li Min.

Chu Shing-cheung.

at \$216 each.

\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.

\$ at \$216 each, and 23 at \$204 each.

No. 1823 of 1913.

Do.

Do.

Do.

No. 6683 of 1911.

No. 1121 of 1912.

No. 2074 of 1917.

Do.

No. 1944 of 1914.

No. 2078 of 1915.

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.

No. 2123 of 1919.

Do.

Establishment.

Do.

Do.

\$216 Overtime Allowance.

Do.

Do.

Do.

\$

Quarters.

Do.

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

Quarters.

Do.

\$

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

6 days.

21 days.

5 days.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1st May, 1913.

1st August, 1915.

Do.

8th April, 1920.

26th February, 1910.

8th October, 1910.

1st April, 1910.

1st April, 1918.

16th December, 1919.

16th January, 1916.

Do.

1st October, 1915.

16th February, 1916.

9th July, 1915.

13th May, 1915.

25th August, 1919.

.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 19th July.

(2) Resigned on 1st May.

(3) Promoted to Nurse on 18th January.

(4) Agreement terminated on 15th November.

(5) Resigned on 31st August.

(6) Dismissed on 8th April.

(7) Promoted to 4th Grade on 8th April.

(8) Transferred to Lunatic Asylum on 22nd January.

(9) Transferred to Sanitary Department on 10th April.

(10) Transferred to Kennedy Town Hospital on 4th May.

* Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.

† Attendance, Laundry, Fuel and Light.

\$ Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

† Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| CIVIL HOSPITAL,—Contd. | | | | | | | |
| Dispensary Man, | | | | | | | |
| Storeman, | \$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually. | ..... | Establishment. | \$132 | Quarters. \$10 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| Tailor, |  | ..... | Do. | 360 | Quarters. * | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, |  | ..... | Do. | 204 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. † | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Cooks, | 1 at \$204, 1 at \$156, 1 at \$132, and 2 at \$72 each. | ..... | Do. | 216 | \$12 Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| 19 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 636 | Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. § † | ..... | ..... |
| Attendants for Sisters :— | | | | | | | |
| 1 Boy, | at \$192. | ..... | Do. | 2,508 | Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, 1 at \$23, 1 at \$15, 2 at \$12 each, 1 at \$7, and 4 at \$2 each Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Boys, | 1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 1 at \$132. | ..... | Do. | 192 | Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Personal Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Annals, | at \$180 each. | ..... | Do. | 480 | Quarters. 1 at \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 540 | Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Cooks, | 1 at \$180 and 1 at \$132. | ..... | Do. | 660 | Quarters. 1 at \$17 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. ¶ | ..... | ..... |
|  |  | ..... | Do. | 312 | Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. ¶ | ..... | ..... |

(J 85)

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|---|---------|----------------------|
| Gatekeeper, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 168 | Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance \$12 each Rent Allowance. * Quarters. 1 at \$24 Allowance as Interpreter. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Indian Constables, (2nd Class), | at \$162 each. | (1) | Do. | ... |  | ..... | ..... |
| LUNATIC ASYLUMS:— | | | | | | | |
| Wardmaster, | John O'Regan. | (2) | No. 3690 of 1906. | £210 | Quarters. * | ..... | 15th June, 1906. |
| Do., | James Oswald Kille. | | No. 2121 of 1919. | 200 | Do. | ..... | 26th February, 1910. |
| Temporary Wardmaster, | Kong Shun. | | 5 in No. 86 of 1915. | \$500 | Do. | 5 days. | 8th November, 1913. |
| Temporary Female Attendant, | Wong Cheong. | | No. 2093 of 1916. | 650 | Do. | ..... | 1st September, 1908. |
| 4 Amahs, | A. M. Taylor. | | No. 2136 of 1918. | 1,300 | Do. | ..... | 5th October, 1919. |
| 6 Ward Boys, | at \$216 each. | | Establishment. | 864 | Quarters. 1 at 36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$18 Personal Allowance. * Quarters. 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. * Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. * Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Cooks, | 1 at \$156, and 1 at \$132. | | Do. | 1,224 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | | Do. | 288 |  | ..... | ..... |
| KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:— | | | | | | | |
| Wardmaster, | Chan Shi-yuen. | (3) | No. 2082 of 1915. | 500 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1918. |
| 3 Ward Boys, | Tong Chuen. | | No. 2074 of 1917. | 550 | Quarters. * | ..... | 1st April, 1910. |
| 2 Amahs, | at \$204 each. | | Establishment. | 612 | Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance. * Quarters. \$18 each Personal Allowance. * Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| Cook, | ..... |  | Do. | 432 |  | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | | Do. | 156 |  | ..... | ..... |
| | | | Do. | 264 | Do. | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Police Estimates.
 (2) Promoted to Steward on 22nd January.
 (3) Transferred to Civil Hospital on 4th May.
- * Uniform, Fuel, & Light. \$ Two are Police Constable.
 † Fuel and Light. † Uniform, Fuel, and Light to 3.
 ‡ Uniform and Light. ‡ Uniform and Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —Continued. | | | | | | | |
| <i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| MATERNITY HOSPITAL :— | | | | | | | |
| 2 Ward Boys, | at \$204 each. | ..... | Establishment. | \$408 | Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Amahs, | at \$216 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,080 | Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24, and 4 at \$18 each Personal Allee. * | ..... | ..... |
| Cook, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 156 | Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee. * | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allee. | ..... | ..... |
| VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :— | | | | | | | |
| 4 Ward Boys, | at \$204 each. | ..... | Do. | 816 | Quarters. 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Amahs, | at \$216 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,296 | Quarters. 1 at \$36, 1 at \$26 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and 1 at \$24 and 5 at \$18 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Storeman, | (\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually ). | ..... | Do. | 264 | Quarters. * | ..... | ..... |
| Gardener, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. * | ..... | ..... |
| Cook, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | Quarters. \$18 Personal Allowance, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :— | | | | | | | |
| Boy, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 240 | Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| Amah, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Cook, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allowance. † | ..... | ..... |
| Watchman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 276 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |

(J 87)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|---|-------|---------------------|
| 2 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | Quarters. 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance & \$12 Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 | Quarters. 1 at \$11 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| TUNG WAH HOSPITAL:— | | | | | | | |
| Chinese Resident Surgeon, | George Harold Thomas. | 16th August, 1912. | No. 3408 of 1910. | 3,900 | (1) ..... \$ | ..... | 16th August, 1912. |
| ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:— | | | | | | | |
| Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese Midwife, | Sung Hoi-shan. | 14th June, 1915. | No. 2027 of 1914. | 504 | ..... | ..... | 14th June, 1915. |
| PUBLIC DISPENSARIES:— | | | | | | | |
| Chinese Midwife, | Lei Peng-ii. | 1st January, 1916. | Do. | 504 | \$72 House Allowance. | ..... | 1st June, 1915. |
| Do., | Wong Ut-sin. | Do. | Do. | 504 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| NEW TERRITORIES:— | | | | | | | |
| Assistant Medical Officer, | Luk Chuen-hsuen. | 4th June, 1919. | No. 1089 of 1911. | 2,400 | Quarters. \$180 Travelling Allowance. | ..... | 4th June, 1919. |
| Chinese Midwife, | Pun Wan-shan. | 1st January, 1916. | No. 2027 of 1914. | 504 | \$72 House Allowance. | ..... | 15th October, 1914. |
| Do., | Wong Lai-tsing. | 1st May, 1918. | Do. | 504 | Do. | ..... | 1st May, 1918. |
| Do., (Chenng Chau), | Lee Suit-fong. | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 375 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1919. |
| Do., | Yeung Mo-kit. | 1st April, 1920. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 1st April, 1920. |

REMARKS.

(1) New scale of salary.—C.O. Telegram of 19th August, 1918.

* Uniform, Fuel, & Light. \$ Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors
† Uniform.

for the current and the preceding year.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Dresser, | Ting Ping-nam. | 22nd June, 1911. | No. 1089 of 1911. | \$300 | Quarters. * | ..... | 22nd June, 1911. |
| Dispensary Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 144 | \$12 Rent Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| Office Boy, | ..... | 1st February, 1916. | Do. | 132 | \$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$6 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT:— | | | | | | | |
| Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants, | Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.). | 1st May, 1888. | C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888. | 3,000 | \$300 for Office Rent. (1) | ..... | 1st May, 1888. |
| Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants, | Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.). (2) | 12th July, 1902. | C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902. | £1,000 | (3) | 1 month and 21 days. | 12th July, 1902. |
| CREW OF STEAM-LAUNCH "H.O. 1". | | | | | | | |
| Coxswain, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | \$288 | Quarters on board. † | ..... | ..... |
| Engineer, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 360 | Do. † | ... .. | ..... |
| Fireman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 156 | Quarters on board. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allee. † | ..... | ..... |
| Seaman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 168 | Quarters on board. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allee. † | ..... | ..... |
| Do., | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Do. † | ..... | ..... |
| D.—INSTITUTES. | | | | | | | |
| BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES:— | | | | | | | |
| Bacteriologist, | Henry Harold Scott, | 6th December, 1919. | No. 2118 of 1919. | £850 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$ | ..... | 6th December, 1919. |
| 3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, | Leung Kwok-tai. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 1869 of 1909. | \$1,080 | \$180 Overtime Allowance. | 8 days. | 1st December, 1908. |
| 4th | Do., | 1st June, 1918. | No. 2148 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | ..... | 17th October, 1911. |

(J 89)

| 5th Grade Clerk, | Yeung Kai-hi. | 21st October, 1918. | No. 5909 of 1912. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 21st October, 1918. |
|---|--|----------------------|------------------------|---------|---|-------|---------------------|
| 2 Laboratory Attendants, | 1 at \$216 and 1 at \$180. | ..... | Establishment. | 396 | Quarters, 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Grooms, | 1 at \$288, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$180. | ..... | Do. | 624 | Quarters, 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance to 2. | ..... | ..... |
| Watchman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 144 | Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Caretaker, | Leung So. | 1st November, 1908. | No. 132 in 71 of 1908. | 360 | Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance to 1. | ..... | 11th July, 1906. |
| 2 Caretakers, | 1 at \$288 and 1 at \$132. | ..... | Establishment. | 360 | Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance to 1. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Rent Allowance to 2. | ..... | ..... |
| E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY:— | | | | | | | |
| Analyst, | Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 2086 of 1905. | £675 | Quarters. (4) | ..... | 2nd June, 1913. |
| Assistant Analyst, | Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin). | 3rd September, 1914. | No. 5909 of 1912. | 550 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance. (5) | ..... | 25th July, 1914. |
| Do., | K. W. Lane. | 26th July, 1919. | No. 2056 of 1918. | 360 | Do. (6) | ..... | 1st June, 1919. |
| Assistant for Analytical Work, Temporary, | James Maxwell. (7) | 1st August, 1917. | No. 5909 of 1912. | \$1,500 | \$120 Travelling Allowance. | ..... | 1st August, 1917. |
| Chemical Assistant, (Temporary), | E. Baker. (8) | 27th January, 1919. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 27th January, 1919. |
| Do., | Cheng I-kam. | 1st May, 1919. | Do. | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1919. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, (Temporary), | Yeung Man-yuk. | 21st October, 1918. | Do. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 11th August, 1902. |
| 1 Laboratory Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 204 | \$24 House Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$6 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Do., | ..... | ..... | ..... | 204 | \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 132 | \$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$6 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | Quarters, \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Private practice.
 (2) Dr. P. Grove acted as Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants, and drew the initial salary of a Medical Officer from 1st January to 21st February.
 (3) £150 as Lecturer at the University.
 (4) \$290 for Testing Tank Steamers.
 (5) \$175 for Testing Tank Steamers.
 (6) \$275 for Testing Tank Steamers.
 (7) Transferred to Post Office Department on 1st August.
 (8) Services not required on 25th June.
- * Light.
 † Uniform.
 § Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.

(J 90)

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT:— | | | | | | | |
| Head of Sanitary Department, | Geoffrey Robley Sayer. | 17th March, 1920. | ..... | £750 | £240 Conveyance Allowance and £50 pay of the post. | ..... | 24th October, 1910. |
| Secretary, | Charles Montague William Reynolds. | 1st October, 1917. | No. 3152 of 1917. | 480 | £240 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st October, 1917. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Ng Mui-kai. | 18th October, 1918. | No. 2963 of 1917. | \$1,560 | ..... | ..... | 2nd August, 1905. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Chau Kwok-on. | 25th May, 1916. | No. 6 in 86 of 1916. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 23rd October, 1897. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Im Ping-tseung. | 16th July, 1918. | No. 5183 of 1911. | 840 | ..... | ..... | 14th December, 1909. |
| 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, | Yung Kai-ii. | 1st March, 1912. | 10 in No. 3803 of 1910. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1905. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Wong Shin-lun. | 9th April, 1918. | No. 4759 of 1911. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 18th March, 1918. |
| Do., | Lam King-shang. | 1st February, 1914. | 4 in No. 86 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 22nd February, 1912. |
| Do., | Wong Man-yeung. | 8th March, 1915. | No. 499 of 1906. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1911. |
| Do., | Fung Man-ye. | 1st May, 1915. | 13 in No. 86 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 9th November, 1914. |
| Do., | Chong Cheung-shing. | 17th March, 1915. | No. 86 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1913. |
| Do., | She I-on. | 9th November, 1916. | No. 16 in 86 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 5th March, 1910. |
| | Tsin Yui-san. | 1st July, 1913. | 2 in No. 140 of 1913. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 24th September, 1909. |
| Office Attendant, | Pun Kwong. | 1st April, 1917. | Establishment. | 168 | Married Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st April, 1917. |
| 3 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 | Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, 3 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| | Wong Tsau-tak. | 1st May, 1917. | Do. | 108 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st May, 1917. |
| | Wong Pang. | 2nd April, 1920. | Do. | 108 | Do. | ..... | 2nd April, 1920. |
| Coolie, | Wong Sung. | 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 192 | Quarters, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |

(91)

SANITARY STAFF.

| Medical Officer of Health, | Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., C.M., D.P.H., (Aberdeen), F.R. Inst. P.H. | 29th November, 1915. | No. 3159 of 1915. | £1,000 | £840 Rent Allowance, and £360 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 19th August, 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Assistant Medical Officer of Health, | William James Woodman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Eng.) L.S.A., (Lond.) | 27th March, 1915. | No. 2074 of 1915. C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915. | 725 | £85 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health, | Chung Man-yau. | 6th February, 1918. | No. 4759 of 1911. | £660 | ..... | ..... | 14th July, 1914. |
| 5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (I.D.), Sanitary Inspector, | An Hing-tsun. | 1st July, 1913. | 29 in No. 3803 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1911. |
| | Philip Thomas Lamble. | 19th January, 1902. | No. 28 of 1902. | £420 | £420 Temporary House Allowance, £360 Conveyance Allowance, and £60 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | ..... | 13th December, 1901. |
| Do., | James Abercromby Lyon. | 31st January, 1902. | No. 3707 of 1901. | 420 | Free Quarters, £300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and £180 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 15th November, 1901. |
| Do., | Frederick Fisher. | 1st January, 1906. | No. 1291 of 1906. | 340 | Free Quarters, and £120 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | ..... | 14th May, 1895. |
| Do., | Frank Allen. | 1st January, 1903. | No. 313 of 1903. | £2,040 | Free Quarters, £120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and £180 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 1st February, 1897. |
| Do., | William Francis Fincher. | 1st January, 1909. | Do. | 2,040 | Free Quarters, £240 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 21st October, 1893. |
| Do., | Robert Charles Witchell. | 10th February, 1905. | No. 3183 of 1904. | £360 | Free Quarters, £120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and £240 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 22nd January, 1900. |
| Do., | Charles William Ward. | 1st July, 1907. | No. 2844 of 1904. | 360 | £600 Temporary House Allowance, £120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and £300 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 9th April, 1904. |
| Do., | Charles Edward Frith. | 15th May, 1908. | No. 3526 of 1908. | 360 | Free Quarters, £120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and £300 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 20th August, 1904. |
| Do., | Robert Duncan. | 8th November, 1907. | No. 6690 of 1905. | 360 | Free Quarters, £120 Language Allowance. * | 6 months and 28 days. | 2nd June, 1903. |
| Do., | Spencer Kelly. | 1st June, 1910. | No. 1565 of 1910. | 320 | £120 Language Allowance (Chinese), £120 Temporary House Allowance, and £90 Convey- ance Allowance. * | ..... | 25th November, 1901. |
| Do., | Leslie Brewer. | 1st January, 1914. | No. 5870 of 1913. Confidential. | 320 | Free Quarters, £90 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | ..... | 14th November, 1911. |
| Do., | David Davies. | 15th October, 1920. | No. 3388 of 1920. | 320 | Free Quarters, £120 Language Allowance (Chinese) and £60 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 20th March, 1904. |
| Do., | Francis Meade. | Do. | Do. | 320 | Free Quarters, and £120 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | 2 months and 7 days. | 11th May, 1911. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed 3rd December.
 (2) Transferred to Imports & Exports Office 1st May.
 (3) Resigned 31st March.

- (4) Resigned 31st May.
 (5) Now Senior Sanitary Inspector.
 (6) Retired on 14th October.

- (7) Included in the establishment of 1st Class Inspector.
 (8) 1st Class Inspectors.

- * Uniform.
 † Uniform Fuel and Light.
 § Superintendent of
 Statistics.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| SANITARY STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Sanitary Inspector, | George William Coysh. | (1) 6th May, 1914. | 2 in No. 3050 of 1914. Confidential. | £360 | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | ..... | 6th April, 1904. |
| Do., | Robert Hudson. | (1) 1st January, 1911 | No. 3484 of 1901. | 360 | Do. * | 10 months and 13 days. | 1st October, 1904. |
| Do., | Alexander Keith Taylor. | (1) 4th September, 1914. | No. 3161 of 1915. | 360 | Free Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 22nd August, 1905. |
| Do., | Harry Coombs. | 1st July, 1906. | No. 3559 of 1905. | 300 | \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Temporary House Allowance. * | ..... | 25th September, 1902. |
| Do., | William Thomson. | 12th April, 1913. | No. 1443 of 1913. | 290 | Free Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 12th April, 1913. |
| Do., | William Hill. | 23rd June, 1913. | No. 2912 of 1913. | 290 | Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. * | 1 month and 5 days. | 23rd March, 1913. |
| Do., | Reginald Raymond Wood. | 1st December, 1914. | 4 in No. 3050 of 1914. | 270 | \$120 Conveyance Allowance. * | 6 months and 28 days. | 1st December, 1914. |
| Do., | Herbert Pearson. | 1st June, 1914. | No. 446 of 1934. | 300 | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 12th February, 1904. |
| Do., | George Edward Roylance. | 1st March, 1915. | 3 in No. 3050 of 1914. Confidential. | 270 | Free Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 1st March, 1915. |
| Do., | George Haigh. | Do. | Do. | 260 | Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Henry James Millington. | 1st June, 1915. | Do. | 270 | Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 12th July, 1909. |
| Do., | G. Gipson. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 3154 of 1915. | 290 | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance. * | ..... | 1st January, 1917. |
| Do., | Sidney Proc Leigh. | Do. | No. 3299 of 1914. | 270 | Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 8th October, 1910. |
| Do., | John Henry Simmons. | Do. | No. 3162 of 1916. | 250 | Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. * | 3 months. | 1st January, 1917. |
| Do., | F. Aslett. | 1st April, 1917. | No. 1091 of 1917. | 300 | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 1st April, 1917. |
| Do., | Harry Edward Strange. | 10th September, 1919. | No. 3340 of 1919. | 220 | Free Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 10th September, 1919. |
| Do., | Samuel Henry Peplow. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 3336 of 1919. | 220 | \$420 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 11th May, 1911. |
| Do., | Sidney Eccleshall. | 9th August, 1920. | No. 3333 of 1920. | 220 | Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 9th August, 1920. |
| Do., | Percy Robert Beesley. | 20th November, 1920. | No. 3340 of 1920. | 220 | Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. * | ..... | 20th November, 1920. |

(J 93)

| Storekeeper, Allowances to 2 Police Officers as Rural Sanitary Inspectors, Allowance to Police Inspector at Yau-mati as District Registrar, Allowance to Sergeant Interpreter at Yau-mati as Assistant to District Registrar, 5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, | William Henry Woolley. | (2) | 1st January, 1911. | No. 3114 of 1910. Establishment. | \$2,040 | Price Director, \$200 Personal Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | 6th March, 1896. |
|---|------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------|
| Do., | ..... | (3) | ..... | Do. | — | 2 at \$60 each Conveyance Allow- ance. | ..... |
| Do., | ..... |  | ..... | Do. | \$120 | ..... | ..... |
| Do., | Chun Sing-ho. |  | ..... | Do. | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| Do., | Chan Ping-sham. | | 17th July, 1907. | No. 1821 of 1897. | 660 | ..... | 17th July, 1907. |
| Do., | Sham Ying-ü. | | 13th May, 1914. | 10 in No. 86 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | — 13th May, 1914. |
| Do., | Chung Man-yai. | | 1st December, 1914. | 6 in No. 3050 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | 1st December, 1914. |
| Do., | Ip Yuk-lün. | | 14th July, 1914. | 15 in No. 86 of 1914. | 660 | * | 14th July, 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Lai-kong. | | 17th February, 1915. | 7 in No. 86 of 1915. | 660 | * | 17th February, 1915. |
| Do., | Wong Chung-yau. | | 1st July, 1915. | 13 in No. 86 of 1914. | 660 | * | 1st July, 1915. |
| Do., | Li Chung-ye. | | 19th July, 1915. | 20 in No. 86 of 1915. | 660 | * | 19th July, 1915. |
| Do., | Chan Kwok-wing. | | 19th October, 1915. | No. 3156 of 1915. | 660 | * | 19th October, 1915. |
| Do., | Lau Tak-wai. | (4) | 26th October, 1915. | 28 in No. 86 of 1915. | 660 | * | 26th October, 1915. |
| Do., | Luk Pik-ling. | | 11th January, 1916. | No. 175 of 1914. | 660 | * | 11th January, 1916. |
| Do., | Liü Chun-wa. | | 22nd February, 1916. | No. 2 in 86 of 1916. | 660 | * | 22nd February, 1916. |
| Do., | Chung Man-wa. | | 9th September, 1916. | 14 in No. 86 of 1916. | 660 | * | 9th September, 1916. |
| Do., | Hung Ping-chiü. | | 18th December, 1917. | 16 in No. 86 of 1916. | 660 | * | 18th December, 1917. |
| Do., | Un Ting-fan. | | 5th February, 1919. | No. 2963 of 1917. | 540 | * | 5th February, 1919. |
| Do., | Tse Choi. | (5) | 24th February, 1919. | No. 5419 of 1911. | 540 | * | 24th February, 1919. |
| Do., | Lau Pui-lai. | | 1st June, 1919. | No. 86 of 1917. | 480 | * | 1st June, 1919. |
| Do., | Chaiü Wing-kwong. | (6) | 1st September, 1919. | No. 3101 of 1918. | 540 | * | 1st September, 1919. |
| Do., | Yü Mui-chung. | | 1st July, 1920. | 1 in No. 86 of 1917. | 480 | * | 1st July, 1920. |
| Do., | | | 15th November, 1920. | Do. | 480 | * | 15th November, 1920. |

REMARKS.

(1) 1st Class Inspector.
(2) Died 14th February.

(3) Ceased 1st May.
(4) Resigned 1st July.

(5) Services dispensed with on 30th June.
(6) Resigned on 31st October.

* Uniform.
† Police Officers.
\$ 2 pairs of boots annually
and 1 raincoat biennially.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| SANITARY STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Foreman, | Gaful Sariman. | 1st January, 1911. | No. 3114 of 1910. | \$1,100 | ..... | ..... | 12th February, 1903. |
| Do., | Mahomed Noor Amat. | Do. | Do. | 1,100 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1902. |
| Do., | Fung Tsun. | 17th February, 1919. | No. 5419 of 1911. | 850 | ..... | ..... | 18th January, 1897. |
| Do., | Gulam Nabi. | 19th July, 1915. | 24 in No. 86 of 1915. | 850 | Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 3rd October, 1906. |
| Do., | Gregorio Maria Santos. | 14th November, 1916. | No. 3161 of 1916. | 850 | ..... | ..... | 14th November, 1916. |
| Do., | Blagat Singh. | 1st January, 1911. | No. 3114 of 1910. | 750 | ..... | ..... | 19th December, 1904. |
| Do., | Sed Batsha. | Do. | Do. | 750 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1908. |
| Do., | Bakari. | Do. | Do. | 750 | ..... | ..... | 21st September, 1901. |
| Do., | Niyamat Khan. | 2nd December, 1918. | Do. | 700 | ..... | ..... | 2nd December, 1918. |
| Do., | Abdul Karrim. | 9th August, 1912. | No. 5375 of 1903. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 9th August, 1912. |
| Do., | Manab Benlanda. | 10th March, 1919. | 2 in 86 of 1919. | 650 | ..... | ..... | 10th March, 1919. |
| Do., | Cheung No. | 1st November, 1920. | No. 3161 of 1916. | 550 | \$60 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 1st July, 1906. |
| Do., | Kwong Iu. | 1st January, 1911. | No. 3114 of 1910. | 550 | ..... | ..... | 24th May, 1903. |
| Do., | Tam Leung. | 1st May, 1911. | No. 3674 of 1904. | 550 | ..... | ..... | 7th December, 1910. |
| Do., | An Kat. | 1st July, 1911. | No. 2028 of 1906. | 550 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1909. |
| Do., | Fung Leung. | 1st March, 1912. | No. 6153 of 1911. | 550 | ..... | ..... | 4th May, 1904. |
| Do., | Kwok Chin. | 1st September, 1912. | No. 132 of 1911. | 550 | ..... | ..... | 7th August, 1904. |
| Do., | Tsang Sik. | 1st April, 1913. | No. 2742 of 1899. | 550 | ..... | ..... | 5th August, 1903. |
| Do., | Chan Yeung. | 16th July, 1913. | 6 in No. 140 of 1913. | 550 | ..... | ..... | 8th December, 1904. |

(J 95)

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|
| Do., | Wat Kun. | 13th December, 1913. | 31 in No. 140 of 1913. | 550 | ..... | 10th November, 1904. |
| Do., | Kwong Cheuk. | 1st January, 1914. | 33 in No. 140 of 1913. | 550 | ..... | 28th April, 1910. |
| Do., | Sham Hin | 1st June, 1917. | No. 3155 of 1917. | 475 | ..... | 1st January, 1913. |
| Do., | Chan Hung. | 1st September, 1917. | Do. | 475 | ..... | 5th February, 1906. |
| Do., | Li Choi. | 1st November, 1918. | No. 3161 of 1916. | 400 | ..... | 1st November, 1918. |
| Allowance to Police Interpreter at Aberdeen, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| DISTRICT OFFICERS :— | | | | | | |
| 5th Grade Telephone Clerks, | Cheng Cheuk-shang. | 1st February, 1914. | 30 in No. 140 of 1913. | 660 | ..... | 1st December, 1899. |
| | Fok Tung-hun. | 3rd July, 1912. | 15 in No. 3803 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | 5th October, 1911. |
| | Yau Ki-chan. | 1st April, 1919. | 1 in No. 86 of 1917. | 540 | ..... | 1st April, 1919. |
| 4 Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 528 | 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and 4 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... |
| DISINFECTING STATIONS :— | | | | | | |
| Assistant Storekeeper, | Tsoi Wai-leung. | 1st March, 1910. | No. 3771 of 1904. | 400 | ..... | 13th July, 1904. |
| Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, | Mak Ki. | 1st October, 1913. | Establishment. | 156 | Quarters & \$12 Rent Allowance. | 1st November, 1912. |
| Engineer, | Ma Fat. | 18th July, 1913. | 1 in No. 140 of 1913. | 560 | Do. | 18th July, 1913. |
| Do., | To Mui. | 18th April, 1916. | No. 3 in 86 of 1916. | 560 | Do. | 1st March, 1910. |
| | Ma Ping. | 11th November, 1916. | Establishment. | 156 | Do. | 11th November, 1916. |
| | Mong In. | 16th July, 1920. | Do. | 156 | Quarters. \$12 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | 16th July, 1920. |
| Overseer, | Mannell Ligores. | 1st January, 1911. | No. 713 of 1906. | 1,500 | Quarters and \$600 Personal Allowance. | 21st December, 1903. |
| Artisan Foreman, | Chan Kwan. | 27th January, 1910. | Establishment. | 560 | Quarters. | 1st November, 1907. |
| • Do., | Ko Chim. | 14th May, 1913. | Do. | 560 | Do. | 17th October, 1911. |

REMARKS.

- (1) All existing Foremen's appointments date from 1st October, 1920, with the introduction of new scale of pay.
 (2) Grade i. (9) Grade ii. (10) Grade iii.
 * Uniform.

- (1) Transferred to Public Works Department as Meter Reader 19th July.
 (2) Invalidated on 31st October.

(3) Invalidated on 31st October.

(4) Created overseer on new scale 16th July.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| SANITARY STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| BATH-HOUSES :— | | | | | | | |
| Engineer, | Ma Shu-hoi. (1) | 10th January, 1910. | Establishment. | \$240 | Quarters. * | ..... | 10th January, 1910. |
| | Ma Ping. | 16th July, 1920. | Do. | 320 | Do. * | ..... | 11th November, 1916. |
| Do., | Che Fung. | 15th February, 1911. | Do. | 240 | Do. * | ..... | 15th February, 1911. |
| 5 Attendants, | 2 at \$144 each, 1 at \$120, 1 at \$96, and 1 at \$72. | ..... | Do. | 576 | Quarters. 2 at \$36 each, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. * | ..... | ..... |
| CEMETERIES :— | | | | | | | |
| 25 Sextons, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 3,300 | 14 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. 7 Free Married Quarters, 3 at \$24 each, and 14 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Foreman, | Yeung Pui. | 1st April, 1913. | Do. | 400 | Quarters. * | ..... | 19th August, 1904. |
| 17 Artisans, | 2 at \$480 each, 2 at \$320 each, and 12 at \$288 each. | ..... | Do. | 5,056 | Do. * | ..... | ..... |
| 127 Coolies, | 1 at \$216, 30 at \$192 each, 52 at \$168 each, and 44 at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 21,042 | Quarters, and 127 at \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Bortmen, | 1 at \$216, and 2 at \$180 each. | ..... | Do. | 576 | Quarters, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Head Driver for Kowloon, | Chan Ming. | 1st January, 1914. | Do. | 300 | Quarters. * | ..... | 1st January, 1913. |
| Head Driver for Victoria, | Tso Kam-sui. | 5th November, 1917. | Do. | 240 | Do. * | ..... | 1st March, 1911. |
| 65 Drivers, | 2 at \$192 each, 9 at \$168 each, 8 at \$156 each, and 46 at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 9,768 | Do. * | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Bullock Boys, | at \$96 each. | ..... | Do. | 288 | Do. * | ..... | ..... |
| Engineer, | To Sui. | 18th April, 1916. | Do. | 372 | Do. * | ..... | 2nd March, 1916. |
| Do., | To Pui. | 11th July, 1915. | Do. | 324 | Do. * | ..... | 11th July, 1915. |

(J 97)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|------------|------------|--|----------------|---|
| Coxswain, | { Shek Po. Un Fuk. | 1st August, 1916. 10th February, 1919. | Do. Do. | 525 240 | Do. * Do. * | ..... ..... | 8th July, 1915. 10th February, 1919. |
| Stoker, | Lam Sze | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 156 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st January, 1920. |
| Do., | { Chui Kai Chan Tak. | 1st October, 1919. 1st August, 1920. | Do. Do. | 144 156 | Quarters. * Quarters, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... ..... | 1st October, 1919. 1st August, 1920. |
| Seaman, | So Yan. | 1st August, 1918. | Do. | 120 | Quarters. * | ..... | 1st August, 1920. |
| Do., | Li Pak. | 1st September, 1916. | Do. | 132 | Do. * | ..... | 1st August, 1918. |
| Do., | Chan Kai. | 1st July, 1919. | Do. | 120 | Do. * | ..... | 1st September, 1916. |
| Do., | Wong Shui. | 1st August, 1919. | Do. | 144 | Quarters, and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st July, 1919. |
| 6 Foremen, Refuse Barges, | at \$168 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,008 | Quarters, \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st August, 1919. |
| 4 Coxswains, Refuse Barges, | at \$168 each. | ..... | Do. | 672 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 61 Bargemen, Refuse Barges, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 8,784 | Quarters, and \$12 each Rent Al- lowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Caretakers for Refuse Depot and Barges, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 528 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Scavenging Foremen, | at \$168 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,848 | Quarters, \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Scavenging Foremen, (Kowloon), | 3 at \$168 each, and 3 at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 864 | Quarters, 3 at \$168 and 3 at \$144 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 20 Assistant Scavenging Foremen, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 2,880 | Quarters, and \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 390 Scavenging Coolies. | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 51,480 | Quarters, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 106 Scavenging Coolies, (Kowloon), | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 13,992 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Indian Constables, 1st Class, | at \$186 each. | ..... | Do. | 372 | Do. * † | ..... | ..... |
| Chinese Constable, 1st Class, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | Do. * † | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 16th July.

* Uniform.
† Police Constables.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| VETERINARY STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| Veterinary Surgeon, | Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S. (1) | 25th April, 1902. | C.O.D. No. 23 of 1902. | £600 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Consulting Private Practice. | ..... | 25th April, 1902. |
| Do., | Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Captain M.C., M.R.C.V.S. | 27th September, 1920. | No. 3338 of 1920. | 600 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 27th September, 1920. |
| 5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon, | Wong Chung-yau. | 6th February, 1919. | No. 3101 of 1918. | \$660 | Do. | ..... | 19th July, 1915. |
| ANIMAL DEPÔT AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES:— | | | | | | | |
| Inspector, | Horace Julian Knight. | 1st November, 1906. | No. 9010 of 1906. | 2,040 | Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$12 Conveyance Allowance. | 7 months and 17 days. | 26th February, 1896. |
| Do., | Robert Gardner McEwen. | 20th May, 1907. | No. 556 of 1905. | 2,040 | Free Quarters, \$130 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | 23 days. | 28th December, 1890. |
| Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon, | Walter Old. | 1st March, 1915. | 3 in No. 3050 of 1914. | 270 | Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). * | 9 months and 30 days. | 1st March, 1915. |
| 5th Grade Shroff, | Luk Chü-kaü. | 1st April, 1912. | 10 in No. 3803 of 1910. | 660 | \$60 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 1st April, 1912. |
| 6th Grade Shroff, | Lam Yam. | 19th August, 1912. | Do. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 19th August, 1912. |
| | Leung Chung-kan. | 25th May, 1920. | No. 3630 of 1920. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 25th May, 1920. |
| 6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, | Tsoi Kam-tat. | 1st September, 1912. | No. 3621 of 1912. | 420 | Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 24th April, 1912. |
| | Lo Kam-on. | 4th June, 1920. | Confidential No 776 of 1920. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 4th June, 1920. |
| Foreman, | Hawas Khan. | 1st April, 1909. | No. 6778 of 1908. | 700 | Quarters. * | ..... | 1st April, 1909. |
| 5 Tallymen. | at \$300 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 1,500 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Foreman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 300 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Assistant Foreman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 34 Scavengers, | 8 at \$144 each, and 26 at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 4,584 | Quarters, and \$72 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

(J 99)

MARKETS :—

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|----------|----------------------|
| Overseer, | Neils August Johansson. | 15th November, 1896. | No. 2415 of 1896. | 1,800 | Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$240 Allowance for supervising Western Market. * | ..... | 15th November, 1896. |
| Foreman, | Mak Chung. | 1st November, 1919. | No. 3161 of 1916. | 400 | Quarters. * | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| 5 Foreman Scavengers, | 3 at \$180 each, and 2 at \$144 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 828 | 3 at \$36 and 2 at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 60 Scavengers, | 22 at \$144 each, and 38 at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 8,184 | Quarters. * | ..... | ..... |
| BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :— | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent, | William James Tutchet. (3)(4) | 15th April, 1910. | C.O.D. No. 143 of 1910. | £780 | Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. † | ..... | 23rd October, 1891. |
| Do., | Vacant. | ..... | ..... | 600 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Assistant Superintendent, | Harold Green. (5)(6) | 16th March, 1911. | No. 1684 of 1910. | 490 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$156 Field Allowance. | 25 days. | 10th February, 1911. |
| 4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, (I. D.) | Chung King-pui. | 9th November, 1917. | No. 157 of 1917. | \$900 | ..... | 5 days. | 11th March, 1912. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Mak Kün. | 16th May, 1912. | No. 14 in 3803 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1911. |
| Do., | Fung King-wan. | 10th April, 1920. | No. 1213 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | 3 days. | 12th April, 1907. |
| Herbarium Assistant, | U Tong. | 27th April, 1920. | No. 211 of 1920 | 444 | Quarters. | ..... | 13th January, 1898. |
| Office Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 180 | Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | \$12 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| GARDENS. | | | | | | | |
| 3rd Grade Head Gardener, | Luk Tsun-fai. | 1st September, 1920. | No. 157 of 1916. | 1,500 | Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 1st August, 1905. |
| Foreman, | Li Kau. | 5th February, 1900. | Establishment. | 275 | Quarters. | 8 days. | 5th February, 1900. |
| Do., | ..... | ..... | Do. | 216 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Do., | ..... | ..... | Do. | 192 | Do. | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 26th December.
 (2) Transferred to Treasury on 25th May.
 (3) Mr. Tutchet drew Field Allowance at \$396 per annum for 25 days.
 (4) Died on 5th April.
 (5) Returned from Military Service on 26th January.
 (6) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Superintendent from 6th April.
 (7) Transferred to Public Works Department.
 (8) Promoted.
 (9) Mr. Luk Tsun-fai drew Field Allowance of \$300 per annum for 25 days.
 * Uniform.
 † Light.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 4 Park Keepers, | 1 at \$144, and 3 at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | \$540 | Quarters to \$3, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and 2 at \$24 each, \$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman; and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 3 at \$12 each. * | ..... | ..... |
| 56 Gardeners, | 1 at \$180, 1 at \$156, and 54 at \$132 each. (1) | ..... | Do. | 7,464 | Quarters to 45, Rent Allowance to 11 at \$24 each 41 at \$12 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 24 at \$36 each, 10 at \$24 each, and 7 at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Apprentices, | at \$102 each. | ..... | Do. | 204 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| Carpenter, | Man No. | 1st September, 1920. | Do. | 264 | ..... | ..... | 21st February, 1907. |
| Store Keeper, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| FORESTRY. | | | | | | | |
| 4th Grade Head Forester, | Wong Shing-po. | 1st September, 1920. | No. 215 of 1919. | 900 | Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 6 days. | 1st December, 1901. |
| Assistant Head Forester, | Ng Kam-shing. (2) | 28th January, 1918. | No. 3558 of 1906. | 420 | Quarters, and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. | 4 days. | 28th January, 1918. |
| Do., | Lam Kwün-yü. | 1st September, 1920. | Do. | 450 | Do. | 2 days. | 3rd August, 1920. |
| Foreman, | Wong Sin. (3) | 1st January, 1917. | Establishment. | 264 | Quarters. | ..... | 30th May, 1899. |
| Do., | Tsang Un. | 1st September, 1920. | No. 3558 of 1906. | 276 | Do. | ..... | 1st May, 1891. |
| Do., | ..... | Do. | Do. | 180 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Forest Guard, | Tsang Yan. | Do. | No. 1255 of 1908. | 300 | ..... | 14 days. | 1st August, 1912. |
| Do., | Cheng Fuk. | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 1 day. | 1st August, 1916. |
| Do., | Lo Tseung. | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 11 days. | 20th February, 1913. |
| Do., | Ip Sam. | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 14 days. | 29th May, 1912. |
| Do., | Leung Hoi. | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | 4th April, 1911. |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------|--|---------------------|
| 17 Foresters, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 2,244 | Quarters. Rent Allowance to 17 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 6 at \$12 each. | ..... |
| Store Keeper, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| NEW TERRITORIES. | | | | | | |
| Foreman, | Li Kam-fuk. | 1st September, 1920. | No. 9643 of 1903. | 600 | ..... | 1st April, 1909. |
| Do., | Li Koon-yung. | 1st February, 1918. | No. 161 of 1918. | 300 | Quarters. | 1st June, 1914. |
| Do., | Wong Sin. | 1st September, 1920. | No. 3558 of 1906. | 375 | Do. | 30th May, 1899. |
| Forest Guard, | Cheung Chin. | Do. | No. 1255 of 1908. | 300 | ..... | 1st June, 1917. |
| Do., | Pang Kai. | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 1st October, 1917. |
| Do., | Wong Fat. | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 1st February, 1911. |
| Do., | Wai Kwong. | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 1st May, 1911. |
| 4 Foresters, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 528 | Quarters. Rent Allowance to 4 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24. | 1st May, 1911. |
| EDUCATION :— | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION. | | | | | | |
| Director of Education, | Edward Alexander Irving. | 24th April, 1901. | C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901. | £1,500 | ..... | 25th March, 1891. |
| Inspector of English Schools, | Edwin Ralphs. | 1st October, 1913. | No. 2971 of 1913. | 900 | £60 Personal Allowance as Director Technical Institute. | 23rd March, 1898. |
| Inspector of Vernacular Schools, | Arthur Ramsden Cavalier. | 8th May, 1914. | Do. | 580 | ..... | 1st November, 1911. |
| Do., | Yan Pak-taw. | 20th February, 1920. | No. 6502 of 1910. | 460 | \$160 Allowance for supervising Vernacular Classes at the Technical Institute. | 1st January, 1915. |

REMARKS.

- (1) One gardener drew Field Allowance at \$60 per annum for 25 days.
- (2) Resigned on 5th June.
- (3) Promoted.
- (4) Left without notice.
- (5) Returned from leave on 11th February. Drew a fee of \$25 for each Examination of a Straits or Federated Malay States Cadet.
- (6) From 1st January to 10th February acted as and drew half initial salary plus half duty pay of Director of Education and half initial salary of Inspector of English Schools. On leave from 7th March to 13th November
- (7) New appointment and transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>EDUCATION.—Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.—Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Inspector in charge of Normal Schools, | Wan Yu. | (1) 25th June, 1920. | No. 812 of 1920. | \$2,400 | ..... | ..... | 25th June, 1920. |
| Temporary Supernumerary Assistant Mistress, | Elizabeth Gordon Macdonald. | (2) 1st January, 1920. | No. 3075 of 1920. | £320 | ..... | ..... | 19th September, 1919. |
| 4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for Hongkong, | Lau Shuk-chong. | 1st September, 1915. | No. 25 in 86 of 1915. | \$900 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1915. |
| 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for Hongkong, | Lam Tun-wing. | 1st March, 1920. | No. 807 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1920. |
| 5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, | Pun Mak-heung. | (4) 1st January, 1914. | No. 3 in 86 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Lai Kuk-yuen. | 17th February, 1919. | No. 6502 of 1910. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 17th February, 1919. |
| Do., | Hu Tat-cheung. | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Tui-shung. | (5) 9th April, 1920. | No. 807 of 1920. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1915. |
| Do., | Leung Tung-chiu. | (3) Do. | Do. | 860 | ..... | ..... | 9th April, 1920. |
| Do., | Tso Tsan-tung. | (3) Do. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lam Hon-wing. | (3) Do. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Chan Tsz-ün. | 2nd June, 1915. | No. 482 of 1915. | 900 | ..... | 2 days, | 1st August, 1905. |
| Do., | Tsu Chim-fong. | 1st October, 1916. | No. 481 of 1916. | 900 | ..... | 1 day. | 15th September, 1909. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Cheung U-chuk. | (6) 1st January, 1914. | No. 5 in 86 of 1914. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 2nd January, 1913. |
| Do., | Lam Mau-fong. | 24th March, 1916. | No. 481 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | 4 days. | 24th November, 1915. |
| Do., | Chan Hon-shan. | (3) 23rd March, 1920. | No. 809 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 23rd March, 1920. |
| Do., | Yeung Chak-man. | (7) 1st June, 1920. | No. 5 in 86 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 2nd March, 1920. |
| University Trained Master, | Tam Cheuk-kai. | 1st September, 1919. | No. 6 in 770 of 1917. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Sik-ki. | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | Do. |

(J 103)

| 5th Class Master on supply. Pupil Teacher. | Kwok Lun-hing. | (8) | 1st January, 1917. | No. 758 of 1918. | 360 | ..... | 15th September, 1917. |
|---|------------------|------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------|
| Do., | Chan Kwan-shut. | (9) | 15th September, 1917. | No. 5444 of 1911. | 360 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Kwok Kun-fat. | (10) | Do. | Do. | 360 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Li Chung-shi. | (11) | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | So Pak-sui. | (12) | 6th August, 1918. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 6th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Cheong Wai-lai. | (13) | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | U Wing-pui. | (14) | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Shiu-to. | (15) | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Sui-po. | (16) | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Pun Yu-kwo. | (17) | Do. | Do. | 300 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Yik Tat-hing. | (18) | 17th September, 1918. | Do. | 300 | ..... | 17th September, 1918. |
| Do., | Ho Kwan-yeung. | (19) | 15th September, 1919. | No. 2945 of 1908. | 240 | ..... | 15th September, 1919. |
| Do., | Chau Mau-kam. | (20) | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Kwok-leung. | (21) | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Kum-wing. | (22) | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lau Mau-kui. | (23) | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Pun Shen-ye. | (23) | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Kwok-fong. | (23) | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Yik Kai-cheong. | (23) | 1st November, 1919. | Do. | 240 | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Temporary appointment.
 (2) Appointed permanent staff and transferred to Peak School.
 (3) New appointments and on one year's probation.
 (4) Dismissed on 26th January.
 (5) Transferred from Wanchai School *vice* Pun Mak-heung dismissed.
 (6) Invalidated on 30th April.
 (7) Transferred from Police Department *vice* Cheung U-chak invalidated.
 (8) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Yaumati School.
 (9) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Saiyingpun School.
- School.
 (10) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School.
 (11) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Saiyingpun School.
 (12) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Queen's College.
 (13) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Saiyingpun School.
 (14) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Wanchai School.
 (15) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School.
 (16) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Saiyingpun School.
- School.
 (17) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Yaumati School.
 (18) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School.
 (19) Resigned on 29th February.
 (20) Resigned on 20th January.
 (21) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Saiyingpun School.
 (22) Promoted to Class IV and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School.
 (23) Sent to University as Students in Training on 13th September.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Pupil Teacher, | Ng Kam-man. | (1) 1st March, 1920. | No. 2945 of 1908. | \$240 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1920. |
| Do., | Lam Choi-chiu. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Pun Shiu-pang. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Pun Shiu-lun. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Cheung Wai-fung. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | 3 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Fung Yin-shiu. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | O Yan-sheung. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Hung Chi-po. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lau Lai-sang. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Vernacular Pupil Teacher, | Fok Nai-wa. | (1) 15th March, 1920. | No. 808 of 1919. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 15th March, 1920. |
| Do., | Leung Cheung-ling. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Kwok U-wing. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | 11 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Leung Tak-to. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chau In-ting. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Chi-foon. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Cheuk-wa. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Leung Shin-wa. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Chi-tung. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Hung Tsok-lam. | (1) Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |

(J 105)

| Student Teacher, | Tang Shu-shum. | 19th September, 1917. | No. 1915 of 1912. | 180 | ..... | 3rd October, 1914. |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------|--|--------------------------|
| Do., | Lo Ki-sun. | 6th September, 1918. | Do. | 180 | ..... | 15th September, 1917. |
| Do., | Tsui Ping-tong. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chau Po-sham. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Tin-sik. | 1st October, 1919. | No. 6 in 770 of 1917. | 180 | ..... | 6th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Lo Wai-kwan. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Kong Kam-chuen. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | So Pak-sui. | 13th September, 1920. | Do. | 180 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lau Man-kui. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | 15th September, 1919. |
| Do., | Pun Shon-ye. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Kwok-fong. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Yik Kai-cheong. | Do. | Do. | 180 | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| 3 Student Interpreters, | at \$120 each. | ..... | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Office Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | \$24 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| 4 Messengers, | at \$108 each. | ..... | Do. | 432 | Quarters to 1, \$24 each House Allowance to 3 and 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| QUEEN'S COLLEGE. | | | | | | |
| Head Master, | Bertram Tanner. | (2) 14th July, 1918. | No. 764 of 1917 Confidential. | £850 | ..... | 13th January, 1900. |
| Second Master, | Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S. | Do. | Do. | 750 | \$180 from the Technical Institute.* | 8th October, 1902. |
| Assistant Master, | Gaston Pueros de Martin, B.A. | (3) 1st June, 1910. | No. 2848 of 1910. | 750 | ..... | 31st December, 1903. |
| Do., | Frank John de Rome, B.Sc. | 17th February, 1910. | No. 8052 of 1909. | 600 | \$100 from the Technical Institute.* | 1st January, 1910. |
| Do., | William Kay, M.A. | (4) 8th August, 1913. | No. 5579 of 1912. | 540 | ..... | 8th August, 1913. |

REMARKS.

(1) New appointments.
(2) On leave from 29th October. Mr. R. E. O. Bird

acted as Head Master from 29th October.
(3) Transferred to Yumati School as Head Master on 13th

September.
(4) On leave from 11th March.

* Lecturer, Technical
Institute.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| <i>QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Assistant Master, | Ernest James Edwards. (1) | 1st February, 1913. | No. 6503 of 1910. | £520 | ..... | ..... | 2nd November, 1912. |
| Do., | James Ralston, M.A. | 21st February, 1914. | No. 2182 of 1913. | 520 | \$524 from the Technical Institute.* | ..... | 21st February, 1914. |
| Do., | John Cumming Fletcher. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 650 of 1914. | 500 | Do. * | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| Do., | William Lucas Handyside, M.A. | 10th July, 1915. | No. 775 of 1915. | 500 | ..... | ..... | 10th July, 1915. |
| Do., | George Franklin Nightingale. (2) | 1st April, 1917. | No. 761 of 1917. | 500 | \$248 from the Technical Institute.* | ..... | 1st April, 1917. |
| Do., | William Vernon Doherty. (3) | 6th September, 1918. | No. 762 of 1917. | 300 | ..... | ..... | 6th September, 1918. |
| Do., | George Edgar Skynner Upstall. (4) | 22nd December, 1919. | No. 818 of 1919. | 440 | ..... | ..... | 22nd December, 1919. |
| Assistant Mistress, | Kathleen Mary Nightingale. (5) | 12th April, 1918. | No. 761 of 1917. | 340 | \$108 from the Technical Institute.* | ... .. | 1st April, 1917. |
| Do., | Gertrude Stubbings. | 11th June, 1917. | No. 787 of 1917. | 360 | \$600 House Allowance. | ..... | 14th June, 1917. |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | Annie Maude Arnold. | 1st November, 1917. | No. 762 of 1917. | \$2,400 | Do. | ..... | 1st November, 1917. |
| Do., | Isabel Houghton Cornach. | 6th September, 1917. | No. 144 of 1917. | 1,800 | Do. | 2 days. | 6th September, 1917. |
| Shorthand Teacher, | Oliver Thomas Breakspear. | 7th September, 1916. | No. 762 of 1915. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 7th September, 1916. |
| 1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, | Sung Hok-pang. | 1st January, 1916. | No. 6363 of 1910. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 21st February, 1905. |
| 1st Grade Assistant Master, | Tse Ching-fong. | 18th March, 1917. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ... .. | 1st March, 1900. |
| Do., | Kong Ki-fai. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 1,680 | ..... | 3 days. | 1st August, 1900. |
| 2nd Grade Assistant Master, | Lau Tsoi. | 1st November, 1912. | No. 6363 of 1910. | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1911. |
| Do., | Cheung Hok-chau. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 1,320 | \$522 from the Technical Institute.* | ..... | 22nd February, 1909. |
| 3rd Grade Assistant Master, | Tang Tsok-san. | 1st May, 1913. | No. 3803 of 1911. | 1,200 | ..... | 4 days. | 1st November, 1905. |
| Do., | Hung Yuk-sang. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 960 | ..... | 2 days. | 17th November, 1908. |

(J 107)

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----|---|----------|----------------------|
| 4th Grade Assistant Master. | Lam Hing-sun. | (6) | 1st January, 1915. Do. | No. 650 of 1914. Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1911. |
| Do., | Tse Yik-fong. | | | | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1911. |
| Do., | Lam Kwan-shan. | | 1st January, 1919. | No. 758 of 1918. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 7th May, 1913. |
| Do., | Pong Wing-shin. | | 1st January, 1915. | No. 650 of 1914. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1913. |
| Do., | So Pak-Sui. | (7) | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 6th August, 1918. |
| 3rd Grade Vernacular Master, | Chan Tat-ming. | (8) | 15th March, 1920. | No. 808 of 1919. | 960 | ..... | 1 day. | 1st November, 1892. |
| 4th Grade Vernacular Master, | Li Chak-man. | | 1st April, 1912. | No. 1534 of 1912. | 660 | ..... | 4 days. | 1st September, 1898. |
| Do., | Mak Pak-fan. | | 1st April, 1916. | No. 761 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 16th March, 1903. |
| Do., | Lin Hoi-tung. | | 2nd January, 1917. | No. 21 in 86 of 1916. | 660 | \$134 from the Technical Institute.* | 13 days. | 15th April, 1907. |
| Do., | Leung Cheuk-u. | | 1st February, 1918. | No. 751 of 1918. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 5th March, 1909. |
| Do., | Li Tat-hung. | | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 3rd June, 1909. |
| Do., | Sung Yuk-sang. | (9) | 1st January, 1915. | Establishment. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| 5th Grade Vernacular Master, | Chan Tat-ming. | (8) | 1st January, 1904. | No. 7967 of 1903. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1892. |
| 5th Class Vernacular Master, | Li Ching-yat. | | 15th October, 1917. | No. 3 in 770 of 1917. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 15th October, 1917. |
| Temporary, | Mak Sui-wan. | (10) | 21st June, 1920. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 21st June, 1920. |
| Clerk, | Chan Yuk-in. | | 11th November, 1919. | No. 8 in 86 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 12th November, 1919. |
| Caretaker, | ..... |  | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Office Attendant, | ..... |  | ..... | Do. | 108 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Messenger, | ..... |  | ..... | Do. | 108 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | at \$132 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 324 | Quarters; \$36 to 1 and \$24 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Laboratory Attendant, | at \$120 | (11) | ..... | Do. | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Kowloon British School and went on leave from 7th March.
 (2) Transferred to Kowloon British School as Head Master.
 (3) Dismissed on 30th April.
 (4) New appointment.

- (5) Transferred to Kowloon British School.
 (6) Resigned on 31st March.
 (7) Promoted from Pupil Teacher and sent to University as Student in Training.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION, — Continued. | | | | | | | |
| ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL. | | | | | | | |
| Head Master, | Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 650 of 1914. | £750 | ..... | ..... | 4th October, 1902. |
| Assistant Master, | Law Yan-pak, B.A. | Do. | Do. | 460 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| Do., | Charles Mycock. | Do. | Do. | 460 | \$450 from the Technical Institute. * | ..... | Do. |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | Lillian Mary Mycock. | 24th March, 1920. | Do. | \$1,800 | ..... | ..... | 24th March, 1920. |
| Do., | Lily Richmond. | 26th March, 1920. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 26th March, 1920. |
| 1st Grade Assistant Master, | Ng Fung-chun. | 1st January, 1915. | Do. | 1,920 | \$395 from the Technical Institute. * | ..... | 1st April, 1899. |
| 2nd Grade Assistant Master, | Kung Hon. | Do. | Do. | 1,560 | ..... | ..... | 18th April, 1903. |
| 3rd Grade Assistant Master, | Lai Pui-yan. | Do. | Do. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1907. |
| Do., | Li Lun-kwai. | Do. | Do. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1908. |
| Do., | Ho Wa-ehing. | Do. | Do. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 5th September, 1908. |
| 4th Grade Assistant Master, | Wong Nim-cho. | Do. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| Do., | Yeung Kong. | Do. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Tam Pui-chun. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Cheng Kai-in. | Do. | Do. | 720 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Ho Shan-him. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1913. |
| Do., | Tam Pui-chun. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| Do., | Cheng Kai-in. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lau Ying-cheung. | 1st May, 1918. | No. 758 of 1918. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 23rd September, 1915. |
| Do., | To Yun-shang. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | Do. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|
| Do., | Hui King-him. | (7) | 1st September, 1918. | Do. | 540 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Fung Pak. | (8) | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 15th September, 1917. |
| Do., | Kwok Kam-fat. | (8) | 1st June, 1919. | No. 805 of 1920. | 540 | 2 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Shin-to. | (8) | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 6th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Wong Kam-wing. | | 13th September, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 15th September, 1919. |
| Temporary 4th Grade Assistant Master, | Lu Po-sham. | | 1st April, 1919. | No. 805 of 1919. | 600 | ..... | 1st April, 1919. |
| Do., | Leung Kin-shu. | | 14th April, 1919. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 14th April, 1919. |
| 3rd Class Vernacular Master, | Tung Sik-hong. | | 1st July, 1916. | Establishment. | 660 | ..... | 1st December, 1907. |
| 4th Class Vernacular Master, | Chan Chik-ting. | | 1st January, 1915. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| Do., | Cheng Fei. | (9) | 1st September, 1920. | No. 808 of 1919. | 600 | ..... | 20th June, 1916. |
| Do., | Sung Yuk-shang. | (10) | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | Do. |
| 5th Class Vernacular Master, | Au Chin-ching. | | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Cheng Fei. | (9) | 20th June, 1916. | No. 650 of 1914. | 480 | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Li Ka-kuk. | | 27th February, 1918. | No. 751 of 1918. | 420 | ..... | 27th February, 1918. |
| Do., | Tsin Tso-ming. | | 5th June, 1920. | No. 808 of 1919. | 300 | ..... | 5th June, 1920. |
| Caretaker, | ..... |  | ..... | Establishment. | 144 | Quarters. | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$120 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 240 | Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24. | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | at \$108 each. |  | ..... | Do. | 324 | Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 each. | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from leave on 11th February and acted as Inspector of English Schools from 8th March to 28th October and acted Head Master Queen's College from 27th October.
- (2) Transferred to Education Office as Inspector of

- Vernacular Schools.
- (3) Transferred to Bellios Public School.
- (4) Promoted to IV Grade.
- (5) Classes IV and V amalgamated.
- (6) Transferred to Yau-mati School.

- (7) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians.
- (8) New appointments.
- (9) Promoted to 4th Grade.
- (10) Transferred to Queen's College.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL. | | | | | | | |
| Head Master. | Ernest James Edwards. (1) | 1st February, 1913. | No. 6503 of 1910. | £520 | ..... | ..... | 2nd November, 1912. |
| Do., | George Franklin Nightingale. (2) | 1st April, 1917. | No. 761 of 1917. | 500 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1917. |
| Assistant Mistress, | Kathleen Mary Nightingale. (2) | 12th April, 1918. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Petriein Young Stark. | 6th September, 1912. | No. 1030 of 1912. | 400 | \$600 House Allowance. | ..... | 6th September, 1912. |
| Do., | Eleanor Mary Clark. | 28th January, 1918. | No. 771 of 1917. | 340 | \$64 from the Technical Institute. | ..... | 28th January, 1918. |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | Minnie Thomson. (3) | 9th September, 1918. | No. 762 of 1917. | 200 | \$600 House Allowance. | ..... | 9th September, 1918. |
| Do., | Ada Hoy. (4) | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 200 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1919. |
| Do., | Catherine James. (5) | Do. | Do. | \$1,500 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Margaret Darl Sorby. | 1st February, 1920. | Do. | 2,400 | \$600 House Allowance. | ..... | 1st February, 1920. |
| Do., | Ida Annil Hawker. | 13th October, 1920. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 13th October, 1920. |
| Do., | Margaret Stewart Ogilvie. | 19th October, 1920. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 19th October, 1920. |
| Passed Student Teacher. | Lily Neave. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 780 of 1917. | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 20th June, 1910. |
| Temporary Student Teacher, | Florence Rosser. (6) | 24th November, 1919. | No. 762 of 1917. | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 24th November, 1919. |
| Do., | Kathleen Salter. | 9th November, 1920. | Do. | 1,440 | ..... | ..... | 9th November, 1920. |
| Chinese Teacher, | Tam Tsun-wan. | 20th April, 1918. | No. 778 of 1916. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 20th April, 1918. |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------|--|-------|-----------------------|
| Head Master, | Lancelot Forster, B.A. | (7) | 19th September, 1914. | No. 6503 of 1913. | £520 | \$204 from the Technical Institute.* | ..... | 19th September, 1914. |
| Assistant Mistress, | Mary Cooper. | (8) | 22nd August, 1914. | No. 3949 of 1913. | 400 | \$600 House Allowance. | ..... | 22nd August, 1914. |
| Do., | Gladys Hutchison Forster. | | 8th February, 1918. | No. 785 of 1917. | 340 | ..... | ..... | 23rd December, 1917. |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | Josephine Patricia Sorby. | (9) | 15th October, 1918. | No. 762 of 1917. | 200 | ..... | ..... | 15th October, 1918. |
| Do., | Edith Floyd. | | 6th September, 1918. | Do. | \$1,800 | ..... | ..... | 6th September, 1918. |
| Do., | Kathleen Shaftain. | | 27th January, 1920. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 27th January, 1920. |
| Do., | Sylvia Engenie Bowen. | | 13th September, 1920. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 13th September, 1920. |
| Student Teacher, | Evelyn Woolley. | (10) | 22nd January, 1919. | No. 791 of 1916. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 22nd January, 1919. |
| Chinese Teacher, | Li Hung-pin. | | 14th October, 1918. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 14th October, 1918. |
| Messenger, | ..... |  | ..... | Do. | 132 | Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... |  | ..... | Do. | 132 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| Watchman, | ..... |  | ..... | Do. | 132 | Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| PEAK SCHOOL. | | | | | | | | |
| Head Mistress, | Miranda Mam. | (11) | 20th September, 1918. | No. 754 of 1918. | £360 | \$600 House Allowance. | ..... | 1st March, 1904. |
| Assistant Mistress, | Hannah Florence Skinner, N. F. U. (Higher). | (12) | 16th May, 1914. | No. 3949 of 1913. | 400 | Do. | ..... | 16th May, 1914. |
| Do., | Jean Chalmers Fletcher. | (11) (13) | 23rd March, 1917. | No. 777 of 1917. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 23rd March, 1917. |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | Mabel Beatrice Mackintosh. | (14) | 6th January, 1919. | No. 762 of 1917. | 200 | ..... | ..... | 6th January, 1919. |
| Do., | Winifred Harling. | (15) | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 200 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1919. |

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Queen's College as Assistant Master.

(2) Transferred from Queen's College as Headmaster from 13th September.

(3) Transferred from Queen's College.

(4) Resigned on 30th April.

(5) Resigned on 31st March.

(6) Resigned on 27th September.

(7) Resigned on 15th November.

(8) Seconded to University on 1st September. Mr. A. O. Brown transferred from Yaumati School and acted as

(9) Headmistress and half initial salary of Assistant

(10) Retired on pension on 12th February. Mrs. J. C. Fletcher

(11) acted as Headmistress and drew half initial salary of

(12) On leave from 17th April.

(13) On 6 months leave without pay from 4th October.

(14) Resigned on 30th April.

(15) Resigned on 31st May.

Miss E. G. * Lecturer Technical Institute.
Macdonald acted Headmistress from 4th October and drew the same.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | Mary James. | (1) 15th September, 1919. | No. 762 of 1917. | \$1,500 | ..... | ..... | 15th September, 1919. |
| Do., | Phoebe Christina Bowen. | 14th October, 1920. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 14th October, 1920. |
| Do., | Patricia Vivienne Bowen. | Do. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Passed Student Teacher, | Jessie Jack. | (2) 1st January, 1918. | No. 780 of 1917. | 2,100 | ..... | ..... | 15th March, 1915. |
| Student Teacher, | Nina Hazeland. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 762 of 1917. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 132 | Quarters. | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Amah, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| SATYINGUN ENGLISH SCHOOL. | | | | | | | |
| Head Master, | Alfred Morris. | (3) 12th May, 1905. | C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905. | £725 | \$50 from the Technical Institute. | ..... | 12th May, 1905. |
| Assistant Master, | Andrew Todd Hamilton. | 1st October, 1916. | No. 2128 of 1909. | 520 | ..... | 7 days. | 14th September, 1910. |
| Assistant Mistress, | Lily Morris. | (4) 1st September, 1909. | No. 3005 of 1909. | 400 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1906. |
| 2nd Class Assistant Master, | William Walkinshaw Fox. | 22nd February, 1909. | No. 763 of 1917. | \$1,440 | ..... | ..... | 18th March, 1917. |
| 3rd Class Do., | Un Chan-tung. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 650 of 1914. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 11th January, 1907. |
| 4th Grade Assistant Master, | Leung Yuk-tong. | 1st September, 1914. | No. 12 in 86 of 1912. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1910. |
| Do., | Lam Tsung. | 1st June, 1917. | No. 26 in 3803 of 1911. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| Do., | Li Yun-shau. | 17th June, 1917. | No. 788 of 1917. | 900 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Szto Wing-hong. | (5) 15th September, 1917. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Mo-tung. | (6) 1st June, 1918. | No. 758 of 1918. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 23rd September, 1915. |

(J 113)

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--|----------|-----------------------|
| 4th Class Assistant Master, | Chan Kwan-shut. | 1st June, 1919. | No. 805 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | 14 days. | 1st June, 1919. |
| Do., | Li Chung-shi. | 1st July, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1919. |
| Do., | Cheung Wai-lai. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | 3 days. | 6th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Chan Sui-po. | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong Kwok-leung. | 13th September, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | 1 day. | 15th September, 1919. |
| 4th Class Vernacular Master. | Chak Ping-ki. | (7) 1st May, 1920. | No. 808 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1908. |
| Do., | Leung Fu-kin. | (7) 1st September, 1920. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| 5th Class Vernacular Master. | Chak Ping-ki. | (7) 1st October, 1908. | Establishment. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1908. |
| Do., | Lan Pik-sheung. | 1st April, 1913. | No. 1952 of 1913. | 480 | ..... | 2 days. | 1st April, 1913. |
| Do., | Leung Fu-kin. | (7) 1st January, 1914. | No. 1 in 86 of 1914. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Li Wing-yuen. | 3rd February, 1917. | No. 21 in 86 of 1918. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 3rd February, 1917. |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| YAU MATI ENGLISH SCHOOL. | | | | | | | |
| Head Master, | Alan Oerton Brawn. | (8) 1st September, 1914. | No. 653 of 1914. | £580 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1910. |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | Dorothy Alexander. | (9) 12th June, 1918. | No. 762 of 1917. | \$1,500 | \$600 House Allowance. | ..... | 12th June, 1918. |
| Do., | Ada Brawn. | 27th January, 1920. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 27th January, 1920. |
| 3rd Class Assistant Master, | Ho Yan-tuk. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 650 of 1914. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 22nd February, 1906. |
| Do., | Lam Pak-to. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1909. |
| Do., | Pun Sik-ling. | 1st September, 1920. | No. 813 of 1920. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1910. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 29th February.
 (2) On leave from 3rd March.
 (3) On leave from 11th February. Mr. A. T. Hamilton acted as Head Master from 12th February.
 (4) On leave from 11th February.
 (5) Resigned on 30th September.
 (6) Dismissed on 30th September.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Class.
 (8) Transferred to Victoria British School on 13th September and acted as Head Master. Mr. G. P. de Martin transferred from Queen's College and acted Head Master from 13th September.
 (9) Resigned on 8th January.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Y AUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 4th Class Assistant Master, | Lam Pak-to. | (1) 1st July, 1914. | No. 639 of 1914. | \$900 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1909. |
| Do., | Pun Sik-ling. | (1) 1st January, 1915. | No. 650 of 1914. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1910. |
| Do., | Chin Him. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Sung On-wing. | 1st June, 1917. | No. 26 in 3803 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chiu Him. | 15th September, 1915. | No. 27 in 86 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Ng Chung-san. | 19th September, 1917. | No. 788 of 1917. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 13th October, 1914. |
| Do., | Tang Lai-shang. | 1st March, 1918. | No. 758 of 1918. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 23rd September, 1915. |
| Do., | Hui King-him. | 1st September, 1918. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Kwok Lun-hing. | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 15th September, 1917. |
| Do., | Pun Yu-Kwo. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 6th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Chung Sik-yan. | 1st July, 1920. | No. 805 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1919. |
| Temporary 5th Class Asst. Master, | Chung Sik-yan. | (3) 1st April, 1919. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| 4th Class Vernacular Master. | Ng Pak-keung. | 1st September, 1920. | No. 808 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 20th June, 1916. |
| 5th Class Vernacular Master, | An Wo-chung. | (4) 26th April, 1916. | No. 761 of 1916. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 26th April, 1916. |
| Do., | Ng Pak-keung. | (5) 20th June, 1916. | No. 17 in 86 of 1915. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 20th June, 1916. |
| Do., | Ng Kai-foon. | 10th September, 1918. | No. 751 of 1918. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 10th September, 1918. |
| Do., | Ng Wan-to. | 19th April, 1920. | No. 808 of 1919. | 300 | ..... | ..... | 19th April, 1920. |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

(J 115)

WANTSAL ENGLISH SCHOOL.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--|----------------------|
| Head Master, | Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A. | 11th November, 1914. | No. 1730 of 1910. | £675 | ..... | 21st October, 1906. |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress, | McLeod Peace. | 13th March, 1919. | No. 762 of 1917. | \$1,500 | \$600 House Allowance. | 13th March, 1919. |
| 2nd Grade Assistant Master, | Leang Shiu-on. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 650 of 1914. | 1,440 | ..... | 1st June, 1902. |
| Do., | Ying Wing-tsik. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 753 of 1918. | 1,320 | ..... | 1st June, 1902. |
| 3rd Grade Assistant Master, | Mak Ping-fui. | 1st April, 1914. | No. 639 of 1914. | 1,200 | ..... | 22nd February, 1908. |
| 4th Grade Assistant Master, | Tam Yam-kin. | 15th September, 1917. | No. 788 of 1917. | 900 | ..... | 1st January, 1913. |
| Do., | Cheung Shiu-kam. | 1st July, 1919. | No. 12 in 86 of 1919. | 780 | ..... | 6th May, 1912. |
| Do., | Li Sheung-i. | 1st November, 1915. | No. 27 in 86 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | 1st November, 1913. |
| Do., | U Wing-pui. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 808 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | 6th August, 1918. |
| 5th Class Vernacular Master, | Chau Ming-chai. | 14th January, 1907. | Establishment. | 480 | ..... | 14th January, 1907. |
| Do., | Chan Tai-shang. | 1st June, 1915. | No. 16 in 86 of 1915. | 480 | ..... | 1st June, 1915. |
| Do., | Au Wo-chung. | 26th April, 1916. | No. 761 of 1916. | 480 | ..... | 26th April, 1916. |
| Do., | Kwong Tit-hing. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 751 of 1918. | 360 | ..... | 1st January, 1919. |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| BELLIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL. | | | | | | |
| Head Mistress. | Constance Eleanor Clarke. | 2nd October, 1919. | No. 754 of 1918. | £500 | \$600 House Allowance. | 14th November, 1914. |
| Assistant Mistress, | Constance Eleanor Clarke. | 14th November, 1914. | No. 636 of 1914. | 230 | \$600 House Allowance. | Do. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Class III.
 (2) Promoted to Class IV.
 (3) Appointed on permanent staff.
 (4) Transferred to Wanchai School.
 (5) Promoted to Class IV.
 (6) Returned from Military Service on 1st February and acted as Head Master for Indian School from 1st February.
 Mr. Y. P. Law acted as Head Master for Wanchai School in addition to his other duties.
 (7) Resigned on 30th November.
 (8) Transferred to Education Office.
 (9) Appointed as Head Mistress and on 9 months leave from 8th April. Miss M. Cooper acted as Head Mistress from 8th April and drew half initial salary of Head Mistress and half initial salary of Assistant Mistress.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION, — Continued. | | | | | | | |
| BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL, — Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Temporary Assistant Mistress. | Mabel Garrod. | 1st May, 1918. | No. 762 of 1917. | \$2,400 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1918. |
| Do., | Edith Ritchie. | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1919. |
| Do., | Caroline Ruch Upsdell. | 27th September, 1920. | Do. | 1,680 | ..... | ..... | 27th September, 1920. |
| Assistant Chinese Mistress. | Lily Heang. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 810 of 1919. | 2,400 | ..... | ..... | 19th April, 1904. |
| Do., | Lily Heang. | (1) 1st March, 1913. | No. 6281 of 1910. | 2,400 | \$144 from the Technical Institute.* | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lai Po-yuk. | 1st July, 1914. | No. 6284 of 1910. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1913. |
| Do., | Mercedes Barretto. | (2) 25th September, 1916. | No. 10 in 86 of 1916. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 25th September, 1916. |
| Do., | To Kwan-fong. | Do. | No. 8 in 86 of 1916. | 840 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Pun Shan-ban. | Do. | Do. | 720 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Gertrude Finna. | 1st December, 1916. | No. 7 in 86 of 1916. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1916. |
| Do., | Patience Tso | 1st January, 1917. | No. 20 in 86 of 1916. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1917. |
| Do., | Delminda Lopes. | 1st June, 1918. | No. 1492 of 1910. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1918. |
| Do., | Anizia Lopes. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Fok Kam-yung. | 1st December, 1919. | No. 791 of 1916. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 20th September, 1918. |
| Do., | Florence Lyen. | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Yuen Kwai-sun. | Do. | No. 810 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1919. |
| Do., | In Choi-ying. | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1920. |
| Temporary Assistant Chinese Mistress. | Unice Samy. | 1st November, 1920. | ..... | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1920. |
| Normal Mistress. | Chan Yat-ling. | 1st July, 1916. | No. 784 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1906. |

(J 117)

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----|-------|----------|-----------------------|
| Senior Vernacular Mistress. | Hung Miu-chi. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1908. |
| 1st Assistant Vernacular Mistress. | Kong Chak-man. | 1st February, 1916. | No. 2 in 86 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1913. |
| Assistant Vernacular Mistress. | O Sui-sam. | 1st July, 1912. | No. 1 in 3450 of 1910. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 11th March, 1912. |
| Do., | Kwong Sui-ha. | 18th May, 1915. | No. 15 in 86 of 1915. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 8th September, 1914. |
| Do., | Wong Wai-king. | 24th September, 1915. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1915. |
| Do., | Lam Yuen-shi. | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 24th September, 1915. |
| Do., | Cheuk Kit-chan. | 1st January, 1916. | Establishment. | 480 | ..... | 13 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Ng Miu-han. | Do. | Do. | 420 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Tam Lai-king. | 3rd March, 1916. | No. 15 in 86 of 1915. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 3rd March, 1916. |
| Do., | Leung Lai-yung. | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Cheung Tsoi-kam. | 1st April, 1917. | No. 784 of 1915. | 480 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Cheung Pui-in. | 1st February, 1918. | Do. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 16th April, 1917. |
| Do., | Ng Yeung-shi. | 26th October, 1919. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 17th June, 1917. |
| Do., | Cheung Sui-ying. | 9th April, 1920. | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | 19th February, 1918. |
| Do., | Yeung Shuk-ying. | 12th November, 1920. | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| Needlework Teacher, | Pun Li-shi. | 2nd April, 1910. | Establishment. | 300 | ..... | ..... | 2nd April, 1910. |
| Do., | Chung Pang-shi. | 1st March, 1907. | Do. | 300 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1907. |
| Drawing Mistress, | Helei Gourdin. | 1st November, 1916. | No. 8 in 86 of 1915. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1916. |
| Pupil Teacher, | Cheung Sui-ying. | (4) 19th February, 1918. | No. 784 of 1915. | 72 | ..... | ..... | 19th February, 1918. |
| Do., | Yeung Shuk-ying. | (4) 1st November, 1919. | Do. | 60 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| Do., | Tung Lau-ching. | 12th April, 1920. | Do. | 60 | ..... | ..... | 12th April, 1920. |
| Do., | Chan Sit-wan. | *12th November, 1920. | Do. | 60 | ..... | ..... | 12th November, 1920. |

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Assistant Chinese Mistress.
 (2) Invalided on 17th December, 1919.

(3) Resigned on 10th November.

(4) Promoted to Assistant Vernacular Mistress.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Acting Pupil Teacher, | Fok Kam-yung. | 20th September, 1918. | No. 1492 of 1910. | \$240 | ..... | ..... | 20th September, 1918. |
| Do., | Florence Lyen. | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Yuen Kwai-sun. | 1st December, 1919. | No. 791 of 1916. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1919. |
| 2 Caretakers, | at \$108 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 216 | Quarters, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 2 Coolies, | at \$108 each. | ..... | Do. | 264 | Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| PRAYA EAST SCHOOL. | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Grade Assistant Master, | Lo Yuk-lun. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 1,320 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1904. |
| 3rd Grade Assistant Master, | Lo Yuk-lun. | 1st November, 1912. | No. 3803 of 1911. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Fung So. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 7th January, 1909. |
| 4th Grade Assistant Master, | Fung So. | 14th April, 1913. | No. 34 in 3803 of 1911. | 900 | ..... | 8 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Lo Shiu-hok. | 1st April, 1920. | No. 805 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| 5th Grade Assistant Master, | Lo Shu-hok. | 18th March, 1917. | No. 763 of 1917. | 600 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| 4th Class Vernacular Master, | Ngan Kwan-yue. | 1st January, 1909. | No. 4367 of 1906. | 660 | ..... | 1 day. | 21st February, 1906. |
| Caretaker, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS. | | | | | | | |
| Head Master, | Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A. | 8th April, 1909. | No. 9303 of 1907. | £750 | ..... | ..... | 14th July, 1903. |

(J 119)

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|--|-----------------------|
| 2nd Class Assistant Master, | Bishen Singh. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 753 of 1918. | \$1,320 | ..... | 9th October, 1899. |
| 4th Class Assistant Master, | Abdullah. | 1st June, 1917. | No. 782 of 1917. | 900 | .. .. | 1st January, 1913. |
| Do., | Ghulam Hussain Dhooh. | 1st April, 1916. | No. 37 in 59 of 1914. | 650 | ..... | 1st April, 1916. |
| Do., | Pun Ü-chiu. | 1st June, 1917. | No. 782 of 1917. | 660 | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Fung Pak. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 758 of 1918. | 540 | ..... | 15th September, 1907. |
| Do., | Hardit Singh. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 819 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | 9th October, 1919. |
| Caretaker, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters. | ..... |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 108 | Do. | ..... |
| TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL. | | | | | | |
| 4th Class Assistant Master, | Tiu Tin-shang. | 1st June, 1918. | No. 758 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | 16th September, 1912. |
| 5th Grade Vernacular Master, | Wong Tso-shing. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 7098 of 1907. | 480 | ..... | 25th April, 1911. |
| Do., | Wong Wo-ting. | 1st August, 1914. | No. 638 of 1914. | 480 | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Caretaker, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 108 | Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... |
| UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL. | | | | | | |
| 3rd Class Assistant Master, | Lee King-shum. | 18th March, 1917. | No. 763 of 1917. | 1,080 | ..... | 20th February, 1906. |
| 5th Class Vernacular Master, | Chan King-tong. | 1st March, 1910. | No. 390 of 1910. | 480 | ..... | 1st March, 1910. |
| Caretaker, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 48 | Quarters. | ..... |
| CHEUNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL. | | | | | | |
| 4th Class Assistant Master, | Luk Lap-in. | 1st May, 1918. | No. 758 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | 8th March, 1911. |
| 5th Class Vernacular Master, | Un Muk-tong. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 495 of 1911. | 480 | ..... | 8th May, 1912. |
| Caretaker, | ..... | .... | Establishment. | 48 | Quarters. | ..... |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Assistant Chinese Mistress and posts abolished.
- (2) Promoted to Grades I, III, & IV respectively.
- (3) On leave from 22nd January. Mr. A. R. Sutherland acted as Head Master from 1st February.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| EDUCATION,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| TECHNICAL INSTITUTE. | | | | | | | |
| Director of Education, | Edward Alexander Irving. | 25th April, 1907. | No. 1330 of 1905. | ... | * | 8 months. | 25th March, 1891. |
| Director, | Edwin Ralphs. | 9th March, 1907. | Do. | ... | ..... † | ..... | 23rd March, 1898. |
| Clerk, | Tsü Chim-fong. | 15th September, 1909. | Do. | ... | \$300 Allowance as Clerk. \$ | ..... | 15th September, 1909. |
| 1 Coolie, (Laboratory), | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$156 | Quarters. \$86 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Coolies, | ..... | ..... | Establishment. | 48 | ..... ‡ | ..... | ..... |
| Coolie, | ..... | .. .. | No. 126 in 11 of 1914. | 11 | ..... \|\| | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Lecturers, | ..... | ..... | No. 1330 of 1905. | 9,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| HONGKONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:— | | | | | | | |
| Administrative Commandant, | Lennox Godfrey Bird, D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel. | 26th March, 1920. | No. 2340 of 1920. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 26th March, 1920. |
| Adjutant, | G. F. E. Rapson, D.S.O., Brevet-Major (2nd Wilts Regt.) | Do. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Lieutenant & Quarter Master, | Walter Higby. | 28th August, 1916. | No. 3575 of 1910. | \$360 | Quarters. \$740 Personal Allowance. | ..... | 16th October, 1903. |
| Armourer Sergeant, | George William Avenell. | 1st May, 1919. | No. 2301 of 1918. | \$100 | ..... | ..... | 4th May, 1906. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | So King-man. | 1st January, 1916. | No. 9 in 3803 of 1911. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1912. |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:— | | | | | | | |
| Director of Public Works, | William Chatham, C.M.G. | 12th October, 1901. | No. 2342 of 1901. | £1,500 | \$480 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,690 Rent Allowance, and £150 Personal Allowance. | 3 months and 9 days. | 10th April, 1890. |
| GENERAL STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| 1st Assistant Director of Public Works, | Thomas Luff Perkins. | 21st February, 1918. | No. 2961 of 1918. | 1,025 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | 8 months and 14 days. | 31st March, 1904. |

(J 121)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|-----|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, | Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth. (1) | 14th June, 1919. | No. 3110 of 1919. | 925 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 11th December, 1896. |
| 1st Grade Executive Engineer, | Henry Thomas Jackman. (2)(3) | 22nd August, 1912. | No. 1871 of 1912. | 850 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,356 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 5th June, 1903. |
| Do., | Arthur Edgar Wright. (4) | 1st January, 1917. | No. 2957 of 1915. | 850 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$840 Rent Allowance. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Edgar William Carpenter. | 21st February, 1918. | No. 2961 of 1918. | 800 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Pony Allowance, and \$804 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st April, 1901. |
| Do., | Henry Edward Goldsmith. (5) | 16th March, 1920. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 750 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,080 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st June, 1907. |
| 2nd Grade Executive Engineer, | Henry Edward Goldsmith. (5) | 21st February, 1918. | No. 2961 of 1918. | 640 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,080 Rent Allowance. | 2 months and 15 days. | Do. |
| Do., | James William White. (6) | Do. | Do. | 640 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$960 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st January, 1910. |
| Do., | John Duncan. (6) | 1st January, 1920. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 640 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$3,000 Special Allowance. | ... | 16th June, 1911. |
| Do., | Richard McNeil Henderson. (6) | Do. | Do. | 640 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | 8 months and 23 days. | 21st September, 1912. |
| Do., | Arthur George Warnham Tickle. | Do. | Do. | 640 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 1st November, 1913. |
| Assistant Engineer, | Isidore Michael Xavier. | 1st May, 1904. | No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 16 of 1903. | 600 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$348 Rent Allowance. | 2 days. | 1st October, 1887. |
| Do., | Edward Newhouse. (7) | 21st February, 1918. | No. 2961 of 1918. | 580 | \$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$804 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 22nd October, 1910. |
| Do., | Percival Douglas Wilson. | 6th January, 1913. | No. 1871 of 1912. Confidential. | 540 | \$244 Conveyance Allowance. | 7 months and 20 days. | 6th January, 1913. |
| Do., | Henry Capell Lowick. | 27th December, 1913. | No. 7160 of 1908. | 600 | Do. | 10 months. | 23rd September, 1910. |
| Do., | Harold Stuart Rouse. | Do. | No. 4623 of 1913. | 560 | \$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 Pony Allowance. | 9 months. | 1st February, 1912. |
| Do., | Alexander Bruce Purves. (8)(9) | 1st January, 1917. | No. 2962 of 1916. | 540 | \$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$804 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 29th November, 1913. |
| Do., | Adam Anderson. (8) (10) (11) | 17th October, 1914. | No. 2773 of 1914 and No. 3123 of 1919. | 520 | \$244 Conveyance Allowance. | 9 days. | 17th October, 1914. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as 1st Assistant Director of Public Works and drew his own salary as 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works from 17th April to 31st December.
- (2) Acted as and drew half initial salary of 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works and half his own initial salary plus increments from 17th April to 31st December.
- (3) Mr. H. T. Jackman granted a bonus of £120 for overtime work on Maintenance of Roads during Mr. Goldsmith's absence on leave from 12th June, 1919 to 15th March, 1920.

- (4) Allowed to draw maximum on 1st January.
- (5) Promoted to 1st Grade Executive Engineer on 16th March.
- (6) Promoted to 2nd Grade Executive Engineer on 1st January.
- (7) Acted as 1st Grade Executive Engineer in charge of Drainage Works and drew half his own initial salary plus increments and half initial salary of 1st Grade Executive Engineer from 21st June to 31st December.

- (8) Services for increments to count from dates of appointments as Assistant Land Surveyors.
- (9) Acted as 2nd Grade Executive Engineer in charge of Water Works and drew half his own initial salary plus own increments and half initial salary of 2nd Grade Executive Engineer from 8th April to 31st December.
- (10) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st May.
- (11) Promoted to Assistant Engineer on 16th February. See remark (1) in J 128.

* Director of Education.
 † Inspector of English Schools, Education Office.
 ‡ Clerk, Education Office.
 § Coolies, Queen's College.
 || Coolie, Retilios Public School.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Assistant Engineer, | Laurence Dunmore Martyn. | 22nd August, 1919. | No. 3112 of 1919. | £370 | \$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay. | ..... | 22nd August, 1919. |
| Do., | Henry Joseph Pearce. | 23rd October, 1919. | No. 2979 of 1918. | 370 | Do. | 1 month. | 23rd October, 1919. |
| Do., | Robert Philip Shaw. | 27th March, 1920. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 27th March, 1920. |
| Do., | Robert Spiers Logan. | Do. | No. 3118 of 1919. | 360 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Charles John Cooper. | 29th May, 1920. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 29th May, 1920. |
| Do., | Robert Albert Walter. | 9th July, 1920. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 9th July, 1920. |
| Do., | Edward Stanley Carter. | 21st August, 1920. | Do. | 480 | \$240 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 21st August, 1920. |
| Do., | Vacant. | ..... | ..... | 400 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1st Class Tracer, | Wong Kwong-yin. | 1st November, 1906. | No. 6087 of 1906 and No. 98 of 1915. | \$900 | ..... | ..... | 15th December, 1897. |
| Apprentice Surveyor, | Fung Tsun. | 26th July, 1919. | No. 19 in 86 of 1919. | 1,000 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 10 days. | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Li Kai-wah. | 1st May, 1920. | No. 1 in 1558 of 1920. | 900 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 12th May, 1915. |
| Draughtsman, 1st Class, | Ng Ping-un. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 3473 of 1912. | 2,300 | \$240 Overtime Allowance for attending Classes in Surveying. | ..... | 1st December, 1912. |
| Draughtsman, 2nd Class, | Ho Sheng. | 1st July, 1919. | No. 2965 of 1918. | 1,700 | ..... | ..... | 13th February, 1903. |
| Do., | Fong Wick. | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 1,600 | ..... | ..... | 24th November, 1906. |
| Draughtsman, 3rd Class, | Hon Tsung-kan. | 1st August, 1919. | No. 2972 of 1915. | 1,000 | ..... | 1 day. | 20th December, 1915. |
| Do., | Wong Kwong-yin. | 1st March, 1920. | No. 2965 of 1918. | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 15th December, 1897. |
| Do., | Ho Shü-fong. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 3473 of 1912. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1916. |
| Do., | Chien Hung-yun. | 2nd March, 1920. | No. 2965 of 1918. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 2nd March, 1920. |
| Do., | Mok Chau-ki. | 6th April, 1920. | Do. | 900 | ..... | 1 day. | 6th April, 1920. |

(J 123)

| Draughtsman, 4th Class, | Tam Chin-cheung. | 17th February, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 6 days. | 17th February, 1919. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Chan Chiu-kun. | 22nd April, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 10 days. | 22nd April, 1919. |
| Do., | Tse Kap-kai. | 1st October, 1918. | Do. | 540 | ..... | 5 days. | 1st October, 1918. |
| Do., | Chan Ping-fan. | 17th February, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | 16 days. | 17th February, 1919. |
| Do., | Leung Hi-cheung. | 2nd July, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 2nd July, 1919. |
| Do., | Lau Kwok-ping. | 5th January, 1920. | No. 17 in 86 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 5th January, 1920. |
| Do., | Ng In-ai. | 19th April, 1920. | No. 2965 of 1918. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 19th April, 1920. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant, | Ho Kwai-fong. | 1st February, 1917. | No. 2952 of 1917. | 1,080 | ..... | 1 day. | 2nd October, 1913. |
| 5th Grade Clerk and Assistant, | Leung Yan-i. | 27th June, 1918. | No. 19 in 86 of 1919. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 15th May, 1916. |
| Do., | Kwok Ping-kwong. | 2nd April, 1918. | No. 2952 of 1917. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 2nd April, 1918. |
| Clerk of Works, | George Egbert Thomas. | 1st February, 1907. | No. 731 of 1904. | £450 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance. | 6 months. | 18th December, 1903. |
| Do., | John Henry Barrington. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 3114 of 1920. | 400 | Do. | ..... | 22nd February, 1901. |
| Do., | James Henry Kynoch. | Do. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 400 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 24th September, 1908. |
| Road Surveyor, | David James Brown. | Do. | Do. | 400 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 6th September, 1913. |
| Surveyor of Buildings, | Samuel Hauser. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 3112 of 1920. | 460 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,080 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 28th July, 1910. |
| Electrician, | Richard John Stevenson. | 1st January, 1913. | No. 5842 of 1912. | 540 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | 2 months and 15 days. | 1st November, 1912. |
| Assistant Electrician, | Albert Edward Clarke. | 26th June, 1919. | No. 11 in 59 of 1918 and No. 3113 of 1920. | \$3,600 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Special Allowance. | ..... | 26th June, 1919. |
| Senior Overseer, | George William Kynoch. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 3115 of 1920. | £400 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Pony Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 15th January, 1900. |
| Do., | Albert William James Simmons. | Do. | Do. | 400 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 20th November, 1899. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Draughtsman, 3rd Class, on 1st March.
 (2) Promoted from Foreman, on weekly wages sheets, on 1st May.
 (3) Promoted to Draughtsman, 2nd Class, on 1st January.
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st January.
 (5) Promoted to Draughtsman 3rd Class on 1st January.
 (6) Retired on pension on 3rd August.
 (7) Promoted from 1st Class Overseer.
 (8) Promoted to Clerk of Works on 1st January.
 (9) Promoted to Road Surveyor on 1st January.
 (10) Granted a bonus of \$401.29 at the rate of \$70 per mensum and Conveyance allowance of \$80.56 at \$11.25 per mensum for performing Mr. O'Connor's work in addition to his own as Road Surveyor from 1st January to 5th August.
 (11) New Post. Rejoined on 1st June. Period since he left the Government service treated as leave without pay.
 (12) Promoted to Senior Overseer on 1st January.
 (13) Acted as Clerk of Works from 3rd May and from 3rd August to 28th December drew special allowance at \$8 per mensum plus Conveyance Allowance at \$11.25 per mensum in addition to salary as Senior Overseer.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Overseers, First Class, | Ulick Aubrey Farrell. | (1) 1st January, 1911. | No. 535 of 1911. | £360 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | 1 month and 8 days. | 1st November, 1901. |
| | James Dickson, Jr. | 3rd December, 1911. | No. 1 in 7050 of 1907. | 360 | Do. | 4 months and 12 days. | 24th October, 1908. |
| | Frederick James Ling. | 1st January, 1913. | No. 4673 of 1909. | 360 | Do. | 11 months and 3 days. | 22nd October, 1909. |
| Overseer, First Class, | Percy Keyser. | 5th August, 1914. | No. 7684 of 1908. | 360 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance. | ..... | 3rd November, 1908. |
| Do., | Robert John Everest. | 16th August, 1916. | No. 2963 of 1916. | 360 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | 6 months and 24 days. | 20th October, 1909. |
| Do., | Thomas James Richards. | 1st June, 1917. | No. 2962 of 1917. | 350 | Do. | 8 months and 2 days. | 7th October, 1910. |
| Do., | Thomas Bolt. | 30th June, 1918. | No. 2978 of 1918. | 340 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 6th August, 1914. |
| Do., | Joseph Arthur Howe. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 320 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 20th November, 1914. |
| Overseer, 2nd Class, | Oliaf Marins Høyem. | (3) 1st January, 1916. | No. 6366 of 1910. | 220 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 House Allowance. | ..... | 1st October, 1913. |
| Do., | Samuel Richard Jones. | 8th March, 1915. | No. 1892 of 1912. | 300 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 8th March, 1915. |
| Do., | Charles Arthur Grimes. | 8th May, 1917. | No. 2959 of 1916. | 290 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 8th May, 1917. |
| Do., | Kenneth Kingsley Staple. | 19th August, 1919. | No. 2978 of 1918. | 270 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 19th August, 1919. |
| Do., | Samuel Archibald Roberts. | 24th January, 1920. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 260 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 24th January, 1920. |
| Do., | William Keegan. | 3rd July, 1920. | Do. | 260 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$420 House Allowance. | ..... | 3rd July, 1920. |
| Do., | John Sydney Beach. | Do. | No. 2978 of 1918. | 260 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Walter Reginald Nuhumm Andrews. | 1st August, 1920. | Do. | 260 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 19th November, 1919. |
| Do., | (Vacant.) | ..... | ..... | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do., | Do. | ..... | ..... | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do., | Do. | ..... | ..... | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Do., | Ernest William Ovensen. | (4) 11th November, 1918. | 36 in 59 of 1914. | 50 | \$90 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 11th November, 1918. |
| Tracer, | Lo Nam-chiu. | (5) 9th June, 1916. | No. 2955 of 1916. | \$480 | ..... | ..... | 9th June, 1916. |

(J 125)

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|-------------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------|
| Do., | William Lee-kong. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 8702 of 1904. | 1,320 | \$90 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 4th November, 1904. |
| Do., | Chung Tsung. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 2953 of 1917. | 1,020 | ..... | ..... | 25th March, 1910. |
| Do., | Cheng Yuk-lam. | Do. | Do. | 1,020 | ..... | ..... | 16th January, 1912. |
| Do., | Loo Yuen. | 6th April, 1918. | Do. | 1,020 | ..... | 6 days. | 17th June, 1912. |
| Do., | Choi Hing. | 1st December, 1918. | Do. | 1,020 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1901. |
| Do., | Lo Choi. | 1st February, 1912. | No. 317 of 1912. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1912. |
| Do., | Lam Shum. | 1st May, 1913. | No. 7910 of 1909. | 840 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1913. |
| Do., | Leung Ming. | 1st January, 1914. | No. 27 in 140 of 1913. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Li Ping. | 1st August, 1914. | No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 6 in 9647 of 1903. | 840 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1914. |
| Do., | Yuen Tim. | 1st January, 1916. | No. 14 in 86 of 1914. | 780 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Kong Yung. | 21st October, 1915. | No. 5758 of 1911. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 21st October, 1915. |
| Do., | Cheung Sui-shan. | 1st July, 1916. | No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2 in 98 of 1917. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 6th July, 1914. |
| Do., | Cheung Shing. | 1st February, 1917. | No. 2951 of 1916. | 840 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1917. |
| Do., | Chan Shun. | 5th February, 1917. | No. 2953 of 1917. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 5th February, 1917. |
| Do., | Chow Kwong. | 1st April, 1917. | No. 2951 of 1916. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1917. |
| Do., | Heung Choy. | 5th April, 1917. | No. 5758 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1916. |
| Do., | F. T. Mun. | (6) 21st May, 1917. | No. 2953 of 1917. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 21st May, 1917. |
| Do., | Chong Chung-yeo. | (7) 8th June, 1917. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 8th June, 1917. |
| Do., | Chan Yuk. | 21st March, 1918. | No. 2951 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 21st March, 1918. |
| Do., | Lo Shing. | 3rd May, 1918. | No. 2953 of 1916. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 3rd May, 1918. |
| Do., | Ngai Ah-fat. | 21st June, 1918. | No. 2953 of 1917. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 20th June, 1914. |
| Do., | Li Kam-shang. | (7) 2nd December, 1918. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 2nd December, 1918. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from Active Service on 9th February.
 (2) Promoted to 1st Class Overseer on 1st January.
 (3) Resigned on 1st July.
 (4) Reverted to Military Authorities on 11th January.
 (5) Promoted to Draughtsman, 3rd Class on 1st April. See Remark (9) in J. 129.
 (6) Resigned on 9th December.
 (7) Services dispensed with from 1st March.
 (8) Services dispensed with from 15th February.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| GENERAL STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Foreman, | Chan Ming. | 1st March, 1919. | No. 2953 of 1917. | \$660 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1919. |
| Do., | Ng Kun-in. | 8th May, 1919. | No. 317 of 1912. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 8th May, 1919. |
| Do., | Yeung Yuk-mui. | 15th May, 1919. | No. 2953 of 1917. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 15th May, 1919. |
| Do., | Tam Jit. | (1) 16th June, 1919. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 16th June, 1919. |
| Do., | Chung Shing. | (2) 1st August, 1919. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1919. |
| Do., | Ho Hoo-man. | 17th November, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 17th November, 1919. |
| Do., | Ip Kow. | 20th February, 1918. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 20th February, 1918. |
| Do., | Yu Lam. | 21st March, 1918. | No. 2951 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 21st March, 1918. |
| Do., | Hui Ki-kan. | 1st May, 1918. | No. 2953 of 1917. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1918. |
| Do., | Cheung Fuk-tin. | 1st August, 1918. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1918. |
| Do., | Li Yai. | 21st October, 1918. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 21st October, 1918. |
| Do., | Tam Chee. | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1919. |
| Do., | Ng Hee. | 1st February, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1919. |
| Do., | Ng Hing. | 10th May, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 10th May, 1919. |
| Do., | Wong Yuk-lun. | 1st December, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st December, 1919. |
| Do., | Yeung Kam-yuen. | 22nd December, 1919. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 22nd December, 1919. |
| Do., | Lo Fat. | 15th March, 1920. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 15th March, 1920. |
| Do., | Tang Wan. | 6th April, 1920. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 6th April, 1920. |
| Do., | Kwok Chuen. | 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Land Surveyor, 2nd Class, | Edgar Buchanan Lambert. | 27th December, 1913. | No. 5368 of 1913. | £520 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 15th November, 1913. |
| Do., | Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows. | 13th January, 1914. | No. 6171 of 1913. | 520 | Do. | ..... | 13th January, 1914. |
| Do., | Hugh Handley Pegg. | 15th May, 1914. | No. 2768 of 1914. | 520 | Do. | ..... | 4th April, 1914. |
| Do., | Adam Anderson. | 19th November, 1914. | No. 2773 of 1914. | 520 | Do. | ..... | 17th October, 1914. |
| Do., | Francis William Wood. | Do. | Do. | 520 | Do. | 1 day. | Do. |
| Do., | Edward Larmour. | Do. | Do. | 520 | Do. | 1 day. | Do. |
| Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class | Wong Hou. | 1st June, 1916. | 1 in No. 1558 of 1912. | \$3,050 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1 per day Field Allowance while stationed in the New Territories. | ..... | 1st January, 1911. |
| Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class, | Ng Ka-pui. | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 2,300 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 5 days. | 1st February, 1912. |
| Do., | Wen Cho-ming. | Do. | Do. | 2,300 | Do. | 3 weeks. | 14th June, 1916. |
| Apprentice Surveyor, | Chan Pui-lai. | 1st April, 1919. | Do. | 1,000 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 1st February, 1914. |
| Do., | Lo Ka-tsok. | 1st February, 1920. | No. 1 in 1558 of 1920. | 1,300 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1906. |
| Land Bailiff, | Francis Henry Dillon. | 6th June, 1904. | No. 832 of 1904, C.O. Telegram No 5717 of 1904, and C.S.O. 2766 of 1914. | £360 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Personal Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 16th June, 1901. |
| Do., | John MacKay. | 1st October, 1907. | No. 353 of 1906. | 360 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). | ..... | 7th June, 1904. |
| Computer, | Li Wen. | 19th July, 1917. | No. 7185 of 1909. | \$480 | ..... | ..... | 19th July, 1917. |
| Do., | Liu Chiu-cheung. | 5th April, 1919. | No. 1 in 1558 of 1912. | 360 | ..... | 21 days. | 5th April, 1919. |
| Do., | Wu Ju-nam. | 6th April, 1920. | No. 7185 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | 13 days. | 6th April, 1920. |
| Do., | Pon Shu-chuk. | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | Do. |

(J 129)

| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Wong Yat-ming. | 26th April, 1918. | No. 5183 of 1911. | 1,080 | ..... | 6 days. | 9th January, 1906. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------------------|
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Chan Tin-fuk. | 10th April, 1912. | Do. | 900 | ..... | 1 day. | 21st June, 1909. |
| Do., | Lai Ming-kai. | 1st April, 1920. | No. 3610 of 1919. | 720 | ..... | 2 days. | 9th August, 1911. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Lai Ming-kai. | 25th March, 1912. | No. 5183 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | 2 days. | 28th October, 1905. |
| Do., | Chau Hin-loi. | 30th April, 1920. | No. 3 in 85 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | 9 days. | 27th June, 1918. |
| Draughtsman, 1st Class, | Tang Ngok-wan. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 7632 of 1905. | 2,300 | ..... | 28 days. | 28th October, 1905. |
| Draughtsman, 2nd Class, | Luk Kui. | Do. | No. 98 of 1915. | 1,700 | ..... | 7 days. | 12th September, 1910. |
| Draughtsman, 3rd Class, | Lo Nam-chui. | 30th April 1920. | No. 2965 of 1918. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 9th June, 1916. |
| Draughtsman, 4th Class, | Do Kam-loi. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2955 of 1916. | 600 | ..... | 7 days. | 13th June, 1916. |
| Do., | Tang Chi-lun. | 1st April, 1920. | No. 2965 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | 23 days. | 20th February, 1913. |
| Do., | Fong Yaü-leung. | 6th April, 1920. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 2 days. | 6th April, 1920. |
| Do., | Tang Po-yee. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | 3 days. | Do. |
| Do., | Ho Yew-wing. | 19th April, 1920. | Do. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 19th April, 1920. |
| Do., | Fung Kun. | 1st April, 1914. | No. 2771 of 1914. | 540 | ..... | 7 days. | 1st June, 1914. |
| Do., | Vacant | ..... | ..... | 420 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1st Grade Tracer, | Lo Ka-tsok. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 6087 of 1906. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1906. |
| 2nd Grade Tracer. | Tang Ki-fan. | 8th September, 1913. | No. 15 in 140 of 1913. | 340 | ..... | 27 days. | 8th September, 1913. |
| 3rd Grade Tracer, | Tang Chi-lun. | 20th February, 1913. | No. 4776 of 1906. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 20th February, 1913. |
| Do., | Fung Kun. | 1st June, 1914. | No. 2771 of 1914. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1914. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from Active Service on 12th January.
 (2) Promoted to Assistant Engineer on 16th February. See Remark (11) in J 121.
 (3) Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor on 1st February.
 (4) Resigned on 1st February.
 (5) Resigned on 22nd February.
 (6) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 1st April.
 (7) Promoted to 5th Grade Clerk on 30th April. See Remark (6) in J 131.
 (8) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st January.
 (9) Promoted to Draughtsman, 3rd Class, on 1st April. See Remark (5) in J 124.
 (10) Promoted to Draughtsman, 4th Class, on 1st January.
 (11) Promoted to Draughtsman, 4th Class, on 1st April.
 (12) Included with Draughtsman, 4th Class, on 1st October.
 (13) Died on 6th February.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Head Survey Coolie, | Yuen Tai. | 1st October, 1920. | No. 2965 of 1918. | \$240 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1902. |
| Do., | Lum Kun-tai. | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1909. |
| Do., | Ho Cheuk-ting. | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 13th December, 1905. |
| Do., | Pang Shing. | Do. | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1910. |
| 54 Survey Coolies, | 9 at \$168 each and 45 at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 7,452 | \$24 each Rent Allowance, 5 at \$36 each, 9 at \$24 each, and 11 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES. | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent of Accounts, and Stores, | David Wood. | 3rd March, 1891. | The O.A.G. by Desp. No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1893, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902. | £800 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 7 months and 26 days. | 3rd March, 1891. |
| Office Assistant, | Edward Lewis Agassiz. | 17th May, 1920. | ..... | 600 | ..... | ..... | 17th May, 1920. |
| 1st Grade Clerk, | Cheng Cheuk-hin. | 1st February, 1916. | No. 483 of 1915. | \$2,160 | \$180 Allowance for making payment to labourers. | ..... | 4th January, 1898. |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Yung Yuk-tong. | 1st July, 1913. | C.S.O. Circular. No. 25 of 1913. | 1,800 | ..... | 3 days. | 28th October, 1902. |
| Do., | Chan Chi-sung. | 29th August, 1918. | No. 2963 of 1917. | 1,560 | ..... | 2 days. | 18th January, 1904. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk. | Wong Tsun-fan. | 25th May, 1919. | No. 2416 of 1918. | 960 | ..... | 3 days. | 1st April, 1911. |
| Do., | Ng Tat-sam. | 24th July, 1919. | No. 2963 of 1917. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 22nd February, 1917. |
| Do., | Shin Chung-sang. | 16th November, 1919. | No. 23 in 86 of 1919. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 11th February, 1906. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Lam Ming. | 1st December, 1919. | No. 1213 of 1919. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 24th October, 1910. |
| Do., | Mak Kun. | 7th April, 1920. | Do | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1911. |
| Do., | Leung Sui-sung. | 16th April, 1917. | No. 2735 of 1915. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1906. |

(J 131)

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|----------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Ho Kan-fuk. | 16th June, 1919. | No. 13 in 86 of 1919. | 780 | ..... | 2 days. | 1st April, 1912. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | U Hang-ehun. | 1st February, 1914. | No. 20 in 140 of 1913. | 660 | ..... | 14 days. | 6th May, 1913. |
| Do., | Kwan Lai-hin. | 21st May, 1918. | No. 2899 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | 25 days. | 21st May, 1918. |
| Do., | Ng Pak-chnü. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 22 in 86 of 1914. | 540 | ..... | 7 days. | 1st January, 1919. |
| Do., | Fung Hoi-shun. | 16th June, 1919. | No. 13 in 86 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | 3 days. | 28th February, 1919. |
| 4th Grade Shroff, | Leung Kwai-ming. | 1st April, 1919. | No. 2960 of 1919. | 780 | ..... | 1 day. | 1st August, 1911. |
| 6th Grade Clerk, | Chu Man. | 1st January, 1904. | No. 196 of 1903. | 420 | ..... | 2 days | 1st January, 1890. |
| Do., | Chü Hin-loi. | 27th June, 1918. | No. 12 in 3433 of 1917. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 27th June, 1918. |
| Do., | Chung Kin-fat. | 30th April, 1920. | No. 3 in 86 of 1920. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 30th April, 1920. |
| Inspector of Stores, | George Henry Haskett. | 13th June, 1913. | No. 5868 of 1912. | £480 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 House Allowance in lieu of quarters. | ..... | 3rd May, 1913. |
| Do., | Arthur John Collins Taylor. | 1st November, 1920. | No. 3610 of 1919. | 400 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters. | ..... | 8th May, 1913. |
| Storekeeper, | Lai Wing-sheung. | 1st March, 1911. | No. 2549 of 1899. | \$1,500 | Quarters, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 8th July, 1895. |
| Store Foreman, | Ho Yuk. | 1st April, 1916. | No. 98 of 1916. | 720 | Free Quarters. | ..... | 18th September, 1906. |
| 6th Grade Store Clerk, | Lam Wing-tong. | Do., | Do. | 420 | Do. | ..... | 1st April, 1916. |
| Store-Boy, 1st Class, | Tsang Kan. | 1st January, 1917. | Establishment. | 336 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1913. |
| Do., | Ip Shui. | 17th October, 1919. | Do. | 812 | Do. | ..... | 1st June, 1904. |
| 3 Store-Boys, 2nd Class, | at \$216 each. | ..... | Do. | 648 | \$12 each Rent Allowance, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Watchmen, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 528 | \$12 each Rent Allowance, and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

(1) New post. Appointed from 17th May.
 (2) Resigned from 1st April.
 (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st February.
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st January.
 (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 16th June.

(6) Promoted to 5th Grade Clerk on 30th April, see Remark (7) in J. 129.
 (7) Allowed to draw maximum from 1st October.
 (8) Acted as Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and

Stores in addition to his own during Mr. David Wood's absence on leave from 6th May to 31st December.
 (9) Transferred from Police Department, on promotion from 1st November.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE. | | | | | | | |
| Drainage Surveyor, | William Thomas Edwards. | 24th April, 1919. | No. 3117 of 1919. | £440 | \$360 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 31st July, 1903. |
| Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class, | Liang Hsueh-hai. | 15th October, 1917. | No. 521 of 1902. | \$1,900 | \$144 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 15th October, 1917. |
| Draftsman, 4th Class, | Tsang Hin-hung. | 5th November, 1917. | No. 5942 of 1911. | 720 | ..... | 3 days. | 5th November, 1917. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Chan Ip-man. | 21st January, 1918. | No. 2952 of 1917. | 840 | ..... | 1 day. | 13th February, 1911. |
| Do., | Chik Yam-kwong. (1) | 1st March, 1920. | No. 3110 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | 2 days. | 13th September, 1910. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Chik Yam-kwong. (1) | 4th June, 1914. | No. 4398 of 1909. | 660 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Hon Ü-po. | 19th February, 1917. | No. 481 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | 6 days. | 1st March, 1914. |
| Do., | Lai Hau-kwong. | 20th April, 1918. | No. 2963 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 20th April, 1918. |
| Do., | Wong Cheung-chnen. | 7th June, 1920. | No. 3110 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ... .. | 7th June, 1920. |
| Overseer, 1st Class, | Colin Sara. | 31st December, 1911. | No. 6545 of 1911. | £360 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | 2 months and 15 days. | 19th November, 1911. |
| Do., | John Edward Eldrige. | 1st August, 1914. | No. 5530 of 1918. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 5th March, 1907. |
| Do., | Robert Spencer Vergette | 1st October, 1915. | No. 2963 of 1915. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 1st May, 1913. |
| Do., | Walter Pryde. | 18th May, 1918. | No. 2978 of 1918. | 340 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... | 3rd June, 1914. |
| Do., | Frank Cyril Nevillo. | 24th January, 1920. | No. 3116 of 1919. | 320 | Do. | ..... | 24th January, 1920. |
| Foreman, | Augustus Small. | 1st July, 1908. | No. 7258 of 1907. | \$1,800 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | ..... | 1st July, 1897. |
| Drain Tester, | Lok Sam. | 1st July, 1918. | No. 2953 of 1917. | 350 | ..... | 4 days. | 1st October, 1906. |
| Do., | Lok Ming. | Do. | Do. | 180 | \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st July, 1918. |
| 4 Survey Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 528 | \$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

(J 133)

| WATERWORKS. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------|--|------------------------|
| Clerk, | Peter Jui-yau. | 1st April, 1901. | No. 958 of 1901 and 245 of 1905. | £400 | \$420 Rent Allowance. | 2 days. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Chan To-sui. | 16th July, 1912. | No. 19 in 3803 of 1911. | \$1,200 | ..... | 6 days. |
| Do., | Chan Sui-tong. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 7 in 191 of 1912. | 1,080 | ..... | ..... |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Ng Hip. | 6th November, 1911. | No. 5 in 3803 of 1911. | 660 | ..... | 3 days. |
| Do., | To Yun-wing. | 21st January, 1918. | No. 2952 of 1917. | 600 | ..... | ..... |
| Overseer, 1st Class, | John Henry Barrington. (2) | 7th May, 1904. | No. 584 of 1904. | £360 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | 11 months and 20 days. |
| Do., | William Harold Edmonds. | 11th February, 1914. | No. 2762 of 1914. | 360 | Do. | ..... |
| Do., | Clifford John Tacchi. | 10th July, 1919. | No. 1 in 4890 of 1911. | 330 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$420 House Allowance. | 5 months and 2 days. |
| Do., | John Theodore Ewing. (3) | 1st January, 1920. | No. 3123 of 1919. | 320 | \$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. | ..... |
| Overseer, 2nd Class, | John Theodore Ewing. (3) | 5th December, 1914. | No. 2784 of 1914. | 220 | \$180 Do. | ..... |
| Temporary Overseer, 2nd Class, | George William May. | 12th October, 1918. | No. 2956 of 1918. | 280 | Do. | ..... |
| Chief Meter Reader, | Severiano Francisco dos Santos. | 1st February, 1911. | No. 3250 of 1910. | \$2,400 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. † | ..... |
| Meter Reader, | Chan Sig-u. | Do. | Do. | 1,800 | Do. | ..... |
| Do., | John Reis Castillho. (4) | 14th June, 1912. | No. 7 in 191 of 1912. | 1,200 | Do. | ..... |
| Do., | Luiz Lopes. (5) | 24th February, 1919. | No. 2 in 86 of 1919. | 960 | Do. | ..... |
| Do., | Lois Ayam. | 1st July, 1920. | Do. | 1,200 | Do. | ..... |
| Do., | Abdul Karrim. | 4th August, 1920. | Do. | 1,200 | Do. | ..... |
| House Service Inspector, | Daniel José dos Santos. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 2 in 98 of 1914. | 1,800 | \$90 Conveyance Allowance. † | 8 weeks. |
| Do., | David José Maria Fernandez. | 20th August, 1915. | Do. | 1,800 | Do. | 6 days. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 1st March.
 (2) Promoted to Clerk Works on 1st January.
 (3) Promoted to 1st Class on 1st January.
 (4) Transferred to Supreme Court as Bailiff on 19th July on same Grade.
 (5) Resigned on 1st April.
 * Overseer of Waterworks.
 † Fire Brigade.
 ‡ Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| WATERWORKS,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Chargeman, Peak Reservoir. | Carlos Pintos. | 1st January, 1917. | No. 5514 of 1910. | \$1,600 | Quarters. | ..... | 25th March, 1911. |
| Watchman at Tytam Reservoir. | Joseph August Bowen. | 1st May, 1897. | No. 690 of 1897. | 1,450 | Do. | ..... | 10th July, 1896. |
| Chargeman, Pokfulam. | Tang Sau. | 1st October, 1906. | Establishment. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 1st September, 1903. |
| Chargeman, Aberdeen. | Tsun Cheong. | 2nd April, 1913. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 2nd April, 1913. |
| Chargeman. | Chan Hok. | 1st December, 1913. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 1st December, 1913. |
| Do. | Ip Ping. | 1st July, 1919. | Do. | 288 | Do. | ..... | 1st July, 1919. |
| 1 Turncock. | Chui On. | 1st March, 1902. | Do. | 180 | \$12 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st March, 1902. |
| 15 Coolies. | at \$132 each, (6 vacancies). | ..... | Do. | 1,980 | \$12 each Rent Allowance Quarters, 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Driver, Pumping Station. | Lo Yau. | 7th March, 1909. | Do. | 360 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st April, 1902. |
| Do. | Chui Ying. | 6th May, 1910. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 6th May, 1910. |
| Do. | (Vacant.) | ..... | ..... | 360 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station. | Chan Chiu. | 1st September, 1906. | Establishment. | 216 | Quarters, \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st September, 1906. |
| 3 Watchmen. | at \$132 each, (2 vacancies.) | ..... | Do. | 396 | \$12 each Rent Allowance, Quarters, and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 10 1st Class Indian Constables. | at 186 each. | .. .. | Do. | 1,860 | Quarters. * | ..... | ..... |
| MISCELLANEOUS :— | | | | | | | |
| Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class. | Lam Kwok-tung. | 1st June, 1919. | No. 531 of 1916. | 2,300 | \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 2 days. | 1st August, 1917. |
| DREDGER. | | | | | | | |
| Dredger Master. | Almat Appa Samy. | 10th September, 1913. | No. 3685 of 1913. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 10th September, 1913. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|---|-------|---------------------|
| Engineer, | Chow Cam. | 1st January, 1906. | No. 1187 of 1895. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1893. |
| Fireman, | Chan Sau. | 1st February, 1918. | Establishment. | 144 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1918. |
| Do., | Leung Wun. | 15th May, 1919. | Do. | 168 | \$12 Rent Allowance, Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 15th May, 1919. |
| 4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge, | at \$156 each. | ..... | Do. | 624 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| Engineer, | (Vacant.) | ..... | Do. | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 4 Bargemen, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 528 | \$12 Rent Allowance, Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Custodian, Recreation Grounds, (Temporary), | John Lee. | 18th January, 1915. | No. 1922 of 1904. | 1,200 | \$240 Lodging Allowance. | ..... | 18th January, 1915. |
| 2 Lamp Trimmers, Telegraphs, | at \$36 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 72 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Office Attendants, | 1 at \$192 and 2 at \$168 each. | ..... | Do. | 528 | 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each Rent Allowance, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Office Attendant, | Lam Shang. | 1st July, 1916. | Do. | 180 | Quarters. † | ..... | 1st January, 1911. |
| Office Boy, | Yeung Kam. | 25th August, 1902. | Do. | 168 | Do. † | ..... | 23rd August, 1902. |
| Watchman, | Leung Pong. | 1st February, 1916. | Do. | 132 | \$12 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st February, 1916. |
| Head Survey Coolie, | Ip Kai. | 1st October, 1920. | No. 2965 of 1918. | 240 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 8 Office Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 1,056 | Quarters to 5; Rent Allowance \$24 each to 3, and 5 at \$12 each; 3 at \$24 each and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. † | ..... | ..... |
| 15 Survey Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,980 | \$24 each Rent Allowance; 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po, | Kong Wing. | 1st December, 1917. | Do. | 144 | \$12 Rent Allowance, Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st December, 1917. |
| Cleaner, | Lok Chan. | 16th August, 1920. | Do. | 132 | \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 16th August, 1920. |

REMARKS.

(1) Included under "3 Office Attendants."

* Uniform, Fuel, & Light.
† Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE :— | | | | | | | |
| Postmaster General. | Stewart Buckle Carne Ross. | 1st February, 1917. | No. 2049 of 1916. | \$5,400 | \$1,000 Imperial Allowance, \$108.19 Conveyance Allowance, \$208.06 Rent Allowance, and \$364 Censorship Allowance. | 7 months and 26 days. | 12th October, 1899. |
| Assistant Postmaster General, | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Accountant, | Amaro John Reed. | 1st March, 1899. | C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890. | £600 | \$266 Rent Allowance. | 3 months and 4 days. | 1st June, 1888. |
| Superintendent, Money Order, | Henry Dixon. | 1st May, 1890. | No. 2905 of 1890. | 600 | \$600 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st May, 1890. |
| Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office, | John Joseph Osborne. | 1st October, 1917. | No. 2675 of 1917. | \$1,560 | ..... | ..... | 5th May, 1905. |
| Superintendent of Mails, | Thomas Hynes. | 6th May, 1914. | No. 2492 of 1914. | £490 | Quarters. \$270 Language Allowance (Chinese). • | ..... | 20th November, 1904. |
| Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch, | Charles John Poole. | 1st October, 1920. | C.S.O. No. 2675 of 1916. | 350 | ..... | ..... | 6th July, 1905. |
| Postal Inspector, | Robert Cumming Watt. | 1st November, 1914. | No. 2499 of 1914. | \$1,440 £72.10 | \$70 Conveyance Allowance. † | ..... | 17th April, 1907. |
| 1st Grade Postal Clerks. | Philippe da Roza. | 1st July, 1917. | No. 2674 of 1917. | \$2,040 | ..... | ..... | 1st August, 1898. |
| | Tito Maria Perpetuo. | 1st January, 1918. | 7 in No. 191 of 1912. | 2,040 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Supervisor, | Charles John Poole. | 18th June, 1911. | No. 3014 of 1910. | £300 | \$273 Censorship Allowance. (8) | ..... | 6th July, 1905. |
| | José Simão dos Remedios. | 1st January, 1905. | No. 486 of 1905. | \$1,800 | ..... | 1 month and 19 days. | 1st April, 1898. |
| | Apolonio Francisco Castilho. | 1st July, 1913. | C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1899. |
| | Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes. | Do. | Do. | 1,800 | (8) (10) | ..... | 13th January, 1900. |
| | José Maria Brito. | Do. | Do. | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1900. |
| 2nd Grade Postal Clerks, | Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios. | 16th September, 1915. | No. 2969 of 1915. | 1,680 | ..... | ..... | 13th January, 1900. |
| | Hasham Khan. | 1st February, 1916. | No. 483 of 1915. | 1,680 | ..... | ..... | 22nd October, 1900. |
| | João Cinza Barros. | 1st July, 1917. | No. 2674 of 1917. | 1,560 | ..... | 11 months and 7 days. | 19th August, 1901. |

(J 137)

| 3rd Grade Postal Clerks, | Name | No. 5347 of 1901. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 18th March, 1900. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---|----------------|---------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios. | 1st September, 1901. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 1st January, 1900. |
| | José Maria dos Passos. | 1st January, 1905. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) (10) | ..... | 13th January, 1900. |
| | José Sabino Gill. | 1st June, 1905. | 1,200 | Quarters. • (8) (10) | ..... | ..... | 3rd May, 1903. |
| | Bisban Dass. | 1st January, 1907. | 1,200 | { \$800 Personal Allowance. \$257.50 Censorship Allowance. | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1903. |
| | Fung Yan-kwong. (11) | 1st March, 1907. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 9th December, 1901. |
| | Lau Hin. | 7th March, 1907. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) (10) | ..... | 1st June, 1903. |
| | James Maxwell. | 1st May, 1907. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) (10) | ..... | 1st March, 1904. |
| | Jeronymo Santos. | 1st December, 1907. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) (10) | ..... | 2nd June, 1902. |
| | Cheung Lai-kam. | 1st June, 1908. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 1st January, 1907. |
| | Januario Augustinho d'Almeida. | 1st January, 1910. | 1,200 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 1st January, 1908. |
| | Manuel João Duarte Alves. (12) | 1st July, 1917. | 1,080 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 1st February, 1909. |
| | Ip Kun-king. | 10th July, 1917. | 1,080 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 20th March, 1909. |
| | So Kwan-che. | 7th January, 1918. | 1,080 | ..... | (8) | ..... | 5th April, 1911. |
| | Lam Ho-chi. (13) | 1st March, 1919. | 960 | \$60 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. Do. | (8) (4) (4) | 7 days. | 20th July, 1909. |
| | Tso Dep-hing. | 1st June, 1919. | 960 | ..... | (10) (4) | ..... | 5th April, 1911. |
| | Lau Kam-yung. | 5th September, 1919. | 960 | ..... | (10) (4) | ..... |  |

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Postmaster General and drew an allowance of \$250 from 6th May to 31st December.
- (2) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Assistant Postmaster General from 11th February to 5th May.
- (3) Messrs. Dixon, Castilho, Alves, Osborne and Barros performed the duties of the Accountant in addition to their own from 1st January to 6th April and drew \$118.75 each as overtime allowance.
- (4) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and under \$1,200 \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail to Officers who joined the Department after 31st May, 1909.
- (5) Messrs. Hynes and Raza performed the duties of Superintendent of the Registration and Parcels Branch in addition to their own from 1st January to 30th September and drew allowances of \$120 and \$60 per mensem respectively.
- (6) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from European and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday or holiday at \$3 per Mail.
- (7) Reverted to Police Department on 1st August.
- (8) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail; under \$480, \$0.25 per mail. The allowance is doubled in the case of an English or French Mail arriving on a Sunday or holiday.
- (9) Promoted to Superintendent Registration and Parcels Branch.
- (10) Allowances for attendance on a Sunday or holiday are granted to officers attending at the General Office at the rates of \$3, \$2 and \$1 per diem according to seniority; at Sheung Wan branch at the rate of \$2, \$1 and 50 cents, and at all other Branch Offices \$1 per diem.
- (11) Retired on Pension on 31st July.
- (12) Transferred to Kowloon-Canton Railway on 1st April.
- (13) Transferred to British Post Office Agency, Shanghai, on 15th October.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued. | Chan Fuk-chi. | 1st April, 1920. | No. 2820 of 1920. | \$960 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1910. |
| | Wong Tsai-fan. | 1st August, 1920. | Do. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 2nd April, 1912. |
| | Chan Hon. | 16th October, 1920. | No. 2870 of 1920. | 960 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1911. |
| | Ghulamohyud Din Mehal. | 19th March, 1917. | No. 2673 of 1917. | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 18th July, 1906. |
| | Lo Ping-fai. | 1st May, 1913. | No. 5716 of 1911. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st May, 1909. |
| | Chan Fuk-chi. | 1st September, 1914. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1910. |
| | Chan Hon. | 1st July, 1915. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1911. |
| | Wong Tsai-fan. | 2nd April, 1916. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 2nd April, 1912. |
| | Ching Ku-ming. | 22nd April, 1916. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 22nd April, 1912. |
| | Lai Tin-cheung. | 1st March, 1917. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1918. |
| | Chan Chi-bing. | 4th November, 1917. | Do. | 900 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1918. |
| | Chung Man-wing. | 14th May, 1918. | Do. | 840 | ..... | ..... | 6th October, 1913. |
| | Yeung In-nang. | 22nd May, 1918. | Do. | 840 | ..... | 5 days. | 9th January, 1914. |
| | Lam Ling. | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 10th February, 1907. |
| | Lo Pak-wai. | 1st June, 1919. | Do. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1915. |
| 4th Grade Postal Clerks, | Lo King. | Do. | Do. | 780 | ..... | 1 month. | 1st June, 1918. |
| | Tam Sik-hung. | 1st August, 1919. | Do. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1915. |
| | Kn Man-pui. | 7th August, 1919. | Do. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1915. |
| | Kwan Kin-san. | 14th November, 1919. | Do. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 17th March, 1915. |
| | Chung Sui-nam. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2820 of 1920. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1918. |

(J 139)

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| Lau Fuk-bing. | 1st February, 1920. | No. 5716 of 1911. | 720 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 1st July, 1915. |
| Lai Hon-kun. | 1st March, 1920. | Do. | 720 | ..... | (3) (4) | ..... | 4th August, 1915. |
| So Sing-woon. | 16th August, 1920. | Do. | 720 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 5th June, 1915. |
| Feroz Ali. | 22nd August, 1920. | Do. | 720 | ..... |  | ..... | 1st June, 1916. |
| Ho Ching-kun. | 27th November, 1920. | Do. | 720 | ..... | (3) (4) | ..... | 7th September, 1915. |
| Lau Fuk-hing. | 1st February, 1916. | No. 86 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 1st July, 1915. |
| Lai Hon-kun. | 1st April, 1916. | Do. | 660 | ..... |  | ..... | 4th August, 1915. |
| So Sing-woon. | 16th August, 1916. | Do. | 660 | ..... |  | ..... | 5th June, 1915. |
| Feroz Ali. | 22nd August, 1916. | Do. | 660 | ..... |  | ..... | 1st June, 1916. |
| Ho Ching-kun. | 27th November, 1916. | 38 in No. 3803 of 1911. | 660 | ..... |  | ..... | 7th September, 1915. |
| Yung On. | 1st February, 1917. | No. 86 of 1917. | 660 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 22nd September, 1916. |
| Tsang Tui. | 1st May, 1917. | No. 2674 of 1917. | 660 | ..... | (3) | 7 days. | 22nd August, 1916. |
| Wong Wing-ki. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | (4) | ..... | 1st February, 1917. |
| Woo Woon-lun. | 18th May, 1917. | Do. | 660 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 14th August, 1916. |
| Chou Hing-ki. | 1st July, 1917. | Do. | 600 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 3rd March, 1917. |
| Cheung Lun. | 1st August, 1917. | Do. | 660 | ..... | (3) (4) | ..... | 18th May, 1917. |
| Im San-cheung. | 10th September, 1917. | Do. | 660 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 1st July, 1917. |
| Yeung Wan-kwong. | 7th January, 1918. | No. 2672 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | (3) (4) | ..... | 10th September, 1917. |
| Chung Sui-nam. | 1st February, 1918. | Do. | 540 | ..... |  | ..... | 1st February, 1918. |
| Cheng Bing-chaun. | Do. | Do. | 600 | ..... | (3) | ..... | 10th July, 1917. |
| Chung Yik-hung. | 1st May, 1918. | Do. | 540 | ..... | (3) (4) | ..... | 10th September, 1917. |

5th Grade Postal Clerk.

REMARKS.

- (1) Kwan Kin-san acted as and drew half initial salary of Correspondence Clerk and half his own initial salary from 20th April to 2nd November.
- (2) Transferred to Magistracy on 9th November.
- (3) See Remark (4) in J 137.
- (4) See Remark (10) in J 137.
- (5) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 16th October.
- (6) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st August.
- (7) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st February.
- (8) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st March.
- (9) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 16th August.
- (10) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 22nd August.
- (11) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 27th November.
- (12) Resigned on 30th April.
- (13) Resigned on 22nd October.
- (14) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st January.
- (15) Dismissed on 11th January.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| POST OFFICE,—Continued. | Kwaj Mohamed. | 13th August, 1918. | No. 3337 of 1918. | \$600 | ..... | ..... | 13th November, 1917. |
| | Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro. | 1st September, 1918. | No. 2672 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 14th August, 1918. |
| | Li Hing-nam. | 1st March, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1918. |
| | Nawab Khan. | 9th March, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 13th August, 1918. |
| | Liao Yan-sik. | 1st April, 1919. | No. 86 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | 4 days. | 1st September, 1918. |
| | Paulino Morales. | Do. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1919. |
| | Cheng Wing-nin. | 19th June, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | 10 days. | 2nd November, 1918. |
| | So Cheuk-fai. | Do. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 6th May, 1919. |
| | Kan Chun-kong. | 5th September, 1919. | No. 11 in 86 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 19th June, 1919. |
| | Chin Yeung-fuk. | 20th October, 1919. | Do. | 540 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| | Lam Ho-huen. | 1st November, 1919. | No. 86 of 1919. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 3rd August, 1919. |
| | Wong Cheung-shing. | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 5th September, 1919. |
| | U Fook-chuen. | 12th January, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| | Roque Morales. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2820 of 1919. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 20th October, 1919. |
| | Abdul Karim. | 1st April, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st November, 1919. |
| | Pun Pak-hung. | 1st May, 1920. | No. 2820 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1920. |
| | Chan Yau-fuk. | 1st July, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 12th January, 1920. |
| | Lai Shun-fu. | 13th July, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st February, 1920. |
| | Tin Lap-tsung. | Do. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1920. |
| | Etilvino Garcia. | 23rd October, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 14th April, 1920. |
| | Cheng Chi-sen. | 16th October, 1920. | No. 2870 of 1920. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 8th April, 1920. |
| 5th Grade Postal Clerks, | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|-------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| POST OFFICE.—Continued. | Lai Ying. | 1st April, 1915. | ..... | \$360 | ..... * | ..... | 27th July, 1907. |
| | Kwan Tsing. | Do. | ..... | 360 | Quarters. † | ..... | 7th September, 1907. |
| | Lam Chuen. | Do. | ..... | 360 | Do. | ..... | 8th March, 1909. |
| | Lai Fat. | 1st July, 1915. | ..... | 360 | ..... * | ..... | 1st September, 1911. |
| | Leung Fu. | 9th August, 1915. | ..... | 360 | ..... * | ..... | 1st January, 1905. |
| | Shin Kin. | 1st February, 1916. | ..... | 348 | ..... * | ..... | 1st January, 1904. |
| | Un Tsung. | Do. | ..... | 348 | ..... * | ..... | 5th May, 1906. |
| | Yuen Shing. | 1st November, 1916. | ..... | 348 | ..... * | ..... | 1st May, 1915. |
| | Lam Fong. | 1st January, 1919. | ..... | 312 | ..... * | ..... | 1st February, 1913. |
| | Tse Wan. | 1st May, 1919. | ..... | 312 | Quarters. † | ..... | 7th May, 1908. |
| | Yau Fun. | 1st September, 1920. | ..... | 300 | ..... * | ..... | 11th November, 1898. |
| | 1 Postman, 2nd Class, 54 Postmen, Do., 1 Postman, 3rd Class, 52 Postmen, Do., 2 Coolies, 6 Mail Bag Coolies, Carpenter, | ..... | Establishment. | 21,672 | Rent Allowance to 72 at \$12 and 34 at \$24 each.—Good Conduct Allowance 26 at \$12, 6 at \$24 and 47 at \$36 each—Quarters and light to 72 men. | ..... | ..... |
| | Painter, | ..... | Do. | 264 | \$24 each Rent Allowance. † | ..... | ..... |
| | Launch Crew:— Engineer, Coxswain, Do., 2nd Coxswain, 2 Deck Hands, | 15th October, 1913. 16th October, 1916. | Do. Do. Do. Do. | 792 300 168 | \$12 each Rent Allowance. † * \$24 Rent and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... ..... ..... | ..... 30th June, 1909. 16th October, 1916. |
| | Leung Hi. | 1st September, 1919. | 18 in 100 of 1920. | 348 | ..... * | ..... | 14th May, 1919. |
| | Wong Yi. | 22nd July, 1913. | Establishment. | 240 | ..... * | ..... | 22nd July, 1913. |
| | Pang Yiu. | 1st May, 1920. | Do. | 276 | ..... * | ..... | 15th August, 1913. |
| | Pang Chuen. | Do. | Do. | 168 | \$12 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | 1st May, 1920. |
| | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 288 | \$12 each Rent Allowance and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. | ..... | ..... |

(J 143)

| 1 Fireman, Chinese Constable, 1st Class, RADIO-TELEGRAPH. | at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$12 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters, and \$60 Detective Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|--|-------|-----------------------|
| 2nd Grade Telegraphist, | Antonio Maria Costa. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 2820 of 1920. | 1,440 | ..... | ..... | 5th May, 1905. |
| 3rd Grade Telegraphist, | Antonio Maria Costa. | 1st July, 1915. | No. 436 of 1914. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Abdul Azos Abbas. | Do. | Do. | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | 5th May, 1909. |
| Do., | Lai Shau. | 1st July, 1916. | Do. | 1,200 | Quarters at Cape D'Aguilar † | ..... | 1st April, 1916. |
| Do., | William Robert Wilkinson. | 1st August, 1917. | Do. | 1,080 | Wireless Station. | ..... | 1st January, 1917. |
| Do., | Leung King-kwong. | 10th September, 1920. | Do. | 960 | Do. | ..... | 18th August, 1907. |
| 4th Grade Telegraphist, | Leung King-kwong. | 1st July, 1915. | Do. | 900 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Lung Chin-kit. | 1st May, 1919. | 9 in No. 86 of 1919. | 780 | ..... | ..... | 19th May, 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Kam-hung. | 10th September, 1920. | No. 436 of 1914. | 720 | ..... | ..... | 6th March, 1917. |
| Do., | Chan Iu-fong. | 9th December, 1920. | Do. | 720 | ... .. | ..... | 5th October, 1914. |
| 2nd Grade Counter Clerk, | Elias Justino Francisco Gomes. | 1st February, 1918. | No. 482 of 1915. | 1,560 | (8) | ..... | 13th January, 1902. |
| Office Messenger, | at \$168. | | | | { Quarters; Rent Allowance 1 at \$24 and 4 at \$12 each. Good Con- | | |
| 4 Telegraph Messengers, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Establishment. | 696 | { duct Allowance 1 at \$36 and 2 at \$24 each. Personal Allow- ance 1 at \$64.80, 1 at \$62.40, 1 at \$57.60 and 1 at \$48. | ..... | ..... |
| 6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building, Do., | Chan Kam-hung. | 6th March, 1917. | 38 in No. 3803 of 1911. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 6th March, 1917. |
| Do., | Leung Tin-Fook. | 8th May, 1919. | 9 in 86 of 1919. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 8th May, 1919. |
| Do., | Ho Fook. | 3rd March, 1920. | No. 2820 of 1920. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 3rd March, 1920. |
| Do., | Im Shiu-lun. | 10th September, 1920. | No. 436 of 1914. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 10th September, 1920. |

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (11) in J 141.
 (2) Dismissed on 30th April.
 (3) Promoted to 2nd Grade Telegraphist on 1st January.
 (4) Resigned on 9th September.
 (5) Resigned on 22nd September.
 (6) Promoted to 3rd Grade Telegraphist on 10th September.
 (7) Transferred from Royal Observatory on 9th December.
 (8) See Remark (8) 137.
 (9) Promoted to 4th Grade Telegraphist on 10th September.
- * Uniform.
 † Uniform and Light.
 ‡ Lodging Allowance whilst on duty at the General Post Office at the rate of \$1.25 per diem charged to vote "Incidental Expenses", D'Aguilar Station.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY. | | | | | | | |
| (BRITISH SECTION.) | | | | | | | |
| Manager, | Herbert Pinckney Winslow. | 30th October, 1911. | 1 in No. 8312 of 1909. | £1,100 | £100 Personal Allowance and Rented furnished quarters. | ..... | 30th October, 1911. |
| Engineer of Way and Works, | Robert Baker. | 21st September, 1911. | 1 in No. 6562 of 1908. | 850 | ..... | ..... | 30th April, 1906. |
| Chief Accountant, | Joseph Morris. | 31st October, 1907. | No. 7520 of 1907. | 700 | Rented unfurnished Quarters. | 2 days. | 31st October, 1907. |
| Chief Storekeeper and Assistant Accountant. | George Alexander Walker. (1) | 18th April, 1910. | No. 8985 of 1908. | 400 | Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 8 months and 17 days. | 28th January, 1909. |
| Loco Superintendent, | Charles Douglas Lambert. (2) (3) | 20th September, 1911. | No. 5416 of 1911. | 700 | Quarters. | ..... | 30th November, 1910. |
| Assistant Loco Superintendent, | Ingham Sutcliffe. (4) | 28th February, 1916. | No. 392 of 1914. | 315 | Do. | 1 month and 5 days. | 28th February, 1916. |
| Traffic Assistant, | William George Clark. (5) | 1st May, 1913. | No. 883 of 1909. | 330 | Quarters, and \$120 Travelling Allowance. | ..... | 1st April, 1910. |
| Traffic Superintendent and Store-keeper, | George Alexander Walker. | 1st April, 1920. | No. 1219 of 1920. | 600 | Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. | 8 months and 17 days. | 28th January, 1909. |
| MANAGER'S STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | Man Hau-kat. | 1st December, 1919. | No. 1213 of 1919. | \$960 | ..... | ..... | 17th January, 1909. |
| 5th Grade Typist, | Lui Po. | 18th October, 1913. | The Manager. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st April, 1910. |
| 2 Office Attendants, | 1 at \$192 and 1 at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 348 | Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12, and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 182 | \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Watchman, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| 2nd Grade Clerk, | Li Sui-wing. (6) | 1st November, 1914. | No. 8312 of 1909. | 1,320 | ..... | ..... | 28th May, 1910. |
| Do., | Manuel Joao Duarte Alves. | 1st April, 1920. | No. 3610 of 1919. | 1,440 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1908. |
| 3rd Grade Clerk, | To King-shun. | 22nd May, 1917. | No. 1092 of 1917. | 1,060 | ..... | ..... | 18th July, 1907. |

(J 145)

| Do., | Li Un-man. | 1st June, 1920. | No. 7 in 86 of 1920. | 960 | ..... | 16th September, 1910. |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 3rd Grade Shroff, | Li Fat. | 1st January, 1915. | No. 9 in 140 of 1913. | 1,200 | ..... | 3rd March, 1903. |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Li Un-man. | 1st November, 1914. | No. 8312 of 1909. | 900 | ..... | 16th September, 1910. |
| 4th Grade Shroff, | Shek Kam-kwong. | 19th November, 1918. | No. 8 in 1125 of 1918. | 840 | ..... | 19th November, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Lai Fook-yin. | 1st January, 1914. | No. 8312 of 1909. | 660 | ..... | 20th October, 1911. |
| Do., | Lau Ying-lap. | 1st October, 1914. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 1st October, 1914. |
| Do., | Kwok Wan-hung. | 1st January, 1914. | The Manager. | 660 | ..... | 1st March, 1912. |
| Do., | Leung Chee. | Do. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 1st September, 1912. |
| Do., | Chan Ling-hin. | 1st January, 1915. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 1st March, 1912. |
| Do., | Yim Sun-chi. | 3rd July, 1915. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 3rd July, 1915. |
| Do., | Tam Wa-hon. | 1st November, 1916. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 1st November, 1915. |
| Do., | Li Mun-fong. | 1st February, 1915. | Do. | 660 | ..... | 1st February, 1915. |
| Do., | Li In-sung. | 1st December, 1916. | No. 17 in 86 of 1916. | 660 | ..... | 1st December, 1916. |
| Do., | Wan Lun. | 18th June, 1918. | No. 1096 of 1918. | 600 | ..... | 18th June, 1918. |
| 3 Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | The Manager. | 896 | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Office Attendant, | at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 156 | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Watchman, | at \$180. | ..... | Do. | 180 | ..... | ..... |
| STOREKEEPER'S STAFF. | | | | | | |
| 4th Grade Clerk, | Fung Kam-tin. | 1st January, 1918. | No. 6 in 98 of 1917. | 780 | ..... | 1st June, 1906. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Robert Lay. | 18th October, 1915. | No. 2735 of 1915. | 660 | ..... | 14th March, 1914. |
| Head Watchman, | Fong Yai. | 1st February, 1918. | The Manager. | 372 | Quarters. | 1st September, 1913. |

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. G. A. Walker acted as Chief Accountant from 1st to 22nd January.
- (2) Mr. J. Morris acted as Chief Storekeeper from 8th April to 24th December.
- (3) Promoted to Traffic Superintendent and Storekeeper on 1st April.
- (4) Resigned on 6th February.
- (5) Pensioned on 1st April.
- (6) Promoted to Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st April.
- (7) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st June.
- * Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| STOREKEEPER'S STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 2 Watchmen, | at \$180 each. | ..... | The Manager. | \$360 | \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Office Attendant, | at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Messenger, | at \$132. | ..... | Do. | 132 | \$24 Rent Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance.* | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Sanitary Coolies, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 | 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| Inspector of Works, | Albert Blyth. | 1st January, 1913. | No. 883 of 1909. | £360 | Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance. | 1 month and 22 days. | 24th August, 1909. |
| 3rd Grade Draughtsman, | Fung Chicken. | 26th December, 1914. | The Manager. | \$1,200 | ..... | ..... | 20th October, 1909. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Shing Hung-fong. | 1st March, 1915. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1915. |
| 5th Grade Tracer, | Chan Chuen. | 1st January, 1914. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 16th July, 1910. |
| 6th Grade Tracer, | Wan Yau. | 1st January, 1917. | Do. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1915. |
| 5th Grade Sub-Inspector, | Leung Sam. | 1st September, 1912. | Do. | 750 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st September, 1912. |
| Do., | Chan Kwai-wing. | 1st December, 1918. | No. 1096 of 1918. | 650 | Do. | ..... | 20th February, 1916. |
| Do., | Wong Sze. | 1st October, 1918. | The Manager. | 600 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1908. |
| Office Attendant, | at \$156. | ..... | Do. | 156 | \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Building Foreman, | Lau Fuk. | 1st January, 1920. | No. 6 in 98 of 1919. | 600 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st January, 1913. |
| 3 Gatemen, | at \$132 each. | ..... | The Manager. | 396 | \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 6th Grade Headman, | Go Kam. | 1st October, 1918. | Do. | 525 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st February, 1908. |
| Headman, | Chan Kit. | Do. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1910. |

(J 147)

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----|--------|---|-------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Din Kwai. | 1st October, 1910. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st January, 1906. |
| Do., | Leung Tai. | 1st November, 1912. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st November, 1912. |
| Do., | Wong Sing. | 1st December, 1914. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1909. |
| Do., | Chan Chun. | 1st January, 1916. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st January, 1916. |
| Do., | Wan Kin. | 1st October, 1910. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1910. |
| Do., | Li Fat. | Do. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st June, 1910. |
| Do., | Fu Wai. | 1st December, 1916. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st August, 1909. |
| Do., | Go Chun. | 1st October, 1915. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1915. |
| Do., | Ma Kim. | 1st February, 1914. | Do. | 450 | Do. | ..... | 1st February, 1914. |
| 70 Platelayers, | 12 at \$156 each and 58 at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 10,224 | \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance to \$32, and 24 each Good Conduct Allowance to 38, \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 9 Keymen, | at \$156 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,404 | \$35 each Good Conduct Allowance \$12 each Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Watchmen, | at \$180 each. | ..... | Do. | 900 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 Survey Coolie, | at \$180. | ..... | Do. | 180 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 No. 1 Trolleyman, | at \$180. | ..... | Do. | 180 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$12 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 5 Trolleyman, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 660 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 6th Grade Carpenter. | Wong Kwai. | 1st January, 1916. | Do. | 525 | Quarters. | ..... | 26th January, 1912. |
| 1 Carpenter's Mate, | at \$271. | ..... | Do. | 271 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 1 5th Grade Fitter, | Wong Yan-tseung. | 1st January, 1916. | Do. | 875 | ..... | ..... | 19th April, 1915. |
| 1 Fitter's Mate, | Ma Sang. | 1st January, 1919. | Do. | 318 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st March, 1913. |
| Loco SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Tang Yuk-tin. | 1st July, 1912. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 26th September, 1911. |
| Do., | Hui Tin-kwong. | 1st January, 1914. | Do. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 1st July, 1907. |

REMARKS

* Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| LOCOMOTIVE STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Telephone Clerk, | Chau Tung. | 1st July, 1916. | No. 4096 of 1904. The Manager. | \$420 | ..... | ..... | 1st June, 1916. |
| Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk, | ..... | 1st October, 1910. | | 180 | \$36 Personal Allowance, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Storeman, | ..... | ..... |  | 168 | \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| Engine Examiner, | Lau King. | 21st January, 1919. | | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | 1st October, 1910. |
| Driver, | Lai Ching. | 26th January, 1915. | Do. | 954 | Quarters. | ..... | Do. |
| 5th Grade Driver, | Ip Tim. | 1st October, 1910. | Do. | 754.50 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Wong King. | 1st January, 1913. | Do. | 874.50 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Tsang On. | 26th January, 1914. | Do. | 874.50 | Do. | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Wing. | 26th January, 1916. | Do. | 874.50 | Do. | ..... | 26th May, 1913. |
| 6th Grade Driver, | Chan Koon. | 1st October, 1910. | Do. | 556 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1910. |
| Do., | Ip Poi. | 26th August, 1913. | Do. | 556 | Do. | ..... | 26th August, 1913. |
| Do., | Wong Lin. | 1st October, 1910. | Do. | 625 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1910. |
| Do., | Li Ying. | 26th March, 1914. | Do. | 556 | Do. | ..... | 26th March, 1914. |
| Fireman, | Lau Tsing. | 26th December, 1914. | Do. | 390 | Do. | ..... | 26th March, 1913. |
| Do., | Tsang Yau. | 26th May, 1913. | Do. | 390 | Do. | ..... | 4th November, 1912. |
| Do., | Chiu Yiu. | 26th January, 1914. | Do. | 390 | Do. | ..... | 7th November, 1913. |
| Do., | Chung Ngaü. | 21st January, 1920. | Do. | 310 | Do. | ..... | 1st June, 1917. |
| Do., | Ip Koi. | 26th February, 1914. | Do. | 390 | Do. | ..... | 26th February, 1914. |

(J 149)

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----|--------|-----|---|----------------------|
| Do., | Wong Mo. | Do. | 370 | Do. | Do. | 2nd October, 1914. |
| Do., | Muk Yeung. | Do. | 310 | Do. | Do. | 1st March, 1917. |
| Do., | Yoong Ping. | Do. | 350 | Do. | Do. | 20th November, 1915. |
| Do., | Mak Kam. | Do. | 330 | Do. | Do. | 26th July, 1916. |
| Do., | Li Fook. | Do. | 310 | Do. | Do. | 3rd August, 1917. |
| Do., | Chan Ting. | Do. | 330 | Do. | Do. | 26th July, 1915. |
| Do., | Kum Hoi. | Do. | 330 | Do. | Do. | 21st April, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Electrician, | Lung Koy. | Do. | 874.50 | Do. | Do. | 1st October, 1910. |
| 6th Do., | Tam Shui. | Do. | 475 | Do. | Do. | 21st March, 1918. |
| Foremen Locomotive Cleaner, | Im Choi | Do. | 300 | Do. | Personal Allowance \$12. | 26th November, 1915. |
| 7 Locomotive Cleaners, | at \$180 each. | Do. | 1,260 | Do. | Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each. | Do. |
| 2 Yard Pointsmen, | at \$144 each. | Do. | 288 | Do. | Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each. | Do. |
| 7 Watchmen, | at \$180 each. | Do. | 1,260 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| 4th Grade Machinist, | Leung Foon. | Do. | 1,200 | Do. | Do. | 1st October, 1910. |
| 4th Grade Fitter, | Lau Koon. | Do. | 1,050 | Do. | Do. | 26th May, 1913. |
| 5th Grade Fitter, | Lau Choi. | Do. | 874.50 | Do. | Do. | 26th November, 1914. |
| Do., | Leung Pik. | Do. | 874.50 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| 4th Grade Carpenter, | Ho Nang. | Do. | 1,050 | Do. | Do. | 1st October, 1910. |
| 5th Grade Rigger, | Pan Yin. | Do. | 855 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Carriage Cleaner, | Wong Poi. | Do. | 300 | Do. | Personal Allowance \$12. | 25th August, 1919. |
| 5th Grade Painter, | Pun Fook. | Do. | 800 | Do. | Do. | Do. |

REMARKS

• Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| TRAFFIC STAFF. | | | | | | | |
| Traffic Inspector, 1st Class, | Frederick Winyard. | 1st April, 1917. | No. 1091 of 1917. | £350 | Quarters, and \$120 First Aid Allowance. | ..... | 27th June, 1912. |
| Do., 2nd " | William Sheather Cuff. | Do. | Do. | 250 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st January, 1914. |
| Do., | Herbert William Hammond. (1) | 15th July, 1918. | Do. | \$2,700 | Do. | 3 months and 26 days. | 15th July, 1918. |
| 5th Grade Clerk, | Lai Cheuk-ming. | 10th August, 1917. | The Manager. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 10th August, 1917. |
| Do., | Ng Hon-wa. | 21st May, 1917. | No. 1094 of 1917. | 660 | ..... | ..... | 16th March, 1914. |
| 5th Grade Telephone Clerk, | { Leung Shui-ting. | 1st January, 1919. | No. 1096 of 1918. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 1st January, 1913. |
| | { Yau Ka-yung. | 24th September, 1920. | No. 1091 of 1916. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 27th August, 1918. |
| | Lo Shek-tseung. | 1st July, 1919. | The Manager. | 540 | ..... | ..... | 25th November, 1915. |
| Do., | Lai Yuen-yam. | 24th September, 1920. | Do. | 480 | ..... | ..... | 7th July, 1915. |
| Messenger, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 132 | \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| • 3 Latrine Coolies, | 2 at \$132 each, and 1 at \$96. | ..... | Do. | 360 | \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, \$24 Rent Allowance. | ..... | ..... |
| 4th Grade Station Master, | Chau Yuk. | 1st April, 1911. | Do. | 1,000 | Quarters. | ..... | 15th February, 1909. |
| Do., | Pan Chi-fun. | 10th August, 1917. | Do. | 1,000 | Do. | ..... | 18th April, 1913. |
| Do., | Li Chuek-sam. | 1st December, 1916. | No. 8312 of 1909. | 1,000 | Do. | ..... | 1st July, 1906. |
| Do., | Leung Yat-ehin. | 1st January, 1912. | The Manager. | 900 | \$60 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st September, 1910. |
| Do., | Tsang Chung. | 1st December, 1913. | Do. | 900 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st October, 1911. |
| Do., | Tsang Lun-sau. | 1st May, 1914. | Do. | 900 | Do. | ..... | 26th October, 1911. |
| Do., | Chau Ki. | 1st July, 1914. | Do. | 900 | Do. | ..... | 16th March, 1914. |
| Do., (Relief), | Tsang Lam. | Do. | Do. | 900 | Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance. | ..... | 1st May, 1914. |

(J 151)

| Do., | Lau Kau. | 26th March, 1915. | Do. | 900 | \$60 Rent Allowance. | ..... | 1st January, 1913. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 5th Grade Station Master, | S. P. de Loberson. | 1st December, 1916. | No. 8312 of 1909. | 750 | Quarters. | ..... | 23rd November, 1912. |
| Do., | Tang Cho. | 1st March, 1918. | The Manager. | 675 | Do. | ..... | 1st April, 1916. |
| Booking Clerk, | Lam Cho-pong. | 10th July, 1918. | Do. | 475 | Do. | ..... | 1st April, 1918. |
| Do., | Li Wai-man. | 16th April, 1915. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 16th April, 1915. |
| Do., | Yau Ka-yung. | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 27th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Kun Ngok-sang. | 24th September, 1920. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 1st September, 1917. |
| Do., | Wong Wai-fun. | 1st February, 1919. | Do. | 480 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1911. |
| Do., | Chau Choi. | 1st January, 1920. | Do. | 475 | Do. | ..... | 10th July, 1918. |
| Do., | Tsang King-tong. | 1st November, 1919. | Do. | 475 | Do. | ..... | 17th November, 1918. |
| Do., | U Po-in. | 12th October, 1917. | Do. | 630 | Do. | ..... | 1st August, 1917. |
| Do., | Tsang Choi. | 23rd June, 1915. | Do. | 650 | ..... | ..... | 23rd June, 1915. |
| Do., | Liu Fook. | 1st October, 1913. | Do. | 600 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st October, 1913. |
| Do., | Lo Yan-shau. | 13th October, 1914. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 13th October, 1914. |
| Do., | Li Chik-wa. | 1st December, 1915. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 1st December, 1915. |
| 4th Grade Goods Clerk, | Cheng Chik-kwan. | 1st February, 1919. | Do. | 1,000 | Do. | ..... | 22nd July, 1912. |
| 6th Grade Goods Clerk, | Chan Choi. | 1st October, 1919. | Do. | 360 | Do. | ..... | 10th July, 1918. |
| Do., (Relief), | Wong Wai-fan. | 1st February, 1919. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1911. |
| Do., | Chan Pong-in. | 1st March, 1918. | Do. | 600 | Do. | ..... | 13th October, 1917. |
| 5th Grade Signalman, | Chan Yuk-shan. | 25th November, 1915. | No. 1091 of 1915. | 800 | ..... | ..... | 14th November, 1914. |
| Do., | Lam Hon-cheong. | Do. | Do. | 800 | ..... | ..... | 25th November, 1915. |
| Do., | Chan Pak-hing. | Do. | Do. | 800 | ..... | ..... | 17th May, 1915. |

REMARKS.

(1) Left on 16th March to return home with his regiment.
 (2) Resigned on 23rd September.

(3) Promoted to 5th Grade Telephone Clerk on 24th September.
 (4) Transferred to Relieving Goods Clerk on 5th November.

* Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 4 Probationers, | at \$288 each. | ..... | The Manager. | \$1,152 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 5th Grade Guard, | Chung Kam. | 1st February, 1919. | Do. | 650 | ..... | ..... | 1st February 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Cheung. | 12th February, 1916. | Do. | 750 | Quarters. | ..... | 26th November, 1911. |
| Do., | Wan Choi-kwai. | Do. | Do. | 650 | Do. | ..... | 15th June, 1915. |
| Do., | Wong Muk-sam. | 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 600 | \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance. | ..... | 1st March, 1916. |
| Do., | Leung Chung-yin. | 1st April, 1916. | Do. | 550 | Quarters, \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance. | ..... | 1st January, 1916. |
| Do., (Relief) | Tsang Ka-wa. | 1st February, 1919. | Do. | 600 | Quarters. | ..... | 1st December, 1914. |
| 6th Grade Shunter, | Li Pui. | 1st April, 1919. | Do. | 475 | Do. | ..... | 1st October, 1913. |
| Do., | Chung Hing. | 10th August, 1917. | Do. | 475 | Do. | ..... | 1st February, 1916. |
| 6th Grade Conductor, | Ho Wing-ehi. | (1) 9th August, 1918. | Do. | 420 | Do. | ..... | 12th March, 1918. |
| Do., | Chan Tim. | (2) 11th November, 1918. | Do. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 15th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Kun Ngok-sang. | (3) 12th December, 1917. | Do. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 1st September, 1917. |
| Do., | Ma Ching-cheun. | (4) 1st September, 1919. | Do. | 420 | ..... | ..... | 9th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Kan U-wah. | (5) 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 9th November, 1919. |
| Do., | Wan Han-kong. | 4th February, 1920. | Do. | 450 | ..... | ..... | 14th April, 1919. |
| 6th Grade Ticket Collector, | Ma Ching-cheun. | (4) (6) 1st September, 1919. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 9th August, 1918. |
| Do., | Wong Muk-sam. | (7) 21st May, 1917. | Do. | 420 | \$60 Allowance. | ..... | 1st March, 1916. |
| | Kan U-wah. | (8) 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 360 | ..... | ..... | 9th November, 1919. |
| | Lo Man-chau. | 29th July, 1920. | Do. | 450 | ..... | ..... | 1st March, 1920. |

(J 163)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|---|---|-------|-----------------------|
| Do., | Cheung Chio-sang. | 1st June, 1914. | Do. | 475 | Quarters. | • | ..... | 1st June, 1914. |
| Do., | Chan Tim. | 11th November, 1918. | Do. | 525 | ..... | • | ..... | 15th August, 1918. |
| Do., | { Kun Ngok-sang. | (8) 12th December, 1917 | Do. | 420 | ..... | • | ..... | 1st September, 1917. |
| | { Chan Chan-to. | 24th September, 1920. | Do. | 450 | ..... | • | ..... | 1st June, 1920. |
| Do., | { Ho Wing-chi. | (9) 1st June, 1919. | Do. | \$360 | Quarters. | • | ..... | 1st March, 1918. |
| | { Cheng Siu-yim. | 16th October, 1920. | Do. | 300 | ..... |  | ..... | 15th September, 1920. |
| | { So Chiu. | (10) 1st February, 1919. | Do. | 420 | ..... |  | ..... | 10th January, 1918. |
| Do., | { Wan Hau-kong. | (11) 4th February, 1920. | Do. | 360 | ..... |  | ..... | 14th April, 1919. |
| | { Kan U-wah | 1st June, 1920. | Do. | 450 | Quarters. | • | ..... | 9th November, 1919. |
| | { Law Chuen-yam. | (12) 10th May, 1920. | Do. | 360 | ..... |  | ..... | 9th February, 1920. |
| Do., | { Li Chung. | 28th September, 1920. | Do. | 450 | Quarters. | • | ..... | 11th June, 1920. |
| 6th Grade Brakesman, | Li Leung. | 16th January, 1912. | Do. | 475 | Do. | • | ..... | 16th January, 1912. |
| Do., | Tong Ynk. | 1st October, 1910. | Do. | 525 | Do. | • | ..... | 1st October, 1910. |
| Do., | Wong Chung. | Do. | Do. | 525 | Do. | • | ..... | Do. |
| Do., | Chan Fung. | 22nd November, 1917. | Do. | 450 | Do. | • | ..... | 1st October, 1911. |
| Do., | Li Pui. | 1st January, 1915. | Do. | 475 | Do. | • | ..... | 1st October, 1913. |
| Do., | Cheung Shing. | 5th March, 1915. | Do. | 475 | Do. | • | ..... | 5th March, 1915. |
| Do., | Tong Cheong. | 1st April, 1919. | Do. | 350 | Do. | • | ..... | 1st April, 1919. |
| 1 Saloon Car Attendant, | ..... | ..... | Do. | 180 | \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 Rent Allowance. | • | ..... | ..... |
| 5th Grade Printer, | Leung Sze. | 28th October, 1910. | Do. | 800 | ..... |  | ..... | 28th October, 1910. |

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st February.
 (2) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st April.
 (3) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st June.
 (4) Dismissed on 21st July.

(5) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st October.
 (6) Transferred to Conductor on 1st June.
 (7) Promoted to 5th Grade Guard on 1st June.
 (8) Transferred to Conductor on 29th July.

• Uniform.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | Authority. | Annual Salary. | House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose. | Absence from the Colony during 1920. | Date of First Appointment. |
|---|----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| 6th Grade Printer, | Li Keng. | 18th May, 1914. | The Manager. | \$525 | ..... | ..... | 18th May, 1914. |
| 18 Porters, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 2,376 | Quarters and Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 and 2 at \$24 each, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$24 and 13 at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 3 Gate-men, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 396 | Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36 and 1 at \$24, Rent Allowance at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 23 Pointsmen, | at \$144 each. | ..... | Do. | 3,312 | Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each, Rent Allowance at \$12 each. | ..... | ..... |
| 11 Watchmen, | at \$180 each. | ..... | Do. | 1,980 | Do. | ..... | ..... |
| 6 Wagon Cleaners, | at \$132 each. | ..... | Do. | 792 | Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 5 at \$24 each, Rent Allowance to 5 at \$24 each and 1 at \$12. | ..... | ..... |

REMARKS.

• Uniform.

(J 155)

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

| | \$ | c. | | \$ | c. |
|-------------------------------|----|--------------|--|----|--------------|
| Civil Establishment, | | 1,758,761.82 | <i>Brought forward,</i> | \$ | 3,799,291.29 |
| Other Charges, | | 1,422,917.01 | Educational Establishment, | | 326,954.05 |
| Legal Establishment, | | 262,175.72 | Other Charges, | | 210,558.50 |
| Other Charges, | | 24,415.93 | Police and Prison Establishment, | | 952,522.82 |
| Medical Establishment, | | 206,013.71 | Other Charges, | | 540,157.85 |
| Other Charges, | | 125,007.10 | | | |
| <i>Carried forward,</i> | \$ | 3,799,291.29 | TOTAL, | \$ | 5,829,484.51 |

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 23rd December, 1920.

| Name of Officer giving Security. | Nature of the Security given. | Date of Bond. | Amount of Bond. |
|---|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT. | | | |
| Thomas Lay, | Government. | 19th March, 1917. | \$ 100 |
| SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS. | | | |
| Wong Bak-shin, | Do. | 8th March, 1916. | 500 |
| Ko Chung-woon, | Do. | 23rd July, 1918. | 500 |
| Ying Man-fong, | Personal. (Sureties :—Ma Chik-ting & Lam Shiu-nam.) | 10th July, 1911. | 250 |
| TREASURY. | | | |
| Cheong Yum-chun, | Government. | 3rd January, 1913. | 5,000 |
| Chau Yan-fong, | Title Deeds. | 17th May, 1920. | 5,000 |
| Ho Tat-sang, | Deposit and Title Deed. | 12th Dec., 1918. | 5,000 |
| Yu Tsoi, | Government and Deposit. | 9th January, 1918. | 1,000 |
| Lam Yam, | Deposit. | 15th June, 1920. | 1,000 |
| STAMP OFFICE. | | | |
| Chau Nam, | Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shiu-tai of N.T.) | 17th May, 1920. | 3,000 |
| Im Wai-shau, | Deposit. | 17th June, 1920. | 1,000 |
| Chiu Wa, | Do. | 5th February, 1913. | 50 |
| HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| Sun Shui-ki, | Government. | 4th July, 1918. | 1,000 |
| Ho Man-kan, | Do. | 14th April, 1913. | 2,000 |
| Chau Chiu-cheung, | Deposit. | 9th November, 1920. | 300 |
| Fan Ling-hong, | Title Deeds. | 3rd December, 1920. | 1,000 |
| IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE. | | | |
| Wong Hang-tong, | Government. | 3rd January, 1913. | 3,000 |
| Wong Wong, | Do. | 9th January, 1913. | 1,000 |
| Ng Shiu-ling, | Personal. (Surety :—Ho Kom-tong.) | 21st April, 1920. | 2,000 |
| JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS. | | | |
| SUPREME COURT. | | | |
| So Uet-tai, | Government. | 17th May, 1917. | 500 |
| MAGISTRACY. | | | |
| Li Luk, | Do. | 24th April, 1917. | 1,500 |

(K 2)

| Name of Officer giving Security. | Nature of the Security given. | Date of Bond. | Amount of Bond. |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES. | | | |
| <i>(North.)</i> | | | |
| Lau Che-wa, | Government. | 19th July, 1918. | \$ 3,000 |
| Mak Tai, | Do. | 8th May, 1918. | 500 |
| Kwok Yuk-tin, | Do. | 16th Dec., 1918. | 1,500 |
| Chan Lan-pun, | Do. | 14th August, 1918. | 1,000 |
| Cheong Kai-ling, | Do. | 7th January, 1913. | 200 |
| <i>(South.)</i> | | | |
| Chan Tak, | Do. | 8th February, 1915. | 500 |
| Leung Kong, | Do. | 23rd April, 1917. | 500 |
| Man Ching-hei, | Do. | 11th April, 1918. | 1,000 |
| Tsoi Kam-tat, | Title Deed. | 9th June, 1920. | 1,000 |
| CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE. | | | |
| Chung Tak-yan, | Government. | 23rd June, 1913. | 1,000 |
| POLICE. | | | |
| Lam Shü-pui, | Do. | 13th May, 1914. | 300 |
| Yeung Shun-mat, | Do. | 7th December, 1914. | 300 |
| PRISON. | | | |
| To Yee, | Do. | 25th July, 1917. | 200 |
| Ko Ha-chun, | Do. | 10th December, 1915. | 500 |
| MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| Sung Teng-man, | Do. | 3rd May, 1918. | 1,000 |
| Ip Cheung, | Do. | 3rd May, 1919. | 250 |
| SANITARY DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| Chan Kwok-on, | Do. | 22nd January, 1913. | 500 |
| Tsoi Wai-leung, | Do. | 8th January, 1913. | 200 |
| Yung Kai-u, | Do. | 30th September, 1915. | 5,000 |
| Luk Chu-kau, | Do. | 6th January, 1913. | 2,000 |
| Lo Kam-on, | Title Deed. | 3rd July, 1920. | 300 |
| Leung Chung-kan, | Deposit. | 4th June, 1920. | 1,000 |
| BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT. | | | |
| Chung King-pui, | Government. | 23rd November, 1917. | 250 |
| Luk Tsun-fai, | Do. | 17th February, 1913. | 100 |
| U Ki, | Deposit. | 26th August, 1920. | 50 |
| Fung King-wan, | Government. | 31st December, 1913. | 50 |
| Kang Nang, | Deposit. | 14th December, 1914. | 50 |

(K 3)

| Name of Officer giving Security. | Nature of the Security given. | Date of Bond. | Amount of Bond. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| QUEEN'S COLLEGE. | | | |
| Chan Yuk-in, | Deposit. | 22nd November, 1919. | \$ 300 |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. | | | |
| Lai Wing-sheung, | Government. | 7th January, 1913. | 7,000 |
| Leung Kwai-ming, | Do. | 20th December, 1916. | 2,000 |
| GENERAL POST OFFICE. | | | |
| Cheung Lai-kam, | Do. | 8th January, 1913. | 100 |
| Chan Hon, | Do. | 4th January, 1913. | 100 |
| So Kwan-chi, | Do. | 4th January, 1913. | 100 |
| Ip Kun-king, | Do. | 26th January, 1917. | 100 |
| Tso Dep-hing, | Do. | 4th January, 1913. | 100 |
| Lai Tin-cheung, | Do. | 4th October, 1913. | 100 |
| Yeung Iu-nang, | Do. | 8th July, 1914. | 100 |
| Ho Sui-pui, | Title Deed. | November, 1919. | 5,000 |
| Ha Tsau, | Government. | 24th December, 1913. | 1,000 |
| Ching Ku-ming, | Do. | 8th October, 1914. | 100 |
| Ng To-cheong, | Do. | 17th December, 1913. | 500 |
| Lam Him, | Do. | 3rd July, 1914. | 1,500 |
| Ho Kwan, | Do. | 10th December, 1913. | 300 |
| Fung Chan, | Do. | 7th January, 1913. | 500 |
| Tse Po, | Deposit. | 16th November, 1912. | 300 |
| Ng Tim, | Do. | 28th September, 1920. | 300 |
| Chan Kwai, | Government. | 3rd July, 1914. | 300 |
| Ho Man, | Do. | 3rd July, 1914. | 300 |
| José S. Gil, | Do. | 2nd February, 1915. | 100 |
| Philippe da Roza, | Do. | 2nd February, 1915. | 100 |
| Duarte A. dos Remedios, | Do. | 2nd February, 1915. | 100 |
| José M. Britto, | Do. | 2nd February, 1915. | 100 |
| João C. Barros, | Do. | 2nd February, 1915. | 100 |
| Sigismundo V. dos Remedios, | Do. | 3rd February, 1915. | 100 |
| Bishan Dass, | Do. | 4th February, 1915. | 100 |
| Leung Keung, | Do. | 6th February, 1915. | 300 |
| Wong Sun, | Do. | 3rd March, 1915. | 300 |
| Lo Ping-fai, | Do. | 16th September, 1915. | 100 |
| Ku Man-pui, | Do. | 17th September, 1915. | 100 |
| Im Sau-cheung, | Do. | 26th September, 1918. | 100 |

| Name of Officer giving Security. | Nature of the Security given. | Date of Bond. | Amount of Bond. |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Continued. | | | |
| Tsang Tai, | Government. | 26th September, 1918. | \$ 100 |
| Chan Ming, | Do. | 16th September, 1915. | 300 |
| Woo Woon-luen, | Do. | 26th May, 1917. | 100 |
| Lau Fuk-hing, | Do. | 29th July, 1916. | 100 |
| Lo King, | Do. | 23rd August, 1916. | 100 |
| Chan Chi-hing, | Do. | 7th March, 1917. | 100 |
| So Sing-woon, | Do. | 6th January, 1917. | 100 |
| Tam Sik-hung, | Do. | 6th January, 1917. | 100 |
| Yung On, | Do. | 2nd February, 1917. | 100 |
| Cheng Bing-chaun, | Do. | 18th February, 1919. | 100 |
| Liao Yan-sik, | Do. | 30th July, 1919. | 100 |
| Chang Wing-niu, | Do. | Do. | 100 |
| Chan Fuk-chi, | Do. | 3rd February, 1920. | 100 |
| Chiu Yeung-fuk, | Do. | Do. | 100 |
| Ho Yuk-man, | { Government and Deposit. | { 20th March, 1920. | 500 |
| Postmen and Messengers, | { 15 Bonds. 106 Deposits. | { | 50 |
| Probationer Sorters, | 6 Deposits. | ..... | 50 |
| KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY. | | | |
| Shek Kam-kwong, | Deposit. | 20th November, 1918. | 4,000 |
| Li Chuk-sam, | Guarantee Bond. | 18th April, 1919. | 1,000 |
| Li Fat, | Do. | Do. | 5,000 |
| Pun Chi-fan, | Do. | 13th April, 1919. | 1,000 |
| Tsang Choi, | Do. | 31st May, 1917. | 1,000 |

(L 1)

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1920.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | \$ c. | | | | \$ c. | | |
| C. J. Wharry, M.D., | 1,108.33 | No. 30 of 7th March, 1887. | 1885. 1st May, 1887. | Superintendent of the Civil Hospital, | 3,500.00 | 72 | Ill-health. |
| Harrab Singh, | 64.00 | No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888. | 1st October, 1889. | Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol, | 192.00 | 88 | " |
| J. M. Price, | 2,912.00 | No. 121 of 1889. | 23rd March, 1891. | Surveyor General, | 6,240.00 | 80 | " |
| Rev. W. Jennings, | 1,280.00 | No. 179 of 6th August, 1891. | 22nd June. | Colonial Chaplain, | 3,840.00 | 73 | " |
| J. M. E. Machado, | 1,082.40 | No. 234 of 1891. | 20th June, 1892. | Senior Clerk, General Post Office, | 1,968.00 | 76 | " |
| George Rogers, | 425.00 | Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892. | 14th January. | Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital, | 1,500.00 | 65 | " |
| Joseph White, | 258.00 | No. 219 of 24th August, 1892. | 1st August. | Sexton and Clerk, | 774.00 | 69 | " |
| Sir E. O'Malley, | 720.00 | No. 191 of 19th July, 1892. | ..... | Attorney General, | 4,800.00 | 78 | " |
| Ho Tak, | 54.00 | No. 153 of 15th June, 1892. | 1st August, 1893. | Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept., | 180.00 | 85 | Age. |
| *F. Conceição, | 200.00 | C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893. | 1st February. | Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, | 600.00 | 83 | " |
| †Ciriaco Rocha, | 149.33 | No. 192 of 30th November, 1893. | 1st October, 1894. | Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, | 560.00 | 74 | Ill-health. |
| A. M. da Silva, | 720.00 | No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894. | 10th November, 1895. | Senior Clerk, General Post Office, | 1,728.00 | 69 | " |
| Wong Fat, | 24.88 | No. 16 of 24th January, 1895. | 11th November. | Nurse, Government Civil Hospital, | 140.00 | 77 | " |
| ‡Fung Chan, | 360.00 | No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895. | 1st April. | Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office, | 720.00 | 80 | Age. |
| Jandoo, | 93.33 | No. 145 of 13th June, 1895. | 1st May. | First Class Gaol Guard, | 280.00 | 77 | Ill-health |
| George Horspool, | 2,026.66 | No. 144 of 13th June, 1895. | 6th July. | Deputy Superintendent of Police, | 3,800.00 | 76 | " |
| Fatta Deen, | 79.33 | No. 271 of 13th November, 1895. | 1st October. | Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, | 280.00 | 76 | " |

(L 3)

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|-------------------------|---|----------|----|-------------------------|
| Durvesh Ahmed, | 189.93 | C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895. | 1st December. | Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol, | 518.00 | 77 | " |
| James Hodges, | 490.00 | C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895. | Do. | Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol, | 1,400.00 | 67 | " |
| Shing Kam Ning, (<i>alias</i> Henry George Anderson), | 360.45 | Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896. | 1896. 1st January. | First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy, | 1,152.00 | 58 | Abolition of Office. |
| Archibald Baird | 1,113.93 | No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896. | 1st June. | Principal Lighthouse Keeper, | 2,156.00 | 75 | " |
| F. S. de Souza. | 686.40 | No. 202 of 25th April, 1896. | 1st August. 1897. | Second Clerk, Police Department, | 1,584.00 | 65 | Ill-health. |
| Chan Tsz-tai, | 127.60 | Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896. | 1st January. | Chinese Master, Queen's College, | 348.00 | 68 | Abolition of Office. |
| Kair Singh, | 76.87 | No. 8 of 12th January, 1898. | 14th October. | Assistant Warder, | 290.00 | 56 | Ill-health. |
| Leung Kwai-kai, | 397.96 | No. 260 of 1898. | 19th October. | Third Clerk, Police Department, | 864.00 | 69 | Permitted to resign. |
| Chan Kai-ming, | 426.66 | No. 260 of 1898. | 1st November. | Second Clerk, Magistracy, | 1,152.00 | 60 | " |
| Chan Shan, | 194.29 | No. 260 of 1898. | 1st November. 1898. | Third Clerk, Magistracy, | 832.66 | 59 | " |
| H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G., | 4,420.00 | No. 190 of 1898. | 6th August. | Police Magistrate, | 7,800.00 | 75 | Ill-health. |
| G. Stafford Northcote, ... | 1,080.00 | No. 234 of 1898. | 16th December. 1899. | Assistant Postmaster General, | 2,400.00 | 68 | " |
| J. R. Germain, | 583.33 | No. 268 of 1899. | 20th July. 1900. | Inspector of Nuisances, | 1,400.00 | 67 | " |
| Harree Singh, | 105.00 | C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900. | 1st October. 1901. | Assistant Warder, | 350.00 | 59 | " |
| Sir F. Fleming, | 337.50 | No. 300 of 1901. | 26th September. | Colonial Secretary, | 9,720.00 | 77 | " |
| Jeremiah Tweed, | 473.66 | No. 187 of 1901. | 1st April. | Warder, Victoria Gaol, | 980.00 | 75 | " |
| P. H. de Rozario, | 1,120.00 | Confli. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901. | 15th June. | 1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, | 2,040.00 | 70 | " |
| <i>Carried forward,...</i> | 23,740.84 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

* Died 21st March, 1920.
† Died 8th August, 1920.

‡ Died 8th May, 1920.
§ Died 20th October, 1919.

|| Died in 1919.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | \$ c. | C.S.O. No. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward,</i> | | 23,740.84 | | | | | | |
| C. W. Duggan, | | 1,789.56 | Secretary of State's Despatch 205 of 1901. | 21st March, 1901. | Secretary, Sanitary Board, | 3,186.00 | 72 | Ill-health. |
| Cheung Wan-tsai, | | 230.00 | 2210 of 1901. | 6th August. | Second Shroff, Treasury, | 600.00 | 72 | " |
| Wadlowa Singh, | | 110.83 | 2501 of 1901. | 1st September. | 1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, | 350.00 | 55 | " |
| W. C. Barlow, | | 720.00 | Secretary of State's Despatch 339 of 1901. | 20th October. | 3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College, | 2,700.00 | 54 | " |
| R. D. Ormsby, | | 888.33 | C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901. | 12th October. | Director of Public Works, | 7,800.00 | 74 | Age. |
| C. V. Ladds, | | 1,260.00 | Secretary of State's Despatch 380 of 1901. | 3rd November. | Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, | 4,200.00 | 60 | Ill-health. |
| J. A. Lowson, | | 1,634.00 | 2062 of 1900. | 26th December, 1902. | Assistant Surgeon, | 5,160.00 | 53 | " |
| Pat Ngau, | | 30.80 | 3463 of 1901. | 1st January. | Dispensaryman, | 132.00 | 77 | Age. |
| Sung Sing, | | 610.37 | 3448 of 1901. | 1st March. | 1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department, | 915.56 | 70 | " |
| Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), | | 456.16 | 3203 of 1901. | 17th February. | Matron, Civil Hospital, | 1,190.00 | 63 | Ill-health. |
| John Lee, | | 1,158.10 | 57 of 1902. | 1st April. | Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., | 1,878.00 | 76 | Age. |
| Charles Ford, | | 2,450.00 | 4186 of 1902. | 7th December. | Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., | 4,200.00 | 75 | " |
| Fouja Singh, | | 87.26 | 2782 of 1902. | 19th November. | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, | 308.00 | 51 | Ill-health. |
| F. F. Remedios, | | 400.00 | 2349 of 1902. | 24th December, 1903. | 3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, | 1,592.26 | 55 | " |
| Fung Fu, | | 336.40 | 3118 of 1902. | 16th February. | Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School, | 696.00 | 73 | Age. |

(L 4)

(L 5)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|--|-------------------------|---|-----------|----|---------------------------------|
| *Cheng Ka-tsun, ..... | ..... | 312.00 | 3111 of 1903. | 15th April. | 1st Shroff, Treasury, | 780.00 | 62 | Ill-health. |
| Lo Sik-ling, ..... | ..... | 348.00 | 2941 of 1902. | 1st July. | Clerk, Education Department, | 720.00 | 67 | " |
| R. Murray Rumsey, ..... | ..... | 2,600.00 | Secretary of State's Despatch 466 of 1903. | 1904. 10th January. | Harbour Master, | 6,000.00 | 71 | Age. |
| Wong Kwai, ..... | ..... | 27.30 | 2516 of 1904. | 1st March. | Office Coolie, Police Department, | 84.00 | 88 | " |
| †J. R. Mudie, ..... | ..... | 1,260.00 | 5671 of 1904. | 1st July. | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, | 3,600.00 | 65 | Ill-health. |
| C. Wagner, | 47 11 8 | ..... | 6432 of 1904. | 17th May. | 1st Clerk, Police Department, | 1,440.00 | 72 | Age. |
| †J. W. Norton-Kyshe, ..... | ..... | 1,385.67 | 308 of 1904. | 19th May. | Registrar of Supreme Court, | 5,400.00 | 66 | Ill-health. |
| Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt., ..... | ..... | 5,400.00 | 343 of 1905. | 1905. 27th April. | Chief Justice, | 13,500.00 | 73 | Age. |
| J. L. S. Alves, ..... | ..... | 1,760.00 | 9146 of 1904. Confidential. | 1st May. | First Clerk, Harbour Office, | 2,640.00 | 72 | " |
| Jandah Singh, ..... | ..... | 57.50 | 8494 of 1905. | 17th November. 1906. | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, | 230.00 | 46 | Ill-health. |
| Iam Tip, ..... | ..... | 42.00 | 539 of 1906. | 1st February. | Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department, | 108.00 | 69 | " |
| Filomeno Maria Franco, ..... | ..... | 294.00 | 652 of 1906. | 1st March. | Clerk, Public Works Department, | 840.00 | 82 | Age. |
| Tang Shi-kit, ..... | ..... | 12.00 | 901 of 1906. | 1st May. | Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department, | 240.00 | 47 | Abolition of Office. Age. |
| Lo U-shing, ..... | ..... | 330.00 | 2050 of 1906. | 1st June. | Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department, | 660.00 | 78 | " |
| Elizabeth Annie Bateman, Joseph John Bullin, ..... | ..... | 855.00 | 3671 of 1905. | 20th May. | Head Mistress, Belilios Public School, | 2,700.00 | 74 | " |
| ..... | 50 0 0 | ..... | Secretary of State's Confid. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906. | 20th June. | First Clerk, Registrar General's Department, | 1,740.00 | 62 | Compulsory. |
| Karam Dad, ..... | ..... | 66.00 | 4694 of 1906. | Do. | Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, | 264.00 | 50 | Ill-health. |
| J. A. Straube, ..... | ..... | 319.20 | 8799 of 1906. | 19th October. 1907. | Warder, Victoria Gaol, | 1,260.00 | 69 | " |
| Sit Wong, ..... | ..... | 330.00 | 8916 of 1906. | 1st January. | Comptrolere, General Post Office, | 900.00 | 71 | Age. |
| Carried forward, | £ 97. 11. 8 | \$51,301.32 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

† Died 11th August, 1920.

* Died 2nd September, 1920.

† Died 1st March, 1920.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Brought forward,</i> | £ s. d. | \$ c. | C.S.O. No. | | | \$ c. | | |
| Baget Singh, | 97. 11. 8 | 51,301.32 | 1187 of 1907. | 1907. 3rd March. | Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, | 308.00 | 45 | Ill-health. |
| Antonio Paulo Guterres, .. | ..... | 82.13 | 4133 of 1907. | 3rd July. | First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, | 2,332.65 | 74 | Age. |
| William Doberek, ..... | ..... | 1,555.10 | 3892 of 1906. | 13th September. | Director of the Observatory, | 4,200.00 | 68 | " |
| Lau Fu, ..... | ..... | 33.06 | 8296 of 1907. | 1st December. 1906. | Boatman, Harbour Department, | 96.00 | 73 | " |
| Alfred John May, I.S.O., .. | ..... | 2,190.00 | 303 of 1906. | 16th March. 1908. | Second Master, Queen's College, | 4,380.00 | 69 | " |
| Lo Sing-lan, ..... | ..... | 301.13 | 9234 of 1904. | 8th April. | 4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department, | 645.29 | 54 | Ill-health. |
| Wong Tsat-sing, ..... | ..... | 113.40 | 1279 of 1908. | 1st January. | Coxswain, Harbour Master's Dept., Launch "Lily", | 252.00 | 67 | Age. |
| Li Hong-mi, ..... | ..... | 1,520.00 | 493 of 1909. | 1st February. | Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, | 2,400.00 | 66 | " |
| * Leung Tsau, ..... | ..... | 480.00 | 2384 of 1909. | 1st May. 1909. | 4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court, | 900.00 | 58 | Ill-health. |
| Alfred Gascoyne Wise, .. | ..... | 4,509.10 | 8432 of 1907. | 21st March. | Puisne Judge, | 8,400.00 | 65 | " |
| A. Carter, | 65 0 0 | ..... | 8915 of 1907. | 1st November. 1910. | Sanitary Surveyor, | £390.00 | 55 | Abolition of Office. |
| Denis Doyle, ..... | ..... | 378.00 | 712 of 1909. | 7th April. | Warder, Prison Department, | \$1,260.00 | 58 | Ill-health. |
| John C. Thomson, ..... | ..... | 1,633.33 | 5775 of 1909. | 1st January. | Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital, | 4,900.00 | 56 | " |
| George Henry Bateson Wright, ..... | ..... | 2,700.00 | 9303 of 1907. | 1909. 8th April. 1910. | Head Master, Queen's College, | 5,400.00 | 65 | Age. |
| William James Wilkinson, .. | ..... | 483.00 | 2889 of 1910. | 5th May. | Principal Warder, Prison Department, | 1,380.00 | 53 | Ill-health. |
| E. M. Knox, | 9 10 0 | ..... | 4366 of 1912. | 17th July. | Clerk, Audit Department, | 960.00 | 46 | Abolition of Office. |

(L 7)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|------------|----|---------------------------------|
| J. T. Cotton, ..... | ..... | 637.00 | 4640 of 1910. | 1911. 27th March. | Inspector, Sanitary Department,..... | 1,820.00 | 56 | Ill-health. |
| Mohamed Deen, ..... | ..... | 110.83 | 2706 of 1911. | 1st June. | Assistant Warder, Prison Department, | 350.00 | 64 | Age. |
| John Isaac Plummer,..... | ..... | 1,080.00 | 6060 of 1910. | 10th May. | Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory, | 2,700.00 | 75 | " |
| Sir Fielding Clarke, | 496 10 1 | ..... | 729 of 1911. | 24th February. | Late Chief Justice of Hongkong,..... | 12,000.00 | 69 | " |
| Harry Walter Wolfe,..... | ..... | 456.00 | 6308 of 1910. | 18th December. 1912. | 2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department. | 1,440.00 | 54 | Ill-health. |
| Frederick Howell, ..... | ..... | 1,225.00 | 4988 of 1912. | 1st January. | 1st Bailiff, Supreme Court, | 2,100.00 | 60 | " |
| Frederick William Lyons, | 131 0 0 | ..... | 5981 of 1911. | 15th January. | Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade,... | £720.00 | 65 | " |
| Sadoo Singh, ..... | ..... | 102.66 | 2 in 4 of 1912. | 10th February. | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department. | \$ 308.00 | 47 | " |
| Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., ..... | ..... | 3,240.00 | 3782 of 1912. | 29th November. | Registrar General, | 7,200.00 | 53 | " |
| H. P. Tooker, ..... | ..... | 2,305.31 | 6388 of 1911. | 22nd August. | 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, | 4,939.94 | 63 | Age. |
| Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt., | 500 0 0 | ..... | 1670 of 1912. | 1st May. | Chief Justice, | £ 2,000.00 | 68 | " |
| Sunder Singh, ..... | ..... | 154.00 | 2 in 4 of 1912. | 1st October. | Warder, Prison Department, | \$ 420.00 | 63 | " |
| Chan Siu-kai, ..... | ..... | 180.00 | 3621 of 1912. | 1st September. 1913. | 5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ... | 600.00 | 52 | Abolition of Office. Age. |
| Chau U-pan, ..... | ..... | 240.00 | 5328 of 1912. | 1st January. | Postman (No. 1), | 360.00 | 64 | " |
| Lancelot E. Brett, ..... | ..... | 912.33 | 5560 of 1912. | Do. | Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office, | 2,380.00 | 48 | Ill-health. |
| Francis J. Badeley, ..... | ..... | 3,120.00 | 1067 of 1913. | 20th April. | Captain Superintendent of Police, | 7,200.00 | 52 | " |
| Robert H. A. Craig, ..... | ..... | 1,540.00 | 1022 of 1913. | 29th April. | Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department,..... | 4,200.00 | 63 | Age. |
| Mangul Singh, ..... | ..... | 144.00 | 2742 of 1899. | 1st April. | Foreman, Sanitary Department, | 480.00 | 47 | Ill-health. |
| Ng Sze, ..... | ..... | 780.00 | 1841 of 1913. | 21st April. | Clerk, Public Works Department, | 1,800.00 | 53 | " |
| Roorah Khab, ..... | ..... | 83.60 | 2 in 4 of 1913. | 24th May. | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, | 264.00 | 40 | " |
| Carried forward,.....£ 1299. 11s. 9d. | | \$85,550.30 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

* Died 1st March, 1920.

† Died 21st August, 1920.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

(18)

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> | £ s. d. | \$ c. | C.S.O. No. | | | \$ c | | |
| Lino J. Lopes, | 1,299. 11. 9 | 85,550.30 | | 1913. | Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury, | | | |
| Sung Kam-shi, ..... | ..... | 1,200.00 | 3 in 6013 '11. | 1st July. | | 3,000.00 | 69 | Age. |
| Abdul Star,..... | ..... | 133.00 | 2953 of 1913. | 23rd July. | 6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, | 420.00 | 63 | Ill-health. |
| Thomas Olsen, ..... | ..... | 136.00 | 78 of 1901. | 30th June. | Foreman, Sanitary Department, | 480.00 | 62 | " |
| Said Hasen Shah | 48 17 6 | ..... | 3685 of 1913. | 1st August. | Master of Grab Dredger,..... | £170.0.0 | 71 | Age. |
| Chang Leung-pat, ..... | ..... | 86.25 | 2 in 4 of 1913. | 9th July. | 1st Class Assistant Warder, | \$272.38 | 43 | Ill-health. |
| Cheng Kan,..... | ..... | 80.00 | 3893 of 1913. | 1st September. | Postman, | 180.00 | 77 | Age. |
| Rozen Deen, ..... | ..... | 112.00 | 1 in 140 '13. | 18th July. | Engineer, Disinfecting Station, | 420.00 | 52 | Ill-health. |
| Francis A. Cooper, ..... | ..... | 63.18 | 2 in 4 '13. | 17th September. | 2nd Class Assistant Warder, | 25271 | 44 | " |
| Deen Mahomed,..... | ..... | 1,304.25 | 4574 '13. | 11th August. | Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th, May, 1897), | 6,660.00 | 60 | " |
| Leung Tai-shun,..... | ..... | 128.00 | 3377 '01. | 1st December. 1914. | Foreman, Sanitary Department, | 480.00 | 59 | " |
| R. A. J. Savage, ..... | ..... | 150.00 | II in 6013 of 1911. | 1st January. | Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria" ... | 300.00 | 70 | Age. |
| Miss Katharine E. Stollard, | 84 19 6 | ..... | 2491 of 1914. | 14th February. | Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,..... | £330.0.0 | 56 | Ill-health. |
| Henry G. C. Fisher, ..... | ..... | 274.75 | 2333 of 1914. | 4th June. | Sister, Government Civil Hospital,..... | \$1,260.00 | 51 | " |
| Isaac Alfred Wheel, | 200 0 0 | ..... | 2769 of 1914. | 30th May. | Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, | £600.0.0 | 50 | " |
| *Mrs. A. Curwen, ..... | ..... | 651.67 | 4471 of 1913. | 5th August. | 1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, | \$1,700.00 | 50 | " |
| Patrick N. H. Jones,..... | 13 0 0 | ..... | 652 of 1914. | 10th August. | Widow of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V.,..... | ..... | 47 | ... |
| | 118 2 6 | ..... | 5074 of 1908. | 22nd November. | Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910). | £810.0.0 | 56 | Ill-health. |

(L. 9)

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|------------------------|---|----|----------------------|
| John Reidie, ..... | ..... | 894.00 | 7 in 3050 of 1914. | 14th September. | Sanitary Inspector, | 52 | " |
| Dr. John Bell, ..... | ..... | 2,158.53 | 1937 of 1914. | 23rd December, 1915. | Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums, | 61 | Age. |
| John W. Lee-Jones, ..... | ..... | 2,310.00 | 3123 of 1914. Confidential. | 18th January. | Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, | 60 | " |
| Miss Anna Doberek, ..... | ..... | 810.00 | 2246 of 1914. | 25th April. | Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory, | 61 | " |
| George G. Burnett, ..... | ..... | 1,061.67 | 2498 of 1914. | 26th May. | Senior Clerk, General Post Office, | 55 | Ill-health. |
| Thomas Sercombe Smith, ..... | ..... | 3,140.00 | 2331 of 1914. | 29th May. | Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07), | 60 | Age. |
| George Ng Fuk Shiang, ..... | ..... | 2,000.00 | 2563 of 1915. | 15th July. | Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department, | 65 | " |
| Frank Browne, ..... | ..... | 1,560.00 | 2083 of 1915. | 25th July. | Analyst, Medical Department, | 54 | Ill-health. |
| Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..... | ..... | 2,205.00 | 3159 of 1915. | 29th November, 1916. | Medical Officer of Health, | 56 | " |
| † J. M. Franco, ..... | ..... | 780.00 | 1011 of 1916. | 1st June. | 9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, | 53 | Ill-health. |
| Ho Mo-ng, ..... | ..... | 233.40 | 761 of 1916. | 1st April. | 5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College, | 66 | Age. |
| Chas. E. Nicholas, ..... | ..... | 1,006.13 | 984 of 1915. | 21st June. | Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, | 59 | " |
| Ann M. T. Millington, ..... | ..... | 462.00 | 2090 of 1915. | 10th June. | Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, | 59 | " |
| Wong Ki, ..... | ..... | 49.00 | 2075 of 1916. | 17th June. | Stoker, Civil Hospital, | 73 | " |
| Constance H. Barrow, | 37 10 0 | ..... | 59 of 1916. | 1st July. | Sister, Medical Department, | 47 | Ill-health. |
| C. P. Isaac, | 4 12 0 | ..... | Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916, (C.S.O. 2 in 145/17.) | 16th August. | Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, | 49 | Abolition of Office. |
| Francis A. Hazeland, ..... | ..... | 4,800.00 | 2047 of 1916. | 1917. 1st February. | First Police Magistrate, | 58 | Age. |
| Elizabeth E. Maker, ..... | ..... | 550.00 | 2096 of 1916. | 18th February. | Matron, Civil Hospital, | 56 | Ill-health. |
| Samuel R. Moore, | 156 0 0 | ..... | 4759 of 1912. | 15th May. | Assistant Master, Yaumati District School, | 41 | " |
| Philippe A. V. dos Remedios, ..... | ..... | 1,020.00 | Confidential 2496 of 1914. | 1st July. | 1st Grade Clerk, Post Office, | 52 | ..... |
| Carried forward, .. £ 1,962. 13. 3 | | \$114,898.93 | | | | | |

REMARKS.

* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries. (5 per week.)

† Died 26th April, 1920.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward,.....</i> | £ s. d. | \$ c. | C.S.O. No. | | | \$ c. | | |
| Ada E. Gorham, | 1,962. 13. 3 | 114,898.93 | 2079 of 1917. | 1917. 11th July. | Nursing Sister, | 1,260.00 | 52 | ..... |
| Alexander Watson, ..... | ..... | 420.00 | 3151 of 1917. | 7th August. | Inspector, Sanitary Department,..... | 2,380.00 | 54 | Ill-health. |
| Rookum Deen, ..... | ..... | 1,848.67 | 2676 of 1899. | 1st September. | Foreman, Sanitary Department, | 480.00 | 52 | " |
| Robert Chapman, ..... | ..... | 120.00 | 2089 of 1916. | 13th September. | Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, .. | 2,400.00 | 58 | Age. |
| Arthur W. Grant, | 209 0 0 | ..... | 767 of 1917. | 22nd September. | Second Master, Queen's College, | £570.00 | 45 | Ill-health. |
| Chan Song, ..... | ..... | 64.00 | 2641 of 1917. | 16th October. | Latrine Coolie, Police Department, | \$144.00 | 61 | Age. |
| Dr. W. V. M. Korch, | 231 0 0 | ..... | 2078 of 1917. | 30th October. 1918. | Superintendent, Civil Hospital, | £756.00 | 58 | " |
| J. M. Placé da Silva, ..... | ..... | 1,440.00 | 3261 of 1917. | 1st January. | 1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, .. | \$2,160.00 | 56 | Permitted to retire. Age. |
| Chan Man-tsun, ..... | ..... | 209.00 | 4 in 770 of 1917. | 6th January. | 5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College, | 660.00 | 59 | " |
| Cheung Pok-tsai, ..... | ..... | 720.00 | 3336 of 1918. | 1st February. | 3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury, | 1,200.00 | 60 | " |
| Tsuzuki Nakahara, ..... | ..... | 227.92 | 2673 of 1918. | 1st February. | 3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, | 911.67 | 32 | Ill-health. |
| K. McLennan, | 65 3 4 | ..... | 5 in 59 of 1917. | 14th February. | Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer, | £230.00 | 41 | " |
| A. F. Churchill, | 143 15 0 | ..... | 2955 of 1918. | 20th February. | 1st Assistant Director of Public Works, | 750.00 | 43 | " |
| Rufino Gutierrez, ..... | ..... | 1,600.00 | 2676 of 1917. | 1st March. | 1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,..... | \$2,400.00 | 59 | Age. |
| Thomas K. Dealy, | 432 0 0 | ..... | 5 in 770 of 1917. | 14th July. | Head Master, Queen's College, | £720.00 | 60 | " |
| Wong Wai-sun, ..... | ..... | 238.70 | 2677 of 1918. | 1st September. | 3rd Grade Clerk. General Post Office, | \$911.67 | 36 | Ill-health. |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Tuteher, ..... | ..... | 1,305.00 | 756 of 1915. | 20th September. | Head Mistress, Bellilies Public School, | 2,700.00 | 57 | Age. |

(L 11)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|----|-------------|
| Alexander M. Thomson, ..... | ..... | 4,200.00 | 8338 of 1918. | 5th November. | Colonial Treasurer, | 7,200.00 | 57 | " |
| Edgar J. Pierpoint, ..... | ..... | 1,000.80 | 6 in 2740 of 1917. | 12th December. 1919. | Chief Warder, Prison Department, | 2,224.00 | 58 | " |
| Ho Fung-cheung, ..... | ..... | 220.00 | 9 in 760 of 1918. | 1st January. | Vernacular Master, Queen's College, | 660.00 | 62 | " |
| Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., ..... | ..... | 5,580.00 | 1060 of 1919. | 1st March. | Colonial Secretary, | 10,800.00 | 60 | Ill-health. |
| Alfred J. Mackie, | 117 0 0 | ..... | 3265 of 1918. | 19th April. | Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, | £270.00 | 40 | " |
| Joseph J. Bryan, ..... | ..... | 1,375.00 | 8114 of 1919. | 24th April. | Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, | \$3,300.00 | 52 | " |
| Cheng Shun, ..... | ..... | 68.00 | 2137 of 1919. | 7th May. | Storeman, Civil Hospital, | 240.00 | 61 | Age. |
| Cameron Peetbhoy, ..... | ..... | 324.00 | 2817 of 1919. | 1st June. | 3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, | 1,080.00 | 33 | Ill-health. |
| Charles H. Gale, | 400 0 0 | ..... | 2951 of 1918. | 14th June. | 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, | £750.00 | 56 | Age. |
| Francis A. Coleman, ..... | ..... | 1,104.63 | 998 of 1918. | 24th June. | Principal Lighthouse Keeper, | \$2,138.00 | 56 | " |
| Robert H. A. Craig, | 112 10 0 | ..... | 3486 of 1915. | 8th August. | 1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, | £270.00 | 39 | Ill-health. |
| *Charles Parkinson, | 91 13 4 | ..... | 2892 of 1919. | 30th August. | Principal Warder, | 220.00 | 51 | " |
| Daniel Jaffé, | 230 0 0 | ..... | 1 in 59 of 1918. | 19th September. | Special Engineer, Public Works Department, | 600.00 | 44 | " |
| William J. J. Gast, | 72 0 0 | ..... | 2 in 2740 of 1918. | 1st October. | Warder, Prison Department, | 180.00 | 44 | " |
| Mrs. Annie N. Speed, | 30 0 0 | ..... | 3845 of 1919. | 16th December. | Widow of Warder J. L. Speed, ..... | ..... | 26 | ..... |
| N. G. Mitchell-Jones, ..... | ..... | 1,546.66 | 2526 of 1915. | 16th May. 1920. | Colonial Treasurer, | \$4,800.00 | 60 | Age. |
| Benjamin James, | 201 13 4 | ..... | 35 in 59 of 1918. | 26th January. | Assistant Master, Queen's College, | £550 | 46 | Ill-health. |
| Mrs. Miranda Main, | 126 0 0 | ..... | 816 of 1919. | 13th May. | Head Mistress, Peak School, | 360 | 58 | Age. |
| Hu Pui, ..... | ..... | 56.00 | 2690 of 1920. | 1st February. | Station Coolie, Police Department, | \$144.00 | 55 | " |
| Geo. A Woodcock, ..... | ..... | 2,310.00 | 2080 of 1920. | 8th August. | First Clerk and Magistrate, | 4,200.00 | 55 | " |
| Geo. E. Thomas, | 157 10 0 | NO. 2A 200 0 0 | 2980 of 1918. | 3rd August. | Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, | £450 | 60 | " |
| Carried forward, | 4,581. 18. 3 | \$ 141,627.31 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

* Died 3rd November, 1919.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

(L 12.)

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Brought forward,</i> | £ s. d. | \$ c. | C.S.O. No. | | | \$ c. | | |
| * Ernest Ah Chin, | 4,581. 18. 3 | 141,627.31 | 1159 of 1920. | 1920. 27th July. | 3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office, | 965.00 | 44 | Ill-health. |
| † Juan M. Dyer, ..... | ..... | 353.81 | 53 in 59 of 1919. | 1st April. | Clerk, Police Department, | 1,200.00 | 32 | " |
| Capt. Basil R. H. Taylor, R. N., | 416 13 4 | ..... | 1089 of 1920. | 29th August. | Harbour Master, | £1,000.00 | 55 | Age. |
| Arthur Chapman, ..... | ..... | 2,663.38 | 3605 of 1920. | 5th October. | Assessor of Rates, | \$4,700.00 | 59 | " |
| † Kwan Shau-ku, ..... | ..... | 460.00 | 2520 of 1919. | 21st May. | 3rd Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office, | 1,200.00 | 42 | Ill-health. |
| Wm. Geo. Clark, | 78 7 6 | ..... | 1218 of 1920. | 1st August. | Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway, | £330 | 39 | " |
| Fung Yau-kwong, ..... | ..... | 440.00 | 2822 of 1920. | Do. | 3rd Grade Postal Clerk, | \$1,200.00 | 33 | " |
| Frederick Fisher, | 170 0 0 | ..... | 3336 of 1920. | 15th October. | Sanitary Inspector, | £340 | 52 | " |
| Leung Ping-fai, ..... | ..... | 1,850.00 | 3841 of 1920. | 1st November. | Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, | \$3,000.00 | 51 | " |
| Adam Gibson, | 306 13 4 | ..... | 3338 of 1920. | 26th December. | Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, | £800 | 49 | " |
| Kwong Ju, ..... | ..... | 201.67 | 5313 of 1908. | 1st November. | Foreman, Sanitary Department, | \$550.00 | 44 | " |
| Ernest V. Carmichael, | 100 8 11 | ..... | 2640 of 1919. (Confidential. | 16th February. | 1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, | £640 | 39 | " |
| Thomas Sutherland, | 50 0 0 | ..... | 1046 of 1918. | 23rd January. | Revenue Officer, | 255 | 44 | " |
| <i>Carried forward, ...£</i> | 5,704. 1. 4½ | 147,996.15 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

• Died 12th November, 1920.

† Died 19th July, 1920.

§ Carried forward to page 18.

(L 13)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward,...</i> | 147,996.15 | | | | | |
| James Livingstone, ... | 204.00 | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862. | 10th March, 1874. | 720.00 | 82 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Jumal Khan, | 46.50 | | 4th Jan., 1877. | 186.00 | 80 | |
| Gundah Singh, | 46.50 | | 14th April, 1878. | 186.00 | 87 | |
| Goolab Singh, | 42.83 | | Do. | 186.00 | 73 | |
| Moolah Singh, | 37.50 | | 16th Oct., 1878. | 150.00 | 71 | |
| Hakum Singh, | 46.50 | | Do. | 186.00 | 74 | |
| Lucca Singh, | 46.50 | | Do. | 186.00 | 78 | |
| Uttam Singh, | 46.50 | | Do. | 186.00 | 82 | |
| Chun Ut-hing, | 30.22 | | 1st Nov., 1878. | 132.00 | 82 | |
| John Freeman, | 120.00 | | 1st May, 1879. | 480.00 | 69 | |
| Robert Clare, | 120.00 | Ordinance No. 8 of 1869. | 1st Sept., 1879. | 480.00 | 71 | |
| *Kundasamy, | 46.50 | | 25th April, 1880. | 186.00 | 73 | |
| Leung On, | 30.56 | | 1st Feb., 1882. | 96.00 | 73 | |
| Kwok Ut, | 55.00 | | 1st Jan., 1883. | 132.00 | 75 | |
| Chutter Singh, | 41.91 | | 22nd Nov., 1883. | 150.00 | 77 | |
| Sapooran Singh, | 54.20 | | 4th Dec., 1883. | 210.00 | 72 | |
| John Fleming, | 153.00 | | 1st Feb., 1884. | 540.00 | 71 | |
| Torab Beg, | 46.50 | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862. | 10th April, 1884. | 186.00 | 86 | |
| Pall Singh, | 46.50 | | Do. | 186.00 | 67 | |
| Jewallah Singh, | 46.50 | | 3rd June, 1884. | 186.00 | 69 | |
| Nund Singh, | 55.19 | | 10th Nov., 1884. | 234.00 | 72 | |
| Mungall Singh, | 45.82 | | 18th Nov., 1884. | 186.00 | 66 | |
| Hierah Singh, | 47.20 | | 28th Feb., 1885. | 120.00 | 68 | |
| Dabee Singh, | 46.50 | | 5th May, 1885. | 186.00 | 72 | |
| Ajaib Singh, | 47.89 | | 1st Aug., 1885. | 150.00 | 71 | |
| Kooshall Singh, | 55.87 | | 1st Sept., 1885. | 216.00 | 69 | |
| Besundh Singh, | 46.50 | | 16th Sept., 1885. | 186.00 | 66 | |
| Purtah Singh, | 46.50 | | Do. | 186.00 | 69 | |
| <i>Carried forward,...</i> | \$ 149,695.34 | | | | | |

REMARKS

* Died 17th March. 1920.

(L 14)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward, ...</i> | 140,695.34 | | | | | |
| Sunt Ram, | 62.00 | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869. | 1st Feb., 1887. | 186.00 | 63 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Su Sau, | 24.25 | | 19th Jan., 1887. | 96.00 | 69 | |
| Robert Simpson, | 120.00 | | 18th Oct., 1887. | 480.00 | 71 | |
| Laughlin Mackay, | 120.00 | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862. | Do. | 480.00 | 67 | |
| Donald Thomson, | 400.00 | | 13th Mar., 1887. | 1,200.00 | 79 | |
| Sobah Singh, | 46.50 | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869. | 19th Mar., 1888. | 186.00 | 66 | |
| Khan Singh, | 46.50 | | 9th Jan., 1889. | 186.00 | 68 | |
| *Myah Singh, | 46.50 | | 15th April, 1889. | 186.00 | 68 | |
| Baghat Singh, | 46.50 | | 10th April, 1889. | 186.00 | 61 | |
| Thomas Barnet Beattie, | 128.00 | | 11th Aug., 1889. | 480.00 | 62 | |
| Beer Singh, | 30.00 | | 10th June, 1889. | 150.00 | 71 | |
| Hugh McKay, | 166.33 | | 1st July, 1889. | 624.00 | 65 | Medical Certificate. |
| †Ahmed Khan, | 46.50 | | 16th Sept., 1889. | 186.00 | 63 | |
| Yar Mahomed, | 40.50 | | 12th March, 1890. | 182.00 | 60 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Sunder Singh, | 46.50 | | 10th June, 1890. | 186.00 | 61 | |
| Utter Singh, | 46.50 | | 10th Dec., 1890. | 186.00 | 67 | |
| Odham Singh, | 45.88 | | 10th Dec., 1890. | 186.00 | 60 | |
| Nicholas Perry, | 422.97 | | 31st March, 1891. | 960.00 | 74 | |
| Shanker Singh, | 51.05 | | 1st May, 1891. | 216.00 | 67 | |
| Bahadur Singh, | 43.89 | | 10th June, 1891. | 164.60 | 62 | |
| Mana Singh, | 40.50 | | 15th May, 1891. | 162.00 | 60 | |
| Veer Singh, | 42.19 | | 17th Oct., 1891. | 186.00 | 74 | |
| †Herah Singh, | 35.00 | | 4th Oct., 1891. | 150.00 | 68 | |
| Boolackie, | 46.50 | | 10th Nov., 1891. | 186.00 | 69 | Injured on duty. |
| Umer Deen, | 46.50 | | 1st Jan., 1892. | 186.00 | 60 | |
| Mahomed Umer, | 25.00 | | 2nd May, 1892. | 150.00 | 65 | |
| Pall Singh, | 46.50 | | 2nd Oct., 1892. | 186.00 | 68 | |
| Charles Hadden, | (1) 150.00 | | 26th Jan., 1893. | 636.00 | 60 | |
| George Gane, | 50.00 | | Do. | 600.00 | 63 | |
| <i>Carried forward, ...\$</i> | 152,157.90 | | | | | |

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

* Died 22nd October, 1919.
† Died 12th January, 1920.

‡ Died 30th November, 1918.

(L 15)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|----------------------------|------------|---|--|---|---------------------------|--|
| | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward,...</i> | 152,157.90 | | | | | |
| Francis Miners, | 150.00 | Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869. | 26th Jan., 1893. | 600.00 | 63 | |
| James Harkin, | 180.00 | | 17th Mar., 1893. | 720.00 | 64 | |
| Chan Tsun,..... | 140.00 | Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder. | 15th Aug., 1893. | 300.00 | 72 | |
| Boer Singh, | 48.80 | | 1st May, 1894. | 186.00 | 72 | |
| Narain Singh,..... | 33.75 | | 5th May, 1894. | 150.00 | 56 | |
| Archibald McDonald,... | 240.00 | | 29th June, 1894. | 720.00 | 66 | |
| Rustom Khan, | 50.07 | | 15th Nov., 1894. | 186.00 | 62 | |
| John Collett, | 192.00 | | 6th July, 1894. | 720.00 | 60 | |
| Soonder Singh, | 49.60 | | 1st Feb., 1895. | 186.00 | 62 | |
| Jhunda Singh, | 47.86 | | 12th Feb., 1895. | 186.00 | 53 | |
| Gooljar Shah,..... | 78.61 | | 19th April, 1895. | 246.00 | 59 | |
| Pau Singh, | 55.80 | | 8th June, 1895. | 186.00 | 63 | |
| Mahomed Subahn, | 49.60 | | 9th Sept., 1895. | 186.00 | 59 | |
| Hookam Singh, | 46.04 | | 1st Nov., 1895. | 186.00 | 68 | |
| Allah Bux,..... | 47.43 | | 1st Feb., 1896. | 186.00 | 67 | |
| George Gordon, | 200.00 | | 1st April, 1896. | 600.00 | 59 | |
| Ahmed Mullick,..... | 46.50 | | 1st May, 1897. | 186.00 | 78 | |
| Fatty Dad, | 50.22 | | 12th Oct., 1897. | 186.00 | 58 | |
| Meah, | 42.96 | | 16th Nov., 1897. | 186.00 | 78 | |
| George Phelps, | 235.95 | | 4th Sept., 1897. | 720.00 | 67 | |
| William Baker, | 361.65 | | 23rd Aug., 1897. | 960.00 | 72 | Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension. |
| William Quincey, | 568.59 | | 25th Aug., 1897. | 1,368.00 | 71 | " |
| Alexander McIver,..... | 201.07 | | 15th Dec., 1897. | 720.00 | 60 | Compulsorily retired. |
| Angus Macaulay, | 133.33 | | 18th Jan., 1898. | 618.00 | 57 | " |
| John Butlin, | 496.90 | | 15th Feb., 1898. | 1,368.00 | 65 | Expiration of Service. |
| Jewar Singh, | 52.70 | | Do. | 186.00 | 77 | " |
| Aeneas Mann,..... | 415.15 | | Do. | 1,104.00 | 62 | Compulsorily retired. |
| Tom Foord,..... | 224.00 | | Do. | 720.00 | 65 | " |
| Budd Singh, | 49.60 | | 1st April, 1898. | 186.00 | 83 | Expiration of Service. |
| <i>Carried forward,...</i> | 156,646.08 | | | | | |

(L 16)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward, ...</i> | 156,646.08 | | | | | |
| Jeward Singh, | 62.00 | Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder. | 21st April, 1898. | 186.00 | 62 | Expiration of Service. |
| Share Singh, | 52.70 | | 1st May, 1898. | 186.00 | 70 | " |
| Fakeer Mahomed, | 77.17 | | 28th May, 1898. | 270.00 | 57 | " |
| Soonder Singh, | 55.90 | | 1st Feb., 1899. | 186.00 | 60 | Medical Certificate. |
| Pun Cheong, | 74.19 | | 2nd Oct., 1899. | 240.00 | 69 | Expiration of Service. |
| Bishen Singh, | 55.80 | | 9th Oct., 1899. | 186.00 | 61 | " |
| Doolia, | 71.70 | | 13th Feb., 1900. | 246.00 | 62 | " |
| John Hannah, | 447.56 | | 18th March, 1900. | 1,632.00 | 49 | " |
| Bagwan Singh, | 80.60 | | 1st April, 1900. | 186.00 | 49 | Injured on duty. |
| Kalla Singh, | 62.00 | | 17th Dec., 1900. | 186.00 | 61 | Expiration of Service. |
| Nizam Deen, | 62.00 | | 5th Feb., 1901. | 186.00 | 70 | " |
| Deen Mahomed, | 46.47 | | 1st Aug., 1901. | 186.00 | 59 | Medical Certificate. |
| Vasaka Singh, | 67.97 | | 29th July, 1901. | 216.00 | 67 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Ditto, | 66.34 | | 10th Aug., 1901. | 216.00 | 61 | " |
| Delail Khan, | 65.10 | | 7th Sept., 1901. | 186.00 | 55 | " |
| Afzul Khan, | 97.12 | Ordinance No. 33 of 1900. | 1st Dec., 1901. | 270.00 | 56 | " |
| Kishen Singh, | 62.00 | | 18th Nov., 1901. | 186.00 | 67 | " |
| Shahab Deen, | 62.00 | | 21st Jan., 1902. | 186.00 | 66 | " |
| Soonder Singh, | 66.97 | | 1st Feb., 1902. | 270.00 | 50 | Medical Certificate. |
| George Kemp, | 727.10 | | 18th Feb., 1902. | 1,692.00 | 64 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Donald McLennan, | 386.53 | | 6th Aug., 1902. | 1,320.00 | 59 | " |
| Easy Khan, | 87.19 | | 15th Dec., 1902. | 246.00 | 58 | " |
| Sunt Singh, | 81.00 | | 1st Jan., 1903. | 270.00 | 59 | Medical Certificate. |
| Alexander Mackie, | 1,281.60 | | 18th April, 1903. | 2,016.00 | 70 | Expiration of Service. |
| Enam Deen, | 49.73 | | 1st Sept., 1903. | 186.00 | 48 | Medical Certificate. |
| Su-Kwai, | 51.00 | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 8th Oct., 1903. | 180.00 | 48 | " |
| Hurnam Singh, | 42.78 | | 1st Feb., 1904. | 192.00 | 50 | " |
| Baggat Singh, | 55.80 | | 28th March, 1904. | 186.00 | 58 | " |
| Hazer Khan, | 49.60 | | 16th May, 1904. | 186.00 | 51 | " |
| <i>Carried forward, ...\$</i> | 161,093.90 | | | | | |

(L 17)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward,...</i> | 161,098.90 | | | | | |
| Peter McNab,..... | 565.73 | | 20th May, 1904. | 1,542.90 | 60 | Expiration of Service. |
| Khan Singh, | 46.50 | | 1st June, 1904. | 186.00 | 52 | Medical Certificate. |
| Mahomed Bux, | 59.96 | | 1st Sept., 1904. | 192.00 | 53 | Expiration of Service. |
| Vadawa Singh, | 97.63 | | Do. | 270.00 | 61 | " |
| Budah,..... | 81.55 | | Do. | 270.00 | 56 | " |
| Bhan Singh, | 99.20 | | Do. | 186.00 | 45 | Injured on duty. |
| William Levi Ford, | 720.20 | | 7th Jan., 1905. | 1,662.00 | 62 | Expiration of Service. |
| John Fyfe, | 254.00 | | 26th April, 1905. | 762.00 | 60 | " |
| Bootah, | 68.47 | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 10th June, 1905. | 246.00 | 75 | Medical Certificate. |
| Jeet Singh,..... | 73.05 | | Do. | 234.00 | 55 | Expiration of Service. |
| Bishen Singh,..... | 64.89 | | 10th July, 1905. | 210.00 | 55 | " |
| Bagwan Singh,..... | 89.84 | | 11th July, 1905. | 270.00 | 54 | " |
| Bhola, | 94.50 | | 17th July, 1905. | 270.00 | 50 | " |
| Lall Singh, | 64.31 | | 22th Sept., 1905. | 210.00 | 55 | " |
| Inder Singh, | 70.72 | | Do. | 216.00 | 52 | " |
| Besant Singh,..... | 81.46 | | 16th Oct., 1905. | 270.00 | 55 | " |
| Rahmat Ali, | 46.50 | | 16th Dec., 1905. | 186.00 | 48 | Medical Certificate. |
| Bolaka Singh,..... | 70.88 | | 20th Jan., 1906. | 216.00 | 56 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Mehur Deen,..... | 59.01 | | 9th Feb., 1906. | 210.00 | 55 | " |
| Mahomed Alum,..... | 44.18 | | 2nd Sept., 1906. | 186.00 | 43 | Medical Certificate. |
| Jeward Singh, | 80.53 | | 11th Oct., 1906. | 270.00 | 51 | " |
| <i>Carried forward,...</i> | 163,927.01 | | | | | |

(L 18)
POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward, ...</i> | *5,704 1 4 | 163,927.01 | | | | | |
| Wali Dad, | | 44.18 | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 9th Nov., 1906. | 186.00 | 45 | Medical Certificate. |
| Tota Singh, | | 63.28 | | 13th Nov., 1906. | 192.00 | 54 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Jhanda Singh, | | 79.43 | | 12th Dec., 1906. | 270.00 | 58 | " |
| Ali Bux, | | 64.60 | | 24th Dec., 1906. | 210.00 | 59 | " |
| Punjab Singh, | | 74.97 | | 1st Mar., 1907. | 246.00 | 53 | " |
| Karm Elabi, | | 59.06 | | 30th May, 1907. | 70.00 | 49 | Medical Certificate. |
| Alexander Robertson,... | | 266.70 | | 31st May, 1907. | 762.00 | 52 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Heera Singh, | | 62.79 | | 1st July, 1907. | 212.00 | 50 | " |
| Hashm Alli, | | 49.60 | | 21st Nov., 1907. | 186.00 | 52 | Medical Certificate. |
| Chan Sz, | | 72.00 | | 1st Jan., 1908. | 180.00 | 58 | " |
| Hosnuk Singh, | | 76.60 | | 7th Jan., 1908. | 214.00 | 49 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Abdool Kareem, | | 50.97 | | 9th Jan., 1908. | 192.00 | 48 | Medical Certificate. |
| Rustam Khan, | | 82.04 | | 5th Feb., 1908. | 246.00 | 59 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Sawan Shah, | | 44.84 | | 1st June, 1908. | 192.00 | 43 | Medical Certificate. |
| William George Warnock, | | 707.20 | | 25th June, 1908. | 1,672.00 | 59 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Lall Singh, | | 63.11 | | 1st Aug., 1908. | 192.00 | 57 | " |
| Joseph Lenaghan, | 40 6 8 | ..... |  | 7th Oct., 1908. | £110.00 | 37 | Medical Certificate. |
| Mahomed Deen, | | 57.57 | | 25th Nov., 1908. | \$210.00 | 52 | " |
| Kalla Singh, | | 72.00 | | 6th Aug., 1909. | 216.00 | 48 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Elm Deen, | | 82.00 | | 6th Sept., 1909. | 246.00 | 47 | " |
| Ahmed Khan, | | 82.00 | | Do. | 246.00 | 45 | " |
| Koshall Singh, | | 140.00 | | 22nd Sept., 1909. | 300.00 | 61 | " |
| Allah Deen, | | 46.50 | | 1st Oct., 1909. | 186.00 | 46 | Medical Certificate. |
| Sahab Singh, | | 52.70 | | 1st Jan., 1910. | 186.00 | 43 | " |
| Sunt Singh, | | 87.06 | | 5th Jan., 1910. | 270.00 | 50 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Chung Shu-tseung, | | 172.61 | | 24th Jan., 1910. | 600.00 | 46 | " |
| Kaka Singh, | | 78.77 | | 1st Feb., 1910. | 216.00 | 50 | " |
| Jewar Singh, | | 52.70 | | 1st Mar., 1910. | 186.00 | 43 | Medical Certificate. |
| <i>Carried forward, ...</i> | £5,744. 8s. 0d. | 166,712.29 | | | | | |

REMARKS.

* From page 12.

(L 19)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|--|------------------|------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward, ...</i> | 5,744 8 0 | 166,712.29 | | | | | |
| Li Shun, | | 40.50 | | 3rd Mar., 1910. | 180.00 | 46 | Medical Certificate. |
| Li Sam, | | 66.00 | | 5th Mar., 1910. | 180.00 | 51 | " |
| Lall Singh, | | 63.79 | | 1st April, 1910. | 216.00 | 44 | " |
| Chu Kwai-lam, | | 192.50 | | 7th May, 1910. | 330.00 | 65 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Butchen Singh, | | 87.47 | | 15th May, 1910. | 246.00 | 52 | " |
| Thomas Hedge, | 32 10 0 | ..... |  | 18th May, 1910. | £130.00 | 49 | Medical Certificate. |
| Partab Singh, | | 44.18 | | 1st Aug., 1910. | \$186.00 | 47 | " |
| Kishen Singh, | | 65.10 | | 1st Sept., 1910. | 186.00 | 40 | " |
| Delail Khan, | | 67.21 | | 16th Nov., 1910. | 210.00 | 48 | " |
| Albert Wilson, | | 288.00 | | 1st Jan., 1911. | 864.00 | 52 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| John William Hanson, .. | | 1,420.00 | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 13th May, 1911. | 2,136.00 | 63 | " |
| William Robertson, | | 831.00 | | 10th June, 1911. | 1,662.00 | 59 | " |
| Amar Singh, | | 115.00 | | 11th Aug., 1911. | 300.00 | 57 | " |
| Su Hoi, | | 180.00 | | 14th Aug., 1911. | 270.00 | 69 | " |
| Au Hing, | | 202.02 | | 12th Oct., 1911. | 360.00 | 67 | " |
| Hussein Shah, | | 114.00 | | 19th Nov., 1911. | 342.00 | 54 | " |
| Chu Ping, | | 81.00 | | 1st Jan., 1912. | 180.00 | 47 | Injured on duty. |
| Mahomed Shah, | | 64.82 | | 1st Mar., 1912. | 210.00 | 56 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Makbool Shah, | | 65.65 | | Do. | 210.00 | 57 | " |
| Anokh Singh, | | 52.70 | | 16th Mar., 1912. | 186.00 | 44 | Medical Certificate. |
| Arthur Cornwall Langley, | | 695.40 | | 12th April, 1912. | 1,662.00. | 49 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Kesur Singh, | | 62.95 | | 1st April, 1912. | 186.00 | 58 | " |
| Kadar Bux, | | 52.70 | | Do. | 186.00 | 40 | Medical Certificate. |
| Lall Singh, | | 62.00 | | 1st June, 1912. | 186.00 | 58 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Munga Khan, | | 60.06 | | 16th July, 1912. | 216.00 | 48 | Medical Certificate. |
| Bikh Mahomed, | | 52.70 | | 16th Aug., 1912. | 186.00 | 43 | " |
| Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36, | 2 8 0 | ..... | Granted Special Pension by the Governor in Council on the death of her husband who was killed on duty. | 19th Aug., 1912. | ..... | 33 | ..... |
| <i>Carried forward, ...</i> | £ 5,779. 6s. 0d. | 171,739.04 | | | | | |

(L 20)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | ₹ c. | | | ₹ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward,...</i> | 5,779 6 0 | 171,739.04 | | | | | |
| Lau Fuk,..... | | 60.00 | | 1st Sept., 1912. | 180.00 | 46 | Medical Certificate. |
| *Suby Khan,..... | | 80.44 | | 1st Jan., 1913. | \$ 246.00 | 46 | " |
| Chan Fan, | | 110.19 | | 14th Jan., 1913. | 300.00 | 50 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Ahmed Deen, | | 55.80 | | 1st April, 1913. | 186.00 | 45 | Medical Certificate. |
| Atta Mohamed, | | 47.12 | | Do. | 186.00 | 41 | " |
| Nathy Khan, | | 49.60 | | Do. | 186.00 | 36 | " |
| Henry George Baker, . | | 1,178.57 | | 10th April, 1913. | 2,016.00 | 59 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Li Pui, | | 60.00 | | 1st July, 1913. | 180.00 | 47 | Medical Certificate. |
| Abdullah, | | 74.64 | | 16th July, 1913. | 216.00 | 42 | " |
| Mehr Khan, | | 55.80 | | 1st Oct., 1913. | 186.00 | 42 | " |
| John Lenaghan, | 42 0 0 | ..... |  | 24th Oct., 1913. | £145.0.0 | 46 | " |
| Mahomed Shah, | | 52.70 | | 1st Jan., 1914. | \$186.00 | 49 | " |
| Gunda Singh, | | 74.78 | | 1st Mar., 1914. | 246.00 | 56 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Jhande Khan, | | 136.50 | | 1st May, 1914. | 360.00 | 42 | Medical Certificate. |
| William Cameron, | | 746.76 | | 23rd May, 1914. | 1,632.00 | 58 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Karm Elahi, | | 95.86 | | 1st June, 1914. | 246.00 | 56 | " |
| Alfred George Dymond | | 676.80 | | 6th June, 1914. | 1,632.00 | 53 | " |
| Montague Gustave Atlee | 39 15 10 | ..... |  | 22nd Aug., 1914. | £155.0.0 | 40 | Medical Certificate. |
| Albert Collett, | | 899.60 | | 23rd May, 1914. | \$2,076.00 | 46 | " |
| Ismail Khan, | | 46.50 | | 15th Oct., 1914. | 186.00 | 59 | |
| Rahim Alli, | | 85.02 | | 1st Dec., 1914. | 221.80 | 52 | |
| Mohamed Bux, | | 62.00 | | 5th Dec., 1914. | 186.00 | 56 | |
| Ratta Singh, | | 62.00 | | 1st Jan., 1915. | 186.00 | 52 | |
| Pakher Singh, | | 62.00 | | Do. | 186.00 | 52 | |
| Lall Singh, | | 406.00 | | 1st Feb., 1915. | 840.00 | 51 | |
| Boland Khan, | | 62.44 | | Do. | 187.33 | 53 | |
| Boor Singh, | | 70.13 | | Do. | 200.38 | 50 | |
| Ameer Shah, | | 130.61 | | 1st April, 1915. | 356.21 | 51 | |
| <i>Carried forward, ...</i> | £ 5,861. 1s. 10d. | 177,180.90 | | | | | |

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.

On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

* Died 1st December, 1919.

(L 21)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|
| | £ s. d. | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward,...</i> | 5,861 1 10 | 177,180.90 | | | | | |
| Kaiser Singh, | | 62.00 | Ordinance No. 11 of 1900. | 1st April, 1915. | 186.00 | 50 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Robert Fenton, | | 761.40 | | 1st May, 1915. | 1,692.00 | 57 | |
| Fazal Dad, | | 99.00 | | Do. | 270.00 | 50 | |
| Bhagwan Singh, | | 62.00 | | 1st July, 1915. | 186.00 | 50 | |
| *Kutta Singh, | | 89.71 | | Do. | 244.66 | 49 | |
| Chunda Singh, | | 62.00 | | 1st Aug., 1915. | 186.00 | 50 | |
| Charag Deen, | | 284.47 | | 17th Sept., 1915. | 682.73 | 50 | Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| †Niamat Khan, | | 63.22 | | 20th Sept., 1915. | 210.75 | 40 | |
| Lo Tseung, | | 159.50 | | 1st Oct., 1915. | 330.00 | 55 | " |
| David Gourlay, | | 942.34 | | 1st Dec., 1915. | 1,970.13 | 50 | |
| William Withers, | | 926.34 | | 23rd March, 1916. | 1,632.00 | 53 | " |
| Lall Singh, | | 62.66 | | 1st April, 1916. | 188.00 | 49 | |
| Cheung Ping, | | 55.00 | | 1st May, 1916. | 220.00 | 44 | Medical Certificate. |
| Yan Hau-fuk, | | 71.88 | | 22nd May, 1916. | 226.99 | 42 | " |
| Tsoi Tim, | | 84.45 | | 1st June, 1916. | 266.67 | 41 | " |
| Su Yung, | | 52.80 | | 1st Aug., 1916. | 144.00 | 49 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Baggoo Khan, | | 59.86 | | 11th Nov., 1916. | 224.50 | 37 | Directed to retire. |
| Goolam Kader, | | 98.93 | | 1st Dec., 1916. | 247.33 | 54 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Dadan Khan, | | 74.60 | | Do. | 213.16 | 45 | Medical Certificate. |
| Tang In, | | 270.00 | | 2nd Dec., 1916. | 540.00 | 50 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Chan Fu, | | 92.00 | | 16th Dec., 1916. | 240.00 | 45 | Medical Certificate. |
| Ismail, | | 62.00 | | 1st Jan., 1917. | 186.00 | 57 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Thomas Perkins, | 52 0 0 | | | 10th Aug., 1917. | £120.0s.0d. | 48 | " |
| Pun Wan, | | 45.00 | | 19th Sept., 1917. | \$180.00 | 36 | Medical Certificate. |
| Firman Ali Shah, | | 114.00 | | 1st Jan., 1918. | 285.00 | 47 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Gamy Khan, | | 99.56 | | 1st Feb., 1918. | 229.75 | 47 | " |
| Abdulla, | | 46.50 | | 28th Jan., 1918. | 186.00 | 33 | Medical Certificate. |
| <i>Carried forward,...</i> | £ 5,913. 1s. 10d. | 181,982.12 | | | | | |

REMARKS.

* Died 21st September, 1919.

† Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

(L 22)

POLICE PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount. | Amount. | Authority. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. | Present Age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | \$ c. | | | \$ c. | | |
| <i>Brought forward,...</i> | 5,913 1 10 | 181,982.12 | | | | | |
| Jaggut Singh,..... | ..... | 406.16 | Ordinance No. 11 of 1960. | 1st April, 1918. | 812.33 | 48 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Shah Wali,..... | ..... | 46.50 | | 3rd April, 1918. | 186.00 | 45 | Medical Certificate. |
| Achar Singh, ..... | ..... | 29.62 | | 7th Aug., 1918. | 197.50 | 40 | Directed to retire on half pension. |
| Lam Ping-in, ..... | ..... | 170.50 | | 1st Oct., 1918. | 330.00 | 58 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Kong Pai, ..... | ..... | 54.00 | | 18th Aug., 1918. | 180.00 | 43 | Medical Certificate. |
| Geo. Sim, | 78 2 6 | ..... |  | 1st Jan., 1919. | £254.10.0 | ... | C.S.O. 2594 of 1918, Confidential. |
| Chand,..... | ..... | 46.50 | | 1st March, 1919. | \$186.00 | 47 | On Expiration of Term of Service. |
| Khair Mohamed, ..... | ..... | 62.00 | | 7th March, 1919. | 186.00 | 47 | " |
| Tara Singh, (Rs. 180.) | *12 0 0 | ..... |  | 1st April, 1919. | 186.19 | 36 | Special Pension. |
| Maula Bux, ..... | ..... | 86.40 | | 1st April, 1919. | 216.00 | 43 | Medical Certificate. |
| Mohamed Hayat, ..... | ..... | 57.30 | | 27th Aug., 1919. | 214.87 | 37 | " |
| TOTAL, | £ 6,003. 4s. 4d. | 182,941.10 | | | | | |

REMARKS.

* @ 1s. 4d. to the Rupee. C.S.O. 2623/18.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 23)

| Name of Pensioner. | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars. | Present Age of Pensioner. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| Amina Moosdeen, | 654 | £ | \$ 68.54 | December, 1891. | Widow of Idoos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department, | 62 |
| Mary Bevan, | 653 | ..... | 23.17 | 3rd June, 1894. | Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department, | 65 |
| Martha Moore, | 655 | ..... | 259.48 | 22nd July, 1896. | Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department, | 67 |
| Wong Yau-lin, | 659 | ..... | 13.68 | 25th March, 1898. | Widow of U. J. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital, .. | 52 |
| Chui Tsui, | 658 | ..... | 110.78 | 11th May, 1898. | Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College, | 43 |
| Lo Lai-shi, | 661 | ..... | 164.06 | 26th Jan., 1900. | Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury, | 43 |
| Jane Willey, | 662 | ..... | 258.91 | 21st Oct., 1900. | Widow of John Willey, late of Public Works Department, | 76 |
| Ho Yau-tsoi, | 663 | ..... | 191.36 | 21st Nov., 1900. | Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy, | 39 |
| Cheung Hou-shi, | 665 | ..... | 25.46 | 7th Oct., 1901. | Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department, | 59 |
| Margaret Duncan, | 666 | ..... | 226.92 | 24th April, 1902. | Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department, | 62 |
| Wong Shi, | 671 | ..... | 139.52 | 10th Oct., 1902. | Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department, | 48 |
| Annie Wilkie Hood, | 667 | ..... | 60.53 | 8th Jan., 1903. | Orphan of J. Hood, late of Sanitary Department, | 20 |
| Leung Wong-shi, | 668 | ..... | 50.58 | 14th March, 1903. | Widow of Leong A Cheung, late of Harbour Department, | 86 |
| Ku Yiu-kyau, | 670 | ..... | 130.86 | 29th Sept., 1903. | Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital, | 41 |
| Anna Ernestina da Rocha, | 673 | ..... | 227.72 | 18th Feb., 1904. | Widow of J. G. da Rocha, late of Post Office, | 75 |
| Carried forward, ..... | ..... | ..... | \$1,951.57 | | | |

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

| Name of Pensioner. | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars. | Present Age of Pensioner. |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i>..... | ..... | £ s. d. | \$ c. | | | |
| Florence Gidley, | 674 | ..... | 1,951.57 | 29th April, 1904. | Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department, | 47 |
| Mary Williamson, | 675 | ..... | 274.22 | 16th Dec., 1904. | Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department, | 52 |
| Luk Man-shi, | 676 | ..... | 230.32 | 3rd April, 1905. | Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College, | 39 |
| Rose Emily White, | 677 | ..... | 163.13 | 4th May, 1905. | Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department, | 50 |
| * Tsai So, | 679 | ..... | 127.84 | 23rd June, 1905. | Widow of Li Kwok, late of Registrar General's Office, | 56 |
| † Ng Lai-yuk, | 680 | ..... | 32.87 | 18th Feb., 1906. | Orphan of Ng Shui-ling, late of Land Office, New Territories, | 21 |
| Wong Li-ze, | 486 | ..... | 90.96 | 2nd June, 1906. | Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department, | 53 |
| Tsang Leung-shi, | 682 | ..... | 26.23 | 2nd Sept., 1906. | Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office, | 50 |
| Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence, .. | 687 | 74 4 2 | ..... | 3rd Oct., 1906. | Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department, | 54 |
| Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, .. | 688 | ..... | 345.08 | 5th March, 1907. | Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department, | 58 |
| U Li-shi, | 685 | ..... | 130.02 | 11th June, 1907. | Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department, | 38 |
| Ng In, | 688 | ..... | 149.76 | 31st Jan., 1908. | Orphan of Ng Iu-tung, late of Land Registry Office, | 16 |
| Tsau Yuk-sim, | 689 | ..... | 134.31 | 16th Feb., 1908. | Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department, | 47 |
| Amina Feroz, | 690 | ..... | 80.62 | 10th Mar., 1908. | Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department, | 46 |
| Edwina and Irene Rogers, .. | 652 | ..... | 316.55 | 29th Mar., 1908. | Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department, | 17 & 12 |
| Barbara Cuthbert, | 691 | ..... | 214.50 | 26th May, 1908. | Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department, | 51 |

(L 24)

(L 25)

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| Salama Moosa, | 692 | ..... | 877.99 | 31st May, 1908. | Widow of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office, | 57 |
| Saida Esmail, | 329 | ..... | 65.38 | 2nd Feb., 1909. | Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department, | 44 |
| Fung Tak-yui and Fung Tak-chin, | 724 | ..... | 359.90 | 29th June, 1909. | Orphans of Fung Yuk-kan, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, | 18 & 16 |
| Li Chan-shi, | 276 | ..... | 157.60 | 24th July, 1909. | Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department, | 37 |
| Albertina, Antonio, Leonora, Frederico, and Alice Barretto, | 32 | ..... | 25.00 | 13th Aug., 1909. | Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office, | 19, 17, 15, 13 & 11 |
| Emmeline Watson, | 485 | 38 0 1 | 80.34 | 1st Sept., 1909. | Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department, | 51 |
| Alice Maud Mary Hirst, | 187 | 43 13 10 | ..... | 2nd April, 1910. | Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department, | 47 |
| Guilherme, Edmundo, Helena, and Guiomar da Silva, | 411 | ..... | 90.76 | 17th Sept., 1910. | Orphans of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office, | 18, 17, 14 & 12 |
| Wang Pan-yan, | 69 | ..... | 163.11 | 17th Mar., 1911. | Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai, | 42 |
| Yeung Chan, | 85 | ..... | 69.31 | 2nd May, 1911. | Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office, | 47 |
| Choy Shee, | 53 | ..... | 133.68 | 4th May, 1911. | Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy, | 42 |
| Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hoosen, | 169 | ..... | 556.38 | 27th June, 1911. | Orphans of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy, | 14, 13 & 11 |
| Ko Shiu-mui and Ko Shiu-kwai, | 213 | ..... | 140.89 | 24th Aug., 1911. | Orphans of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories, | 16 & 14 |
| Sophia McDonald, | 317 | ..... | 219.94 | 27th Sept., 1911. | Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department, | 48 |
| Sir Mai-kin, | 70 | ..... | 197.80 | 19th Dec., 1911. | Widow of Cheng Sir-ting, late of Registrar General's Office, | 42 |
| Cheung Shau-jai (Mak Cheung-shi), | 332 | ..... | 147.54 | 20th Dec., 1911. | Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories, ... | 41 |
| Lo Cheng-shi, | 1,009 | ..... | 97.64 | 25th March, 1912. | Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department, | 51 |
| Yuen Cheng-shi, | 768 | ..... | 51.94 | 18th April, 1912. | Widow of Yuen Tak-chau, late of Treasury, | 32 |
| Carried forward, ..... | ..... | £155 18s. 1d. | \$7,312.87 | | | |

* Died 14th August, 1915.

† Pension Ceased 25th January.

‡ Ko Shiu-Mui married 23rd November.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

| Name of Pensioner. | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars. | Present Age of Pensioner. |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward,</i> | | <i>£ s. d.</i> | <i>\$ c.</i> | | | |
| Ng Shun,..... | 260 | 155 18 1 | 7,312.87 | 12th June, 1912. | Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department, | 46 |
| Ellen Harriet McEwen,... | 623 | 50 15 0 | ..... | 1st Sept., 1912. | Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department, | 41 |
| Camilla Gutierrez, | 153 | ..... | 438.04 | 8th Sept., 1912. | Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office, | 50 |
| Maria Brown,..... | 10 | ..... | 827.52 | 28th Jan., 1913. | Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department, | 55 |
| Yew Tart-hon..... | 717 | ..... | 135.17 | 28th Jan., 1913. | Orphans of Yew Ying-yuon, late of Treasury, | 14 |
| Yew Chau-hon, | | | | | | 10 |
| Susan Carrington, | 50 | ..... | 2,243.50 | 12th Feb., 1913. | Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice, | 73 |
| Chun Shau-sun, | 280 | ..... | 254.74 | 6th April, 1913. | Widow of Li Fa-cheung, late of Education Department, | 37 |
| Julia Leonora Lewis,..... | 244 | 50 15 5 | 33.96 | 28th April, 1913. | Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office, | 53 |
| Tsin Ah-bak, | 621 | ..... | 55.61 | 14th May, 1913. | Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department, | 38 |
| Precilla Walker,..... | 534 | 108 15 4 | ..... | 28th July, 1913. | Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department, | 48 |
| Tsu Fung (Lau Tsu-shi) } Lau Mui Kwai, Lau } Kau and Lau San Kau, } | 301 | ..... | 156.70 | 30th Aug., 1913. | Widow of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury, | 36 |
| Chi Yuk,..... | 754 | ..... | 125.74 | 4th Sept., 1913. | Orphans Do. do. | 14, 12 and 10 |
| Jane Ross, | 1,000 | ..... | 500.86 | 25th Oct., 1913. | Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department, | 37 |
| Annelina Nunes, | 342 | ..... | 159.72 | 1st Nov., 1913. | Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department, | 50 |
| | | | | | Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department, | 42 |

(L 27)

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|--|---------|
| Maria O'Sullivan, | 414 | ..... | 321.94 | 19th Jan., 1914. | Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, | 34 |
| Tai Yan, | 999 | ..... | 88.53 | 11th May, 1914. | Widow of Cheung Yin-wing, late of Sanitary Department, | 37 |
| Mary Ellen, | 188 | 88 5 5 | ..... | 17th May, 1914. | Orphan of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department, | 11 |
| Chan Mui, | 720 | ..... | 142.25 | 19th May, 1914. | Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department, | 29 |
| Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui, | 468 | ..... | 255.96 | 30th May, 1914. | Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department, | 11 & 8 |
| Chan Im-ehing, | 307 | ..... | 97.54 | 1st June, 1914. | Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office, | 56 |
| Alice Curwen, | 62 | 88 7 7 | 17.59 | 11th Aug., 1914. | Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yaumati School, | 47 |
| Isabella McHardy, | 319 | ..... | 345.16 | 6th Dec., 1914. | Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department, | 45 |
| Yik Yuk-ping, | 751 | ..... | 171.14 | 28th April, 1915. | Widow of Chin Chung-cho, late of Education Department, | 34 |
| Mariam Benti Ahmad, ... | 1,109 | ..... | 164.74 | 19th July, 1915. | Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department, | 43 |
| Margaret Mary Kendall, ... | 223 | 17 0 2 | 23.86 | 26th July, 1915. | Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department, | 46 |
| Fung So, | 469 | ..... | 235.89 | 7th Aug., 1915. | Widow of U Shin-tsun, late of Post Office, | 35 |
| Leung Mui, | 416 | ..... | 62.98 | 5th Sept., 1915. | Widow of Shin Yam, late of Post Office, | 46 |
| Jane McMillan, | 914 | 54 10 7 | ..... | 3rd Jan., 1916. | Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept., | 31 |
| Kunrum Tipe, | 313 | ..... | 79.05 | 21st Mar., 1916. | Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department, | 52 |
| Tsoi Un-sz, | 440 | ..... | 414.98 | 23rd May, 1916. | Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department, | 44 |
| Eliza Martin, | 326 | 57 5 7 | ..... | 5th Aug., 1916. | Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office, | 48 |
| Lester Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey, | 131 | 49 9 0 | ..... | 16th Aug., 1916. | Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department, ... | 12 & 10 |
| Cheng Kwok-shi, | 106 | ..... | 225.73 | 6th Sept., 1916. | Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury, | 31 |
| Caroline Leonard, | 241 | 31 10 6 | 160.12 | 26th Sept., 1916. | Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court, | 44 |
| Wong Sau-ehing, | 858 | ..... | 175.88 | 3rd Nov., 1916. | Orphans of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department, | 7 & 5 |
| Wong Sui-pui, | | | | | | |
| Carried forward, ..... | ..... | £702 12s. 8d. | \$14,954.43 | | | |

* Died 24th March 1919. Lan Tsui Shi appointed guardian of the Orphans by the Directors.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

| Name of Pensioner. | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars. | Present Age of Pensioner. |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward.....</i> | | £ s. d. | \$ c. | | | |
| Ellen Laura Baker, | 784 | 702 12 8 | 14,954.43 | 14th Feb., 1917. | Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department, | 38 |
| Tong Lai-shi,..... | 1,122 | 25 2 7 | 51.91 | 12th Mar., 1917. | Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,..... | 49 |
| Wong Fong-shi, | 535 | ..... | 252.81 | 18th Mar., 1917. | Widow of Wong Tai-kau, late of Harbour Department, | 32 |
| Alice Dawson, | 611 | 66 5 9 | ..... | 22nd April, 1917. | Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,... | 41 |
| Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-so, | 447 | .. ..... | 29.01 | 23rd April, 1917. | Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department, | 39 |
| Ada Catherine Lethbridge, | 231 | ..... | 595.94 | 17th June, 1917. | Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison [Dept., | 62 |
| Yam Wong-shi, | 553 | ..... | 26.66 | 8th July, 1917. | Widow of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department, | 41 |
| Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack, | 903 | 84 3 2 | ..... | 12th Aug., 1917. | Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department, | 36 |
| Frank Brett, | 17 | 41 14 10 | 18.17 | 16th Sept., 1917. | Orphan of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department..... | 6 |
| * Lilian Bowen Rowlands, .. | 598 | 90 7 6 | ..... | 31st October, 1917. | Widow of C. F. W. Bowen Rowlands, late of Sanitary Department, | 33 |
| Maria Thereza Williams, | 569 | 4 12 2 | ..... | 12th Dec., 1917. | Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, | 33 |
| Chung Ho (Sun Chung-shi),..... | 429 | ..... | 296.71 | 9th January, 1918. | Widow of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, | 31 |
| Honora Ahern O'Sullivan, | 913 | 61 8 0 | ..... | 23rd January, 1918. | Widow of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,..... | 33 |
| Alice Goddard Clarke, ... | 961 | 27 10 5 | ..... | 23rd January, 1918. | Widow of Henry Goscombe Clark, late of Police Department,..... | 33 |

(L 29)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|
| Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),..... | 459 | • | ..... | 239.74 | 27th February, 1918. | Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,..... | 35 |
| Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin), Chn Cheng-shi (Cheng-Ping-shak),..... | 844 | ..... | ..... | 188.18 | 27th February, 1918. | Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, | 24 |
| Mary Kathleen Kerridge, de Haney, | 967 | ..... | ..... | 32.89 | 17th April, 1918. | Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department, | 26 |
| Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho), | 1,190 | 50 | 8 1 | ..... | 4th May, 1918. | Widow of Charles David de Haney, late of Medical Department, ... | 42 |
| Maude Ann Hutchings,... | 930 | ..... | ..... | 154.82 | 16th May, 1918. | Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department, | 28 |
| Cheng Yung-shi, | 184 | 33 | 0 2 | ..... | 19th May, 1918. | Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,..... | 39 |
| Daisy May Walker Glendinning, | 71 | ..... | ..... | 181.12 | 20th June, 1918. | Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury, | 31 |
| Catharine Berkeley, | 1,107 | 28 | 13 1 | ..... | 18th July, 1918. | Widow of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department,..... | 35 |
| † Mary Charlotte Elms, ... | 23 | 184 | 16 11 | ..... | 30th September, 1918. | Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General, | 66 |
| Frederick James, Maria Eva, Lillian Frances, Albert Arthur, and Maud Mabel, | 1,295 | 4 | 7 5 | ..... | 30th October, 1918. | { Widow of Frederick James Elms, late of Prison Department, | 39 |
| Mary Divina Watson Piesse,..... | 365 | 25 | 3 3 | 184.31 | 19th November, 1918. | { Orphans of do., | 12, 11, 7, 5 & 3 |
| † Laura Gertrude McFarlane, | 334 | 125 | 3 6 | ..... | 8th February, 1919. | Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department, | 40 |
| Chan Sui-ching, | 863 | ..... | ..... | 208.99 | 18th April, 1919. | Widow of Dr. H. McFarlane, late of Medical Department,..... | 44 |
| § Tsang King-siu,..... | 283 | ..... | ..... | 10.17 | 16th May, 1919. | Widow of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office, | 26 |
| Lucy Ethel Terrett, | 1,098 | 51 | 3 9 | 21.71 | 6th June, 1919. | Widow of Lo Man-yuk late of Registrar General's Office, | 50 |
| Leung Lai-ying,..... | 240 | ..... | ..... | 300.27 | 8th June, 1919. | Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department, | 32 |
| Rokia Mahomet Bux, ... | 15 | ..... | ..... | 267.65 | 25th June, 1919. | Widow of Lo Fuk-lam, late of Treasury, | 45 |
| Man Wai-in (Leung Man-shi),..... | 897 | ..... | ..... | 210.37 | 17th October, 1919. | Widow of Sheik Ali Bux, late of Magistracy, | 54 |
| Hung Chan-shi, | 167 | ..... | ..... | 147.45 | 21st October, 1919. | Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,..... | 29 |
| Constance Maria Louise Smith Parkinson, | 1,018 | 13 | 15 2 | 258.17 | 3rd November, 1919. | Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court,..... | 59 |
| Annie Nolan Speed, | 1,266 | 44 | 13 1 | ..... | 15th December, 1919. | Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department, | 52 |
| Carried forward,..... | £ | 1,660. | 1s. 6d. | \$ 18,631.48 | | Widow of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department,..... | 26 |

* Married 2nd October.

† Married 16th July.

‡ Married 6th October.

§ Pension commuted to \$90.72.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 30)

| Name of Pensioner. | No. of Pension Register. | Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum. | Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. | Particulars. | Present Age of Pensioner. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward,</i> | | £ s. d. | \$ c. | | | |
| Mary Georgina Nolan, ... | 340 | 1660 1 6 | 18,631.48 | 24th January, 1920. | Widow of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court, | 35 . |
| Louisa Woolley, | 493 | 82 17 8 | 257.17 | 15th February, 1920. | Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department, | 41 |
| Elizabeth Titcher, | 434 | ..... | 501.74 | 6th April, 1920. | Widow of W. J. Titcher, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept. | 57 |
| Ada Callaway Norton Kyshe, | 200 | 35 15 0 | 371.08 | 2nd March, 1920. | Widow of J. W. Norton Kyshe, late of Supreme Court, | 59 |
| Li Yuet-ying, | 435 | ..... | 447.69 | 16th April, 1920. | Widow of Tsang Kit-fan, late of Treasury, | 50 |
| Maria Marcelina da Cruz Franco, | 1,102 | ..... | 51.66 | 27th April, 1920. | Widow of José Maria Franco, late of Harbour Department, | 43 |
| Lam Yuk-fan, | 875 | ..... | 268.36 | 6th May, 1920. | Widow of Chung U-chak, late of Education Department, | 28 |
| Fung Chan-tu, | 135 | ..... | 160.31 | 9th May, 1920. | Widow of Fung Chau, late of Registrar General's Office, | 77 |
| Chau Se-mui (Kwan Chan-shi), | 212 | ..... | 65.13 | 20th July, 1920. | Widow of Kwan Shau-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office, | 40 |
| Maud Marion Badeley, ... | 9 | ..... | 251.95 | 22nd August, 1920. | Widow of Francis Joseph Badeley, late of Police Department, | 47 |
| Cheng Wan-shi, | 47 | ..... | 1,637.44 | 3rd September, 1920. | Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury, | 44 |
| Rose Blenheim Hutchison, .. | 137 | 247 18 10 | 74.93 | 1st October, 1920. | Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer, | 34 |
| Chu Ngan-kin, | 1,406 | ..... | ..... | 22nd November, 1920. | Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department, | 35 |
| Chan Lui-shi, | 767 | ..... | 111.46 | 25th November, 1920. | Widow of Ernest Ah-chin, late of Imports and Exports Department, .. | 42 |
| Li Po-lin, | 1,184 | ..... | 165.16 | 30th November, 1920. | Widow of Sham Hui, late of Sanitary Department, | 41 |
| Emily Louisa Wilden, ... | 812 | • 75 6 3 | 62.03 | 24th December, 1920. | Orphan of J. C. Wilden, late of Imports and Exports Department, .. | 15 |
| TOTAL, ..... | ..... | £2,151 19 3 | \$23,057.59 | | | |

(M 1)

**Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong:
31st December, 1920.**

| Name of the Country which he represents. | Name of Consul. | If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why. | Recognition. |
|--|---|--|---|
| Argentine,..... | Senor Don A. Scilingo, Vice-Consul, ..... | ..... | Govt. Notifica- tion No. 360 of 1920. |
| Belgium, | Ulysse Raphael Réau, in charge of the } Consulate-General, (Absent), ..... | ..... | ..... |
| „ | L. Reynaud, in charge of the Consulate } General, ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bolivia, | José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, } Acting Consul, ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brazil, | José Miguel Alves, Consul, | 13th September, 1918. | 444 of 1918. |
| Chile, | Edgardo Rojas Huneeus, Honorary Consul,... | 28th April, 1920. | 331 of 1920. |
| Cuba,..... | Mario Harrington y Salcedo, Acting Consul, | 2nd March, 1920. | 421 of 1920. |
| Denmark, | Karsten Larsen, Acting Consul, ..... | ..... | 295 of 1920. |
| Ecuador, | Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Consul, | 22nd January, 1917. | 518 of 1916. |
| France, | Ulysse Raphael Réau, Consul, (Absent),..... | Do. | 110 of 1917. |
| „ | L. Reynaud, in charge of the Consulate, ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Guatemala, | Edward Joseph Noronha, Consul,..... | ..... | 597 of 1920. |
| Italy,..... | U. C. Galluzzi, Vice-Consul in charge of } Consulate, ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Japan, | Eisaku Suzuki, Acting Consul-General, } (Absent),..... | 30th November, 1917. | 421 of 1917. |
| „ | G. Ohmori, Acting Consul-General,..... | ..... | 453 of 1920. |
| Mexico,..... | Frederico Demée Barretto, Honorary Consul, } (Absent),..... | 7th November, 1906. | 799 of 1906. |
| „ | José Filomeno Eça da Silva, Vice-Consul } in charge, ..... | ..... | 213 of 1914. |
| Netherlands, | G. S. D. Hamel, Consul-General, | 30th September, 1915. | 521 of 1915. |
| Nicaragua,..... | Pedro Vicente Botelho, Acting Consul, | 28th April, 1920. | 59 of 1920. |
| Norway, | Arne Schou Sorensen, Honorary Consul, } (Absent),..... | ..... | 592 of 1919. |
| „ | Sverre Berg, Acting Consul, ..... | ..... | 409 of 1920. |
| Panama, | Edmundo Molino, Acting Consul, (Absent),. | 30th November, 1918. | 41 of 1919. |
| „ | José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, in charge } of the Consulate,..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peru, | Octavio Diez Causeco, Acting Consul, | 31st December, 1919. | 166 of 1920. |
| Portugal, | Antonio Luiz Cerveira de Albuquerque, } Consul-General, | 9th August, 1920. | 506 of 1920. |
| Siam,..... | Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., } Consul, | 20th January, 1891. | 502 of 1890. |
| Spain, | Ulysse Raphael Réau, in charge of the } Vice-Consulate, (Absent),..... | ..... | ..... |
| „ | L. Reynaud, in charge of the Vice-Consulate, | ..... | ..... |
| Sweden,..... | Gunnar Ludin, Honorary Vice-Consul, ..... | ..... | 309 of 1919. |
| United States of America, | William H. Gale, Consul-General,..... | 20th October, 1920. | 577 of 1920. |
| „ | Leighton Hope, Consul,..... | ..... | 507 of 1920. |
| „ | William Egbert Shenck, Vice-Consul,..... | ..... | 586 of 1920. |

(N 1)

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1920.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

| County, District, or Parish. | Area in Square Miles. | British and Foreign | | Chinese Population. | | Total. | | Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns | Population to the Square Mile. | Persons employed in | | Births, [*] Number and Rate per 1,000. | Deaths, [*] Number and Rate per 1,000. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|---------|----------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | Agriculture. | Manufac- tures. | | |
| Colony of Hongkong,... | 390 | † 8,400 | † 5,600 | 320,020 | 213,330 | 328,420 | 218,930 | ..... | 1,403 | Returns not available. | | 2,420 4.42 per 1,000 | 12,419 21.19 per 1,000 |

* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).

† Excluding the Army and Navy.

(01)

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1920.

| Country, District, or Parish. | Number of Savings Banks. | Number of Friendly Societies. | Number of Depositors in Savings Bank. | Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies. | Persons paying direct Taxes. | Paupers. | Number of Im-migrants. | Number of Emi-grants. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Victoria, Hongkong..... | 1 | No figures available. | | | | | 122,438 | 105,258 | ..... |

1.—RETURN OF CASES *brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONGKONG during the year 1920.*

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

| Jurisdiction. | No. of Cases in 1920. | Debt and Damages for 1920. | Settled or with-drawn before trial. | JUDGMENT. | | | Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs. | Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year. | Debt and Damages recovered. |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| | | | | Plaintiff. | Defendant. | Nonsuit. | | | |
| Original,..... | 249 | * \$5,310,722.91 | 46 | 85 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | † 588,102.94 |
| Summary, | 1,699 | 308,807.66 | 621 | 677 | 36 | ... | 44 | ... | 120,490.35 |

* Not including 4 claims—1 for \$311,457.66 Gold. U.S.A. currency, 1 for 3,749 Piasters Indo China currency, 1 for 5,200 Taels and 1 for 121,800 Francs.

† Not including a sum of \$24,263.29 U.S.A. currency.

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT *issued during the year 1920. (Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)*

| Number issued. | Sold to pay Claims. | Number withdrawn. | Aggregate Rent involved. | Aggregate Sum recovered on sales. |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 678 | 191 | 487 | \$50,702.74 | \$17,211.59 |

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

| APPEALS COMMENCED. | | APPEALS TRIED. | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Number of Cases. | No. of Cases. | JUDGMENT. | | | |
| | | Appellant. | Respondent. | Pending. | Withdrawn. |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

| Actions instituted. | Number heard. | Settled or withdrawn. | Pending. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 4 | ... | 1 | 3 |

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN *of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT, during the years 1919 and 1920, and paid into the TREASURY.*

| | 1919. | 1920. |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps, | \$41,050.80 | \$40,365.95 |
| OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury,..... | 1,157.38 | 979.90 |
| OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income, | 52.96 | 85.77 |
| BAILIFF'S FEES.—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees), | 1,233.00 | 1,194.50 |
| REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES, | 10,439.40 | 11,132.90 |
| FINES AND FORFEITURES,..... | 1,305.00 | 50.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,..... | 483.33 | 586.29 |
| UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTESTATE ESTATES, | ... | ... |
| UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, | ... | ... |
| REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, | ... | ... |
| POSSESSION FEES,..... | 5,584.00 | 5,562.00 |
| | <u>\$61,305.87</u> | <u>\$59,957.31</u> |

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1920.
(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

| Companies transferred to Shanghai Register. | Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hongkong. | Companies in the course of liquidation. | Defunct Companies. | Companies registered during the year. | Amount of fees received. | | |
|---|--|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | Collected in Hongkong. | Collected in Shanghai. | Total. |
| ... | 2 | 22 | 16 | 50 | \$ 11,132.90 | \$ 121,608.68 | \$ 132,741.58 |

6A.—CHINESE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS :—

The Chinese Mercantile Company of Hongkong.

Lyson Co.

6B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—

Nil.

7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1920.

| Year. | Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year. | Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates. | Commission received during the year. | Remarks. |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1919, | 18 | \$ 85,830.33 | \$ 52.96 | { 1 Trust Estate was wound up. No New Trust Estates opened. No Trust wound up. 1 New Trust opened. |
| 1920, | 19 | \$ 86,461.58 | \$ 85.77 | |

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1920.
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

| Number of Grants. | | | Amount sworn under. | Probate Duty. † | Court Fees. | Estates administered by the Official Administrator. | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Probates. | Letters of Administration. * | Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty. | | | | Number of Estates. | Amount sworn under. | Official Administrator's Commission. | Number of Estates wound up. | Aggregate of Estates wound up. |
| 126 | 149 | 1 account for the Commissioner was filed. | \$ 7,065,247 | \$ 367,958.25 | \$ 14,218.80 | 80 | \$ 127,514.87 | \$ 979.90 | 28 | \$ 18,732.16 |

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1920.
(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

| Number of Petitions filed. | | Number of Receiving Orders made. | | Number of Administration Orders. | Number of Petitions. | | | | Number of Public Examinations. | Number of Adjudications. | Scheme of Arrangement. | Number of Discharges. | Number of Proceedings Annulled. | Total Estimated Assets. * | Total Estimated Liabilities.* |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Creditors'. | Debtors'. | On Creditors' Petition. | On Debtors' Petition. | | Dismissed. | Withdrawn. | Consolidated. | Held over. | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 10 | 10 | 8 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 4 | ... | \$ 300,467.29 | \$ 613,633.07 |

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and the Estimated Assets and Liabilities are not known).

Six receiving orders rescinded.

Total Fees paid in stamps \$2,760.45 and Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury \$6,529.20.

(P 1)

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel. | Denomination. | Accommodation and Average Attendance. | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks. |
|--|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria. | Church of England. | 630 about 650 at 5 Services. | None. | None. | Services in matshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days. |
| St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Voeux Road West. | Do. | 210 120 | Do. | Do. | Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872. |
| St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria. | Do. | 60 | Do. | Do. | Service once daily for the Bishop's household and occasional services. |
| St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon. | Do. | 250 about 400 at 2 Services. | Do. | Do. | Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906. |
| Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria. | Undenominational. | 500 about 300 | Do. | Do. | Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891. |
| Peak Church, Peak. | Do. | 75 about 25 | Do. | Do. | Church of England and Undenominational Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday morning. |
| Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wesleyan Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wauksai. | Protestant. | 200 about 100 | Do. | Do. | Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903. |
| Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria. | Roman Catholic. | 2,000 about 2,800 at 4 Services. | Do. | Do. | Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services. |
| St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria. | Do. | 400 400 | Do. | Do. | 2 Morning Services. |
| St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria. | Do. | 650 about 1,200 at 2 services. | Do. | Do. | 2 Morning Services and 1 daily. Under the care of the Italian Sisters. |
| St. Anthony's Church, West Point. | Do. | 350 290 | Do. | Do. | 1 Morning Service on Sundays, and 1 on Fridays. |
| Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria. | Do. | 90 25 | Do. | Do. | Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. 1 Service daily. |
| St. Joseph's Chapel, Kowloon Tong. | Do. | ..... | ..... | ..... | Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel. | Denomination. | Accommodation and Average Attendance. | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks. |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point. | Roman Catholic. | 800 about 1,700 at 3 Services. | None. | None. | 3 Morning Services on Sundays and 2 daily. |
| All Souls' Church, Chapel, for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley. | Do. | ..... | Do. | Do. | ..... |
| Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road. | Do. | 600 440 | Do. | Do. | Under the Charge of the Italian Convent. |
| Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay. | Do. | 500 300 | Do. | Do. | Under the Charge of the French Convent. |
| Chapel of the "Calvaire". | Do. | 150 100 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| St. Joseph's College, Kennedy Road. | Do. | 200 100 | Do. | Do. | Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. |
| Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam. | Do. | 100 70 | Do. | Do. | Under the Charge of the French Mission. |
| Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam. | Do. | ..... | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth". | Do. | ..... | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Holy Cross Church, Shaunkwan. | Do. | 400 100 | Do. | Do. | 1 Morning Service on Sundays. |
| CHAPELS FOR CHINESE. | | | | | |
| St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road. | Church of England. | 400 350 | None. | None. | Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays. |
| Yau-mati. | Do. | 130 120 | Do. | Do. | 2 Services on Sundays. |
| St. Paul's College, Albert Road. | Do. | 350 300 | Do. | Do. | 2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911. |
| Holy Trinity, Kowloon City. | Do. | 300 250 | Do. | Do. | 1 Service on Sundays. |
| St. Mary's Chapel, East Point. | Do. | 90 80 | Do. | Do. | 1 Service on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912. |
| To-tsai Church, Hollywood Road. | Independent. | 400 380 | Do. | Do. | Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 3 (including Sunday School) Services on Sundays, 1 on Tuesdays, 1 on Fridays, and 1 on Saturdays at To Tsai; 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wantsai and Tanglungchau. |
| Wan-tsai. | Do. | 100 about 80 | Do. | Do. | |
| Tanglungchau. | Do. | 120 about 90 | Do. | Do. | |
| Third Street. | Protestant. | 220 100 to 150 | Do. | Do. | Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays. |

(P 3)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel. | Denomination. | Accommodation and Average Attendance. | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks. |
|---|------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd. | | | | | |
| Wesleyan, No. 31 Caine Road. | Chinese Wesleyan Church. | 250 about 200 (at Morning Service). | None. | None. | Opened in 1916. Two Services and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days. |
| Wesleyan, No. 17 Li Chit Street, Wanchai. | Wesleyan. | 80 about 50 | Do. | Do. | Removed from 97, Queen's Road East in 1920. Preaching nightly. |
| China Congregational Church, Ladder Street. | China Congregational Church. | 450 221 | Do. | Do. | Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays. |
| Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road. | United Protestant. | 360 220 | Do. | Do. | Under supervision of the London Missionary Society. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School. |
| Sham Shui Po. | Protestant. | 155 60 to 80 | Do. | Do. | Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School. |
| Shaukiwan. | Do. | 104 30 to 40 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| To Kwa Wan. | Do. | 69 30 to 40 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Wong Ny Choo. | Do. | 50 20 to 30 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| St. Louis' Chapel, Orphanage, West Point. | Roman Catholic. | 100 100 | Do. | Do. | Under the Charge of the Italian Mission. |
| St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon. | Do. | 200 40 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| St. Mary's School Chapel, Kowloon. | Do. | ..... | ..... | ..... | Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters. |
| Hunghom, Kowloon. | Do. | 60 50 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Sai Kung, New Territories. | Do. | 300 100 | Do. | Do. | Under the Charge of the Italian Mission. |
| Im-tin-tz, New Territories. | Do. | 400 180 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Wong-mow-gin, New Territories. | Do. | 100 80 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Pet-tang-chung, New Territories. | Do. | 120 60 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Ki-ling-ha, New Territories. | Do. | 150 90 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Chim-Choong, New Territories. | Do. | 120 60 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Pak-sha-liao, New Territories. | Do. | 190 180 | Do. | Do. | Do. |

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

| Name and Situation of Church or Chapel. | Denomination. | Accommodation and Average Attendance. | Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any. | Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any. | Remarks. |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| ● CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i> | | | | | |
| Chak-kang, New Territories. | Roman Catholic. | 200 130 | None. | None. | Under the Charge of the Italian Mission. |
| Tang-ka-wan, New Territories. | Do. | 130 80 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Tai-long, New Territories. | Do. | 400 250 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Lung Keuk. | Do. | 100 80 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories. | Do. | 100 25 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Tai O, New Territories. | Independent. | 60 30 | Do. | Do. | Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society. |
| Tsün Wan, New Territories. | Do. | 220 80 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Un Long, New Territories. | Do. | 220 80 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Tai Po, New Territories. | Do. | 70 40 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Lam Tsün, New Territories. | Do. | 200 60 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Sheung Shui, New Territories. | Do. | 100 10 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Sau Tin, New Territories. | Do. | 50 20 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Tün Mun, New Territories. | Do. | 100 60 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Cheung Chau, New Territories. | Do. | 85 20 | Do. | Do. | Do. |
| Wo Mui, New Territories. | Protestant. | 34 30 to 40 | Do. | Do. | Do. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . |
| Lung Kwut-tau. | Do. | 55 20 to 30 | Do. | Do. | Under supervision of the H.K. and N.T. Evangelization Society. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer. |

(Q 1)
EDUCATION, 1920.
Return of Primary Schools.

| Description of School. | Religious Denomination. | NUMBER OF PUPILS. | | | | Total (On Roll.) | Revenue of each School. | | Expenditure of each School. |
|---|---|-------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | On Roll. | | In Average Attendance. | | | School Fees. | Government Contributions. | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| I.—Government Schools. | | | | | | | | | |
| (English.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Peak School, | These Schools are in connection with no Church. | 31 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 62 | 4,293.00 | ..... | 15,159.76 |
| Praya East English School, ... | | 116 | ... | 95 | ... | 116 | 1,970.00 | ..... | 4,189.72 |
| Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians,..... | | 115 | ... | 101 | ... | 115 | 2,200.00 | ..... | 14,119.99 |
| Tai Po English School, | | 70 | ... | 53 | ... | 70 | 291.00 | ..... | 2,726.79 |
| Un Long English School, | | 36 | ... | 26 | ... | 36 | 148.50 | ..... | 2,303.57 |
| Cheung Chau English School, | | 27 | ... | 20 | ... | 27 | 124.50 | ..... | 2,234.57 |
| Total,..... | ..... | 395 | 31 | 315 | 19 | 399 | \$9,027.00 | ..... | \$40,734.40 |
| II.—Private Grant Schools. | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 Caine Road, | Roman Catholic Mission. | ... | 67 | ... | 62 | 67 | 976.00 | 256.00 | 1,311.40 |
| Holy Infancy,..... | " | 41 | 41 | 30 | 31 | 82 | 1,549.00 | 244.00 | 2,078.84 |
| Aberdeen, | " | 11 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 115.50 | 63.00 | 718.64 |
| No. 2 Taipingshan Street, | London Mission. | ... | 35 | ... | 32 | 35 | 420.00 | 302.00 | 1,294.48 |
| No. 119 Queen's Road East,... | " | ... | 84 | ... | 80 | 84 | 1,230.00 | 596.00 | 2,033.22 |
| No. 35 Pottinger Street, | " | ... | 54 | ... | 48 | 54 | 760.00 | 321.00 | 1,758.62 |
| Wantsai Chapel, (Boys), | " | 62 | ... | 50 | ... | 62 | 743.00 | 144.00 | 1,275.34 |
| Hospital Chapel, | " | 50 | ... | 40 | ... | 50 | 422.50 | 132.00 | 960.93 |
| Nos. 65 and 67 Battery Street, | " | ... | 124 | ... | 100 | 124 | 821.50 | 440.00 | 2,115.17 |
| No. 158 Reclamation Street, Yaumati,..... | " | ... | 94 | ... | 89 | 94 | 842.00 | 491.00 | 1,713.18 |
| No. 20A Aberdeen Street,..... | " | ... | 38 | ... | 33 | 38 | 342.00 | 279.00 | 899.15 |
| Tang Lung Chau Chapel,..... | " | ... | 36 | ... | 30 | 36 | 221.00 | 100.00 | 1,174.20 |
| Wantsai Chapel, (Girls), | " | ... | 87 | ... | 75 | 87 | 679.00 | 268.00 | 978.57 |
| No. 20 Pokfulam Road, | " | ... | 44 | ... | 35 | 44 | 340.00 | 321.00 | 1,339.32 |
| No. 341 Queen's Road West,... | Church Missionary Society. | ... | 50 | ... | 37 | 50 | 228.50 | 208.00 | 803.77 |
| Yaumati Chapel, | " | ... | 52 | ... | 42 | 52 | 97.00 | 184.00 | 360.10 |
| No. 232 Hollywood Road,..... | " | ... | 50 | ... | 39 | 60 | 240.00 | 210.00 | 707.30 |
| Shaukiwan,..... | " | ... | 33 | ... | 26 | 33 | 38.00 | 176.00 | 304.00 |
| No. 17 Elgin Street, | Wesleyan Mission. | ... | 56 | ... | 49 | 56 | 714.00 | 315.00 | 1,079.72 |
| Kowloon City, | Church Missionary Society. | ... | 52 | ... | 42 | 52 | 64.00 | 274.00 | 443.00 |
| No. 126 Aberdeen Street,..... | Confucian Society. | 45 | ... | 33 | ... | 45 | ... | 200.00 | 660.00 |
| No. 9 Blacksmith's Street,..... | " | 100 | ... | 72 | ... | 100 | ... | 375.00 | 1,310.00 |
| No. 6 Bridges Street, | " | 76 | ... | 64 | ... | 76 | ... | 350.00 | 1,584.00 |
| No. 52, | " | 77 | ... | 60 | ... | 77 | ... | 300.00 | 1,272.00 |
| No. 111 Canton Road, | " | 50 | ... | 39 | ... | 50 | ... | 250.00 | 810.00 |
| No. 61 Cook Street, | " | 48 | ... | 37 | ... | 48 | ... | 225.00 | 870.00 |
| Nos. 42 and 44 Des Vœux Road Central, | " | 83 | ... | 78 | ... | 83 | ... | 375.00 | 3,160.00 |
| No. 99A High Street, | " | 44 | ... | 37 | ... | 44 | ... | 200.00 | 930.00 |
| Kowloon Walled City,..... | " | 77 | ... | 44 | ... | 77 | ... | 325.00 | 990.00 |
| Lung On Street Temple, | " | 115 | ... | 80 | ... | 115 | ... | 500.00 | 960.00 |
| Lung On Street Guild Room, .. | " | 50 | ... | 40 | ... | 50 | ... | 225.00 | 870.00 |
| No. 98 Nathan Road, | " | 50 | ... | 39 | ... | 50 | ... | 225.00 | 900.00 |
| No. 208 Queen's Road East,... | " | 50 | ... | 42 | ... | 50 | ... | 250.00 | 966.00 |
| No. 373 Queen's Road West,... | " | 50 | ... | 42 | ... | 50 | ... | 250.00 | 990.00 |
| Nos. 32 & 34 Fook Tsuen Heung, | " | 91 | ... | 61 | ... | 91 | ... | 375.00 | 1,260.00 |
| No. 17 Star Street, | " | 95 | ... | 71 | ... | 95 | ... | 425.00 | 1,350.00 |
| No. 12 Tai Hang, | " | 102 | ... | 85 | ... | 102 | ... | 475.00 | 1,480.00 |
| No. 88A Wanchai Road..... | " | 50 | ... | 38 | ... | 50 | ... | 225.00 | 930.00 |
| No. 25 Water Street,..... | " | 50 | ... | 46 | ... | 50 | ... | 250.00 | 960.00 |
| No. 30 Western Street, | " | 45 | ... | 39 | ... | 45 | ... | 225.00 | 1,047.00 |
| No. 75 Wellington Street, ... | Tung Wah Hospital | 26 | ... | 20 | ... | 26 | ... | 128.00 | 998.50 |
| No. 184 Queen's Road East, ... | " | 37 | ... | 33 | ... | 37 | ... | 165.00 | 814.70 |
| No. 253 Queen's Road West,... | " | 38 | ... | 34 | ... | 38 | ... | ... | 811.90 |
| No. 14 Tai Yuen Street, | " | 44 | ... | 42 | ... | 44 | ... | 160.00 | 815.90 |
| No. 3 Centre Street, | " | 33 | ... | 30 | ... | 33 | ... | 120.00 | 822.40 |
| No. 2 Ladder Street, (ground floor) ... | " | 36 | ... | 28 | ... | 36 | ... | 93.00 | 810.23 |
| Do., (1st floor), | " | 30 | ... | 28 | ... | 30 | ... | 102.00 | 802.13 |
| No. 2 Aberdeen Street,..... | " | 23 | ... | 18 | ... | 23 | ... | 260.00 | 905.52 |
| Total, ..... | ..... | 1,779 | 1,007 | 1,405 | 859 | 2,786 | 10,843.00 | 12,377.90 | 53,429.23 |

(Q 2)

Return of Primary Schools,—Continued.

| Description of School. | Religious Denomination. | NUMBER OF PUPILS. | | | | Total (On Roll.) | Revenue of each School. | | Expenditure of each School. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | On Roll. | | In Average Attendance. | | | School Fees. | Government Contributions. | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| III.—Other Private Schools. | | | | | | | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. |
| A.—IN HONGKONG. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Schools. | | | | | | | | | |
| English Day Schools, ... 31 | | 1,969 | 5 | ... | ... | 1,974 | } | } | } |
| " Night ,, ... 76 | | 1,705 | ... | ... | ... | 1,705 | | | |
| (Vernacular.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Chinese Day Schools, ... 359 | | 10,272 | 3,447 | 9,215 | 3,008 | 13,719 | } | } | } |
| " Night ,, ... 16 | | 405 | ... | 269 | ... | 405 | | | |
| Total,..... 482 | | | | | | | | | |
| B.—IN THE NEW TERRITORIES :— | | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidised Schools, 80 | | 1,641 | 120 | 1,367 | 95 | 1,761 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Non-subsidised Schools,.. 200 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Total,..... 280 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total,..... | | 15,992 | 3,572 | 10,851 | 3,103 | 19,564 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Total, Primary Schools. | | 18,166 | 4,610 | 12,571 | 3,981 | 22,749 | \$19,870.00 | \$12,377.00 | \$94,163.63 |

Return of Secondary Schools.

| Description of School. | Religious Denomination. | NUMBER OF PUPILS. | | | | Total. (On Roll.) | Revenue of each School. | | Expenditure of each School. |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | On Roll. | | In Average Attendance. | | | School Fees. | Government Contributions. | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| I.—Government Schools. | | | | | | | | | |
| Queen's College,..... | In connection with no Church, | 656 | ... | 571 | ... | 656 | 33,020.00 | ..... | 90,787.62 |
| Kowloon British School, | } Protestant. | 61 | 61 | 43 | 43 | 122 | 2,769.00 | ..... | 15,506.91 |
| Victoria " " | | 25 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 49 | 1,164.50 | ..... | 13,414.02 |
| Belilios Public School, | } These Schools are in connection with no Church. | ... | 577 | ... | 508 | 577 | 10,492.00 | ..... | 35,658.03 |
| Saiyingpun District School, ... | | 348 | ... | 315 | ... | 348 | 9,711.00 | ..... | 22,008.15 |
| Yaumati " " ... | | 311 | ... | 263 | ... | 311 | 8,223.00 | ..... | 17,279.93 |
| Wantsai " " ... | | 233 | ... | 207 | ... | 233 | 6,297.00 | ..... | 10,285.66 |
| Ellis Kadoorie School, | | 736 | ... | 607 | ... | 736 | 19,056.00 | ..... | 35,308.21 |
| Total, ..... | ..... | 2,370 | 662 | 2,025 | 570 | 3,032 | 90,732.50 | ..... | 240,248.53 |
| II.—Private Grant Schools. | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph's College,..... | Roman Catholic Mission. | 825 | ... | 599 | ... | 825 | 23,575.00 | 20,085.00 | 253,145.50 |
| Italian Convent,..... | " | ... | 454 | ... | 408 | 454 | 9,791.50 | 10,880.00 | 22,683.72 |
| French Convent,..... | " | ... | 168 | ... | 124 | 168 | 4,280.00 | 3,445.00 | 98,512.67 |
| Diocesan Girls' School, | Church of England. | ... | 157 | ... | 123 | 157 | 20,613.29 | 3,220.00 | 30,382.62 |
| " Boys' " | " | 355 | ... | 286 | ... | 355 | 28,741.87 | 9,645.00 | 57,446.81 |
| St. Mary's School, Kowloon,... | Roman Catholic Mission. | ... | 211 | ... | 163 | 211 | 3,614.00 | 4,225.00 | 9,841.98 |
| St. Francis' School, | " | ... | 154 | ... | 133 | 154 | 3,184.50 | 3,030.00 | 10,837.66 |
| Ying Wa College, | London Mission. | 192 | ... | 147 | ... | 192 | 8,020.00 | 5,705.00 | 16,681.90 |
| St. Paul's College, | Church Missionary Society. | 433 | ... | 347 | ... | 433 | 18,175.59 | 11,100.00 | 32,372.50 |
| Foundling House, | " | ... | 52 | ... | 45 | 52 | ... | 469.00 | 2,020.41 |
| Fairlea, | " | ... | 229 | ... | 204 | 229 | 5,231.00 | 2,746.00 | 7,977.00 |
| Victoria Home and Orphanage, | " | ... | 137 | ... | 132 | 137 | 90.00 | 1,386.00 | 2,476.00 |
| Ying Wah Girls' School, | London Mission. | ... | 235 | ... | 205 | 235 | 6,503.50 | 2,079.00 | 8,953.23 |
| St. Paul's Girls' School, | Church Missionary Society. | ... | 177 | ... | 144 | 177 | 669.27 | 6,713.00 | 8,259.12 |
| Total, ..... | ..... | 1,805 | 1,974 | 1,379 | 1,681 | 3,779 | 132,489.52 | 84,728.00 | 561,591.12 |
| Grand Total, Secondary Schools, ..... | ..... | 4,175 | 2,636 | 3,404 | 2,251 | 6,811 | 223,222.02 | 84,728.00 | 801,839.65 |

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four : English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene,

(Q 3)

University of Hongkong.

| When Founded. | Legislative Authority. | No. of Students. Male. | Revenue. | | | | Total Expenditure. |
|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | From Endowments. | Students' Fees. | Government Contributions. | Donations and Bequests. | |
| 1911. | Ordinance No. 10 of 1911. | 253 | \$ 93,238.16 | \$ 61,210.00 | \$ 20,000 | \$ 13,169.25 | \$ 346,518.24 |

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st August, 1920.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1920.

| TITLE OF PUBLICATION. | CIRCULATION. |
|---|--|
| <i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually). N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> . | 1920 issue 1,800 copies (approximate). |
| NEWSPAPERS. | |
| <i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), | 400 copies. |
| * <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i> , (morning), ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening), ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i> , (evening), ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The South China Morning Post</i>, ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The Daily Bulletin</i>, ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly), ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i>, ..... | ..... |
| <i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine), | 800 copies. |
| <i>The Rock</i> (A Catholic monthly), | 1,000 copies. |
| * <i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報 ..... | ..... |
| * <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報 ..... | ..... |
| * <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 共和報 ..... | ..... |
| * <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報 ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The Chinese Commercial News</i> , (daily), 華商總會報 ..... | ..... |
| * <i>The Hongkong Shun Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 香江晨報 ..... | ..... |
| * <i>T'in Sam Pò</i> in Chinese, (weekly), 天心報 ..... | ..... |

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

| Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year. | List of coins current with relative value. | Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority. | Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation. | Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation | |
|--|--|---|--|--|----------------|
| | | | | Colonial Government. | Private Banks. |
| Demand. | The Hongkong silver dollar. | Current silver dollar no limit. | Silver dollar no estimate. | | \$ |
| s. d. | Mexican dollar. | Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2. | Subsidiary coin \$20,764,370 | Nil. | 37,459,452 |
| 3. 8½ | British dollar. | Copper cents up to \$1. | | | |
| | All of equal value. | Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hongkong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895. | | | |
| | Subsidiary coin : <i>Silver.</i> 50 cents. 20 " 10 " 5 " <i>Copper.</i> One cent. | | | | |
| | A dollar contains 100 cents. | | | | |

| Currency in which Accounts are kept. | | Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures. | Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|---|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| By Govt. | By the Public. | | Name of Bank. | Number of Establishments in the Colony. | Under what authority established. | Capital paid up. | Note Circulation in the Colony. | Amount of Deposits in the Colony. |
| Dollars and cents. | Dollars and cents. | BRITISH. | Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. | 1 | Ordinance No. 2 of 1866. | 15 million dollars. | \$ 26,397,580 | No information. |
| | | The Imperial Weights and Measures. | Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. | 1 | British Govt. Charter of 29-22-53. | £3,000,000 | 10,061,863 | |
| | | CHINESE. | Mercantile Bank of India. | 1 | ..... | £1,050,000 | 1,000,009 | |
| | | <i>Weights.</i> | International Banking Corporation. | 1 | Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901. | G. \$3,250,000 | | |
| | | <i>Avoirdupois.</i> | . | | | | | |
| | | 1 <i>Fan</i> = 0.133 oz. | Banque de l'Indo-Chine. | 1 | ..... | Frs. 68,400,000 | | |
| | | (can-dareen) | Russo-Asiatic Bank. | 1 | ..... | Rbs. 45,000,000 | | |
| | | 1 <i>T'sin</i> = 0.133 " | Yokohama Specie Bank. | 1 | ..... | Y. 100,000,000 | | |
| | | (mace) | Bank of Canton, Limited. | 1 | ..... | £989,060 | | |
| | | 1 <i>Leung</i> = 1½ " | Bank of Taiwan. | 1 | ..... | Y. 45,000,000 | | |
| | | (tael) | Netherlands-India Commercial Bank. | 1 | ..... | £1,242,112 | | |
| | | 1 <i>Kan</i> = 1½ lb. | Netherlands Trading Society. | 1 | ..... | £6,666,666 (f. 80,000,000) | | |
| | | (catty) | Banque Industrielle de Chine. | 1 | ..... | Frs. 75,000,000 | | |
| | | 1 <i>Tam</i> = 133½ " | Bank of China. | 1 | ..... | \$12,279,800 | | |
| | | (picul) | Bank of East Asia, Ltd. | 1 | ..... | \$2,000,000 | | |
| | | <i>Length.</i> | Chinese Merchants Bank, Ltd. | 1 | ..... | \$648,750 | | |
| | | 1 <i>Ch'ek</i> equal to 14½ English inches, divided into 10 <i>Ts'ün</i> and each <i>Ts'ün</i> into 10 <i>Fan</i> . | Industrial and Commercial Bank, Ltd., China Specie Bank, Ltd., and numerous native Hong doing some portion of banking business. | 1 | ..... | £49,026 | | |
| | | | | | | £96,625 | | |

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in STERLING, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the COLONY of HONGKONG, from and to each COUNTRY in the Year 1920.

| Countries. | Exports thereto. | | | Imports therefrom. | | |
|--|---|--|--------------|---|--|--------------|
| | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| United Kingdom | | | £2,192,698 | £15,818,927 | | |
| Australia | | | | £1,852,787 | | |
| New Zealand | | | | 23,570 | | |
| Canada | | | | 604,022 | | |
| India | | | | 9,449,823 | | |
| Ceylon | | | | 24,286 | | |
| Burma | | | | 663,818 | | |
| South Africa | | | | 7,818 | | |
| East Africa | | | | 7,369 | | |
| Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | | 3,974,678 | | |
| British North Borneo | | | | 332,935 | | |
| Egypt | | | | 12,102 | | |
| Gibraltar | | | | 64 | | |
| Malta | | | | 7,812 | | |
| Mauritius | | | | 29,006 | | |
| Aden | | | | 6,991 | | |
| West Indies* | | | | | | |
| | | | £23,837,685 | £16,997,081 | | |
| Mesopotamia | | | | | | £ |
| China | | | | 26,902,000 | | 818,781 |
| Japan, Korea & Formosa | | | | 12,068,286 | | 71,322,120 |
| Netherlands East Indies | | | | 13,082,066 | | 8,842,042 |
| French Indo-China | | | | 19,468,885 | | 3,657,014 |
| Siam | | | | 1,520,195 | | 12,094,180 |
| Philippine Islands | | | | 1,614,786 | | 2,691,145 |
| Vladivostok | | | | 137,500 | | 4,053,860 |
| United States of America | | | | 26,946,480 | | 3,592 |
| Central America | | | | 1,306 | | 17,086,023 |
| South America | | | | 6,130 | | 319,905 |
| North Africa | | | | 2,164 | | 756,445 |
| Madagascar | | | | 38 | | 215 |
| France | | | | 270,768 | | 615 |
| Italy | | | | 24,875 | | 449,724 |
| Spain | | | | 8,924 | | 77,184 |
| Portugal | | | | 2,563 | | 7,143 |
| Norway | | | | 75,152 |  | ..... |
| Sweden | | | | 141,541 | | 3,489 |
| Denmark | | | | 8,223 | | 2,214 |
| Holland | | | | 321,713 | | 20,697 |
| Belgium | | | | 184,958 | | 223,703 |
| Switzerland | | | | 24,654 | | 82,584 |
| Germany | | | | 54,518 | | 18 |
| Austria-Hungary | | | | 137 | | 67,238 |
| Norway | | | | 3,066 |  | ..... |
| Cuba | | | | | | 1,956 |
| Turkey | | | | | | 5,045,924 |
| Greece | | | | | | 2,414 |
| | | | £102,870,928 | | | 1,974 |
| | | | | | | £127,632,199 |

* 1919 included Cuba.

SUMMARY

| Imports. | | Exports. | |
|---|--------------|----------|--------------|
| United Kingdom..... | £15,818,927 | £ | 2,192,698 |
| British Colonies, Dominions & Protectorates ... | 16,997,081 | | 23,837,685 |
| Foreign Countries | 102,870,928 | | 127,632,199 |
| | £135,686,936 | | £153,662,582 |

* Not including South China except for Ores, and Tobacco.

NOTE.—These figures include "Treasure". Separate figures for "Treasure" are shown on pages S 10 and S 21.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920.

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | Total Quantities Imported. | Quantities Entered for Home Consumption. | Value in Sterling. | | Gross Amount received in Sterling. | Duty. Rate and when Imposed. |
|----------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | Of Total Imports. | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). | | |
| | | | | £ | | | |
| Building Materials. | United Kingdom | | | 258,472 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 76,553 | | | |
| | India ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |  |
| | Burma ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |  |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | 9,492 | | | |
| | British North Borneo | | | 216,664 | | | |
| | New Zealand | | | 29 | | | |
| | *China | | | 6,312 | | | |
| | Japan | | | 20,148 | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | 8,464 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 79,844 | | | |
| | Siam | | | 132,810 | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | 7,917 | | | |
| | United States of America | | | 69,417 | | | |
| | Italy | | | 1,223 | | | |
| | Holland | | | 4,627 | | | |
| | Belgium | | | 36,706 | | | |
| | France | | | 1,676 | | | |
| | Sweden | | | 517 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 131,412 | | | |
| Chemicals and Drugs. | Australia | | | 3,666 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 53 | | | |
| | India | | | 100,503 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | 9,477 | | | |
| | British North Borneo | | | 4,418 | | | |
| | South Africa | | | 762 | | | |
| | *China | | | 106,437 | | | |
| | Japan | | | 174,733 | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | 30,407 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 11,416 | | | |
| | Siam | | | 8 | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | 428 | | | |
| | United States of America | | | 64,285 | | | |
| | France | | | 3,865 | | | |
| | Portugal ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |  |

(S 3)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Switzerland | 1,305 |
| Norway | 411 |
| Sweden | 623 |
| Holland | 2,484 |
| Belgium..... | 755 |
| Germany | 6,468 |
| United Kingdom | 190 |
| Australia | 96 |
| Canada | 167,986 |
| India | 2,056 |
| Burmah | 817 |
| Ceylon | 76,157 |
| Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | 2,137 |
| British North Borneo | 4,029 |
| Egypt | 1,989,428 |
| *China..... | 59,440 |
| Japan | 8,947 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 289,443 |
| French Indo-China | 47,140 |
| Siam | 230 |
| Philippine Islands | 652,389 |
| United States of America | 1,556 |
| France | 200 |
| Noumea..... | 1,783 |
| North Africa..... | 16,375 |
| United Kingdom | 9,825 |
| India | 12,774 |
| Burmah | 4,078 |
| South Africa..... | 125,587 |
| Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | 453 |
| British North Borneo | 38,898 |
| *China..... | 33,674 |
| Japan, Korea and Formosa..... | 3,553 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 96,317 |
| French Indo-China | 33,078 |
| Siam | 8,625 |
| Philippine Islands | 340,150 |
| United States of America | 943 |
| Spain..... | 119,956 |
| Holland..... | 16,072 |
| Switzerland | 845 |
| France | 7,775 |
| Belgium | 28,270 |
| Germany | |

Chinese Medicines.

Dyeing & Tanning
Materials.

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—Continued.

(84)

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | Total Quantities Imported. | Quantities Entered for Home Consumption. | Value in Sterling. | | Duty. | |
|-----------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | Of Total Imports. | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). | Gross Amount Received in Sterling. | Rate and when Imposed. |
| | | | | £ | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 125,632 | | | |
| | Australia | | | 894,552 | | | |
| | New Zealand | | | 22,790 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 71,271 | | | |
| | India | | | 454,538 | | | |
| | Ceylon | | | 21,637 | | | |
| | Burma | | | 185,921 | | | |
| | South Africa | | | 2,978 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | 633,878 | | | |
| | British North Borneo | | | 54,191 | | | |
| | Mauritius | | | 28,985 | | | |
| | Aden | | | 1,544 | | | |
| | East Africa | | | 6,840 | | | |
| | Mesopotamia ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |  |
| | • China | | | 4,106,372 | | | |
| | Japan | | | 1,400,005 | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | 10,337,198 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 14,519,857 | | | |
| | Siam | | | 700,938 | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | 1,195,670 | | | |
| | United States of America | | | 1,117,050 | | | |
| | Central America | | | 1,235 | | | |
| | South America | | | 2,360 | | | |
| | Norway | | | 13,901 | | | |
| | France | | | 7,975 | | | |
| | Belgium | | | 343 | | | |
| | Portugal | | | 158 | | | |
| | Denmark | | | 3,203 | | | |
| | Holland | | | 9,604 | | | |
| | Switzerland | | | 1,192 | | | |
| | Italy | | | 3,609 | | | |
| | Norway | | | 1,215 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 47,617 | | | |
| | Australia | | | 10,411 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & F. M. S. | | | 1,872 | | | |
| | British North Borneo | | | 13,413 | | | |

Foodstuffs and Provisions.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—*Continued.*

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | Total Quantities Imported. | Quantities Entered for Home Consumption. | Value in Sterling. | | Gross Amount received in Sterling. | Duty. Rate and when Imposed. |
|--|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | Of Total Imports. | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). | | |
| Liquor, Intoxicating,— <i>Continued.</i> | Portugal | | | £ | | | |
| | Denmark | | | 1,798 | | | |
| | Holland | | | 785 | | | |
| | Belgium | | | 7,383 | | | |
| | Germany | | | 490 | | | |
| | Spain | | | 12 | | | |
| | | | | 223 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | | | | |
| | Australia | | | 407,856 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 111 | | | |
| | New Zealand | | | 21,415 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | 367 | | | |
| | British North Borneo ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |  |
| | China | | | 9,251 | | | |
| Machinery and Engines. | Japan | | | 1,301 | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | 18,966 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 19,878 | | | |
| | Siam | | | 30 | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | 964 | | | |
| | United States of America ..... |  |  | ..... |  |  |  |
| | France | | | 2,711 | | | |
| | Norway | | | 219,767 | | | |
| | Sweden | | | 195 | | | |
| | Holland | | | 147 | | | |
| | Belgium | | | 9,791 | | | |
| | Germany | | | 167 | | | |
| | Spain | | | 507 | | | |
| | Denmark | | | 634 | | | |
| | | | | 220 | | | |
| | | | | 3,245 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 1,721,283 | | | |
| | Australia | | | 98,629 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 24,602 | | | |
| | India | | | 11,670 | | | |
| | Burmah | | | 97,302 | | | |

(S7)

| | | | |
|--------------------|--|--|-----------|
| Metals. | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | 167,051 |
| | British North Borneo | | 1,328 |
| | New Zealand | | 298 |
| | Mauritius | | 21 |
| | Egypt | | 103 |
| | *China | | 135,918 |
| | Japan | | 393,964 |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | 139,710 |
| | French Indo-China | | 2,822,517 |
| | Siam | | 3,909 |
| | Philippine Islands | | 28,574 |
| | United States of America | | 1,605,986 |
| | Norway | | 101 |
| | France | | 5,277 |
| | Sweden | | 29,802 |
| | Holland | | 20,664 |
| | Belgium | | 5,191 |
| | Germany | | 9,655 |
| | Italy | | 4,148 |
| Minerals and Ores. | United Kingdom | | 464 |
| | China | | 77,588 |
| | French Indo-China | | 178 |
| | United States of America | | 671 |
| | United Kingdom | | 304 |
| Nuts and Seeds. | Australia | | 8 |
| | India | | 1,282 |
| | Burmah | | 24,702 |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | 262,177 |
| | British North Borneo | | 6,893 |
| | *China | | 1,280,983 |
| | Japan | | 7,999 |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | 41,647 |
| | French Indo-China | | 38,976 |
| | Siam | | 14,246 |
| | Philippine Islands | | 19,133 |
| | United States of America | | 4,075 |
| | France | | 18,697 |
| | United Kingdom | | 99,070 |
| | Australia | | 4,777 |
| | India | | 18,213 |
| | Burmah | | 6,280 |
| Oils and Fats. | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | 254,663 |
| | British North Borneo | | 82 |
| | United Kingdom | | 99,070 |

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—Continued.

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | Total Quantities Imported. | Quantities Entered for Home Consumption. | Value in Sterling. | | Gross Amount received in Sterling. | Duty. |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|
| | | | | Of Total Imports. | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). | | |
| Oils and Fats,— Continued. | *China..... | | | 815,053 | | | |
| | Japan | | | 26,259 | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | 1,571,539 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 82,257 | | | |
| | Siam | | | 867 | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | 10,408 | | | |
| | United States of America | | | 3,093,151 | | | |
| | France | | | 3,067 | | | |
| | Italy | | | 3,780 | | | |
| | Portugal | | | 464 | | | |
| | Holland | | | 3,531 | | | |
| | Belgium..... | | | 41 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 168,496 | | | |
| | Australia | | | 10,303 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 123 | | | |
| Paints. | India | | | 322 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | | | | |
| | *China..... | | | 2,509 | | | |
| | Japan..... | | | 6,159 | | | |
| | Sweden | | | 15,980 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 405 | | | |
| | Siam | | | 75,571 | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | 506 | | | |
| | United States of America | | | 59 | | | |
| | France | | | 50,606 | | | |
| | Holland | | | 3 | | | |
| | Germany | | | 4,259 | | | |
| | Italy | | | 2,340 | | | |
| | | | | 54 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 9,990,550 | | | |
| Piece Goods. | Australia | | | 4,974 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 2 | | | |
| | India | | | 16,062 | | | |

(8 8)

(89)

| | | 3rd August, 1916. | | per lb. |
|--------------------|--|--|--|---------|
| Piece Goods. | British North Borneo | 353 | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | 15,871 | | |
| | *China..... | 2,550,679 | | |
| | Japan, Korea & Formosa..... | 1,466,865 | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | 407 | | |
| | French Indo-China | 5,304 | | |
| | Siam | 112,197 | | |
| | Philippine Islands | 44,953 | | |
| | United States of America | 158,841 | | |
| | France | 8,048 | | |
| Railway Materials. | Holland | 98,980 | | |
| | Belgium | 4,771 | | |
| | Germany | 2,060 | | |
| | Italy | 1,955 | | |
| | United Kingdom | 2,538 | | |
| | Australia | 5,740 | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | 148 | | |
| | *China..... | 2,349 | | |
| | Japan, Korea and Formosa..... | 501 | | |
| | Siam | 1,380 | | |
| Tobacco. | Philippine Islands | 1,898 | | |
| | United States of America | 46,937 | | |
| | United Kingdom | 183,096 | | |
| | Australia | 11 | | |
| | India | 64 | | |
| | Burma..... | 148,515 | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | 24,034 | | |
| | Aden | 5,447 | | |
| | Egypt | 7,075 | | |
| | British North Borneo | 2,110 | | |
| | Malta..... | 7,772 | | |
| | China..... | 340,255 | | |
| | Japan | 95 | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | 13,621 | | |
| | French Indo-China | 356 | | |
| | Siam | 42 | | |
| | Philippine Islands | 100,918 | | |
| | United States of America | 269,518 | | |
| | France | 41 | | |
| | Holland..... | 14,588 | | |
| | Belgium | 394 | | |
| | Central America | 50 | | |
| | | † £137,242 | | |
| | | Cigars, value \$2.20 and over per lb and all Snuff\$ 1.50 Cigars value \$1.60 and over and under \$2.20 per lb ..... .70 Tobacco and Cigarettes value \$1.60 and over per lb ..... .70 Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes value \$1.10 and over and under \$1.60 per lb..... .30 Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes value 60 cents and over and under \$1.10 per lb..... .20 All Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes not otherwise provided for..... .10 | | |

† Revenue collected in Local Currency converted at \$1=4.54 average Hongkong Treasury rate for 1920

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—Continued.

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | Total Quantities Imported. | Quantities Entered for Home Consumption. | Value in Sterling. | | Gross Amount received in Sterling. | Duty. |
|------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------|
| | | | | Of Total Imports. | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). | | |
| Treasure. | United Kingdom | | | £ | | | |
| | Australia | | | 595,523 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 305,155 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | 351,280 | | | |
| | India | | | 989,635 | | | |
| | *China..... | | | 163,105 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 12,234,402 | | | |
| | Siam | | | 160,612 | | | |
| | Vladivostok..... | | | 45,348 | | | |
| | United States of America | | | 137,500 | | | |
| Vehicles. | France | | | 16,756,317 | | | |
| | | | | 15,457 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 40,682 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 14,926 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | 1,737 | | | |
| | British North Borneo | | | 29 | | | |
| | *China | | | 32,663 | | | |
| | Japan | | | 10,153 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 2,429 | | | |
| | France | | | 20 | | | |
| Wearing Apparel. | Philippine Islands | | | 13,365 | | | |
| | United States of America | | | 224,133 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | 217,124 | | | |
| | Australia | | | 3,297 | | | |
| | Canada | | | 344 | | | |
| | India | | | 4,877 | | | |
| | Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | | | | | | |
| | Burmah | | | 7,315 | | | |
| | *China..... | | | 266 | | | |
| Wearing Apparel. | Japan | | | 61,467 | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | 300,513 | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | 783 | | | |
| | | | | 893 | | | |

(S 11)

| | |
|---|------------|
| Siam | 210 |
| Philippine Islands | 5,477 |
| United States of America | 81,892 |
| France | 7,756 |
| Sweden | 52 |
| Holland | 1,008 |
| Germany | 449 |
| United Kingdom | 1,400,332 |
| Australia | 500,201 |
| Canada | 19,743 |
| India | 8,498,172 |
| Ceylon | 1,832 |
| Burma | 185,002 |
| East Africa | 529 |
| Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States | 1,360,230 |
| New Zealand | 65 |
| Gibraltar | 64 |
| British North Borneo | 29,445 |
| Egypt | 840 |
| China | 2,057,985 |
| Japan | 55,565,581 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 278,065 |
| French Indo-China | 923,302 |
| Siam | 427,463 |
| Philippine Islands | 159,850 |
| United States of America | 1,621,357 |
| South America | 3,770 |
| North Africa | 381 |
| France | 128,037 |
| Italy | 8,317 |
| Spain | 7,528 |
| Norway | 59,612 |
| Sweden | 100,308 |
| Denmark | 990 |
| Holland | 23,119 |
| Switzerland | 7,390 |
| Belgium | 116,915 |
| Germany | 10,319 |
| Austria Hungary | 137 |
| Portugal | 143 |
| Central America | 21 |
| Noumea | 1,651 |
| Madagascar | 38 |

Sundries.

Sundries.

* Does not include South China.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920.

(S 12)

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|----------------------|--|---|--|--------|---|--|---------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | £ |
| | | | | | | | 2,686 |
| | | | | | | | 9,766 |
| | | | | | | | 7,270 |
| | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | 16,799 |
| | | | | | | | 193,162 |
| | | | | | | | 9,615 |
| | | | | | | | 235 |
| | | | | | | | 464,487 |
| | | | | | | | 15,601 |
| | | | | | | | 309,780 |
| | | | | | | | 107,052 |
| | | | | | | | 4,902 |
| | | | | | | | 97,337 |
| | | | | | | | 7,141 |
| | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | | 109,346 |
| | | | | | | | 3,231 |
| | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | 47,928 |
| | | | | | | | 2,174 |
| | | | | | | | 50,882 |
| | | | | | | | 1,306 |
| | | | | | | | 94 |
| | | | | | | | 369,981 |
| | | | | | | | 4,154 |
| | | | | | | | 8,834 |
| | | | | | | | 56,575 |
| | | | | | | | 6,499 |
| | | | | | | | 2,280 |
| | | | | | | | 340,312 |
| | | | | | | | 35 |
| Building Materials. | United Kingdom | | | | | | |
| | Australia | | | | | | |
| | India | | | | | | |
| | Canada | | | | | | |
| | Burma | | | | | | |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | | | | | | |
| | British North Borneo | | | | | | |
| | Mauritius | | | | | | |
| | China | | | | | | |
| | Japan | | | | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | |
| | Siam | | | | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | |
| | Central America | | | | | | |
| | United Kingdom | | | | | | |
| Chemicals and Drugs. | Australia | | | | | | |
| | New Zealand | | | | | | |
| | Canada | | | | | | |
| | India | | | | | | |
| | Burma | | | | | | |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | | | | | | |
| | British North Borneo | | | | | | |
| | Mauritius | | | | | | |
| | China | | | | | | |
| | Japan | | | | | | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | |
| | Siam | | | | | | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | |
| | Central America | | | | | | |

(S 13)

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Cuba | 107,048 ² |
| France | 121 |
| Holland..... | 3,835 |
| Belgium | |
| United Kingdom | 31,541 |
| Australia | 22,719 |
| New Zealand | 858 |
| Canada | 23,081 |
| India | 40,124 |
| Ceylon | 1,782 |
| Burma..... | 29,082 |
| South Africa..... | 2,308 |
| Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 279,063 |
| British North Borneo | 4,101 |
| West Indies | 379 |
| Mauritius | 2,904 |
| Egypt | 11,811 |
| East Africa | 25 |
| Aden | 261 |
| Mesopotamia..... | 24 |
| China | 1,131,137 |
| Japan | 149,719 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 88,007 |
| French Indo-China | 420,417 |
| Siam | 51,567 |
| Philippine Islands | 18,940 |
| United States of America | 217,708 |
| Central America | 6,340 |
| South America..... | 8,811 |
| Cuba | 5,965 |
| Madagascar | 53 |
| France | 9,733 |
| Germany | 189 |
| Turkey | 3 |
| Noumea | 15 |
| Italy | 19,584 |
| Denmark | 6,903 |
| Holland | 8,136 |
| United Kingdom | 517 |
| Australia | 333 |
| Canada | 3 |
| India | 35,218 |
| Burma..... | 4,751 |
| Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 7,261 |

Chinese Medicines.

Dyeing and Tanning
Materials.

* Does not include South China.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—*Continued.*

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). |
|--|--|---|--|--------|---|--|------------|---|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | |
| Dyeing and Tanning Materials,— <i>Contd.</i> | British North Borneo | | | | | | £ | |
| | Mauritius | | | | | | 291 | |
| | China..... | | | | | | 22 | |
| | Japan | | | | | | 767,612 | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | 11,591 | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | 1,772 | |
| | Siam | | | | | | 39,805 | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | | 431 | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | 116 | |
| | Central America | | | | | | 1,072 | |
| | Cuba | | | | | | 28 | |
| | Holland..... | | | | | | 112 | |
| | | | | | | | 25,869 | |
| | United Kingdom | | | | | | 254,223 | |
| | Australia | | | | | | 345,961 | |
| Foodstuffs and Provisions. | New Zealand | | | | | | 49,172 | |
| | Canada | | | | | | 833,922 | |
| | India | | | | | | 927,419 | |
| | Ceylon | | | | | | 245,893 | |
| | Burma | | | | | | 129,902 | |
| | South Africa | | | | | | 227,243 | |
| | East Africa | | | | | | 1,076 | |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States... .. | | | | | | 1,516,371 | |
| | British North Borneo | | | | | | 36,945 | |
| | West Indies | | | | | | 3,497 | |
| | Gibraltar | | | | | | 84,813 | |
| | Mauritius | | | | | | 46,658 | |
| | Egypt | | | | | | 627,541 | |
| | Aden | | | | | | 38 | |
| | Mesopotamia..... | | | | | | 814,030 | |
| | China | | | | | | 19,747,199 | |
| | Japan | | | | | | 2,004,213 | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | 455,180 | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | 1,461,810 | |
| | Siam | | | | | | 303,085 | |

(8 14)

(S 15)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Philippine Islands | 2,207,554 |
| Vladivostok | 2,613 |
| United States of America | 5,622,916 |
| Central America | 215,572 |
| South America | 429,640 |
| Cuba | 4,917,854 |
| Noumea | 672 |
| Madagascar | 191 |
| France | 63,990 |
| Italy | 38,694 |
| Denmark | 557 |
| Holland | 13,783 |
| Belgium | 21,200 |
| Germany | 14,186 |
| Switzerland | 6 |
| Sweden | 1,078 |
| Greece | 1,821 |
| Norway | 1 |
| India | 979 |
| Burmah | 3 |
| Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 3,507 |
| British North Borneo | 208 |
| Mesopotamia | 743 |
| China | 897,942 |
| Japan | 9,228 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 988 |
| French Indo-China | 5,933 |
| Siam | 12,081 |
| United States of America | 26 |
| United Kingdom | 253 |
| Australia | 1,562 |
| New Zealand | 230 |
| Canada | 777 |
| India | 740 |
| Ceylon | 1,287 |
| Burmah | 10,640 |
| South Africa | 444 |
| East Africa | 86 |
| Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 96,058 |
| British North Borneo | 4,354 |
| West Indies | 16 |
| Mauritius | 1,260 |
| China | 248,461 |
| Japan | 6,897 |

Fuel.

Hardware.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—Continued.

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). |
|------------------------|--|---|--|--------|---|--|---------|---|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | |
| Hardware,—Contd. | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | 20,866 | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | 123,095 | |
| | Siam | | | | | | 57,192 | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | | 5,915 | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | 7,723 | |
| | Central America | | | | | | 562 | |
| | South America | | | | | | 158 | |
| | Cuba | | | | | | 269 | |
| | Holland | | | | | | 17 | |
| | Belgium | | | | | | 10 | |
| | Noumea | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Madagascar | | | | | | 4 | |
| | Sweden | | | | | | 16 | |
| | United Kingdom | | | | | | 82 | |
| | Australia | | | | | | 11,550 | |
| Liquors, Intoxicating. | New Zealand | | | | | | 2,237 | |
| | Canada | | | | | | 82,597 | |
| | India | | | | | | 601 | |
| | Burma | | | | | | 9,722 | |
| | South Africa | | | | | | 32 | |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | | | | | | 58,536 | |
| | British North Borneo | | | | | | 13,944 | |
| | East Africa | | | | | | 35 | |
| | Mauritius | | | | | | 319 | |
| | China | | | | | | 373,193 | |
| | Japan | | | | | | 8,838 | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | 11,379 | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | 14,789 | |
| | Siam | | | | | | 2,843 | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | | 6,670 | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | 48,115 | |
| | Central America | | | | | | 6,270 | |
| | Cuba | | | | | | 3,315 | |
| | France | | | | | | 313 | |

(8 17)

| | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|
| Machinery and Engines. | United Kingdom | 13,931 |
| | Australia | 1,196 |
| | India | 1,055 |
| | Burmah | 59 |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 11,144 |
| | British North Borneo | 5,172 |
| | China | 134,360 |
| | Japan | 2,929 |
| | Netherlands East Indies | 1,895 |
| | French Indo-China | 21,742 |
| | Siam | 1,900 |
| | Philippine Islands | 7,844 |
| | Holland | 1,179 |
| | United States of America | 362 |
| | South America | 3 |
| | United Kingdom | 944,567 |
| | Australia | 2,704 |
| | India | 434 |
| | Burmah | 7,074 |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 106,716 |
| Metals. | British North Borneo | 5593 |
| | Aden | 98 |
| | China | 24,39,863 |
| | Japan | 640,265 |
| | Netherlands East Indies | 216,925 |
| | French Indo-China | 388,910 |
| | Siam | 38,248 |
| | Philippine Islands | 27,919 |
| | United States of America | 1,551,441 |
| | France | 12,143 |
| | Holland | 733 |
| | Madagascar | 46 |
| | United Kingdom | 112,482 |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 5,015 |
| | China | 7,279 |
| | Japan | 18,914 |
| | Italy | 424 |
| | United States of America | 185,986 |
| | France | 10,943 |
| Minerals and Ores. | Holland | 15,326 |
| | Germany | 12,933 |
| | Sweden | 4 |
| | United Kingdom | 112,482 |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 5,015 |
| | China | 7,279 |
| | Japan | 18,914 |
| | Italy | 424 |
| | United States of America | 185,986 |
| | France | 10,943 |
| | Holland | 15,326 |
| | Germany | 12,933 |
| | Sweden | 4 |

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—*Continued.*

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). |
|-----------------|---|---|--|--------|---|--|---------|---|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | |
| Nuts and Seeds. | United Kingdom | | | | | | 44,024 | |
| | Australia | | | | | | 27,249 | |
| | New Zealand..... | | | | | | 4,783 | |
| | Canada | | | | | | 15,799 | |
| | India | | | | | | 509 | |
| | Burma | | | | | | 3,730 | |
| | South Africa..... | | | | | | 176 | |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States..... | | | | | | 67,985 | |
| | British North Borneo | | | | | | 1,200 | |
| | West Indies | | | | | | 82 | |
| | Mauritius | | | | | | 751 | |
| | East Africa | | | | | | + | |
| | Egypt | | | | | | 11,437 | |
| | China..... | | | | | | 842,713 | |
| | Japan | | | | | | 20,057 | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | 8,115 | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | 61,590 | |
| | Siam | | | | | | 47,510 | |
| | Philippine Islands..... | | | | | | 52,703 | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | 238,879 | |
| | Central America | | | | | | 2,361 | |
| | South America | | | | | | 3,827 | |
| | France | | | | | | 18,835 | |
| | Holland..... | | | | | | 26,482 | |
| | Belgium..... | | | | | | 1,519 | |
| | Cuba | | | | | | 2,295 | |
| | Italy | | | | | | 7,104 | |
| | Germany | | | | | | 1,177 | |
| | Turkey | | | | | | 943 | |
| | Noumea | | | | | | 41 | |
| | Madagascar | | | | | | 2 | |
| | United Kingdom | | | | | | 113,206 | |
| | Australia | | | | | | 46,374 | |

(S 18)

(S 19)

| | |
|--|-----------|
| New Zealand | 1,423 |
| Canada | 18,592 |
| India | 2,599 |
| Burmah | 4,113 |
| South Africa..... | 2,439 |
| Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States..... | 219,424 |
| British North Borneo | 17,415 |
| West Indies | 128 |
| Mauritius | 17,404 |
| Egypt | 262 |
| Ceylon | 24 |
| East Africa | 110 |
| China..... | 3,487,215 |
| Japan | 372,101 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 48,044 |
| French Indo-China | 210,866 |
| Siam | 232,074 |
| Philippine Islands | 360,577 |
| Cuba | 2,605 |
| United States of America..... | 783,617 |
| Central America | 2,579 |
| South America | 176,825 |
| France | 25,343 |
| Italy | 4,681 |
| Spain..... | 694 |
| Holland..... | 8,170 |
| Belgium..... | 1,943 |
| Germany | 8,337 |
| Noumea..... | 17 |
| United Kingdom | 1,329 |
| Australia | 3,236 |
| India | 18,093 |
| Burmah | 2,389 |
| Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States..... | 7,353 |
| British North Borneo | 342 |
| Mauritius | 54 |
| China..... | 389,383 |
| Japan..... | 12,463 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 1,747 |
| French Indo-China | 25,415 |
| Siam | 2,330 |
| Philippine Islands | 1,665 |
| United States of America..... | 404 |
| France | 352 |
| Central America | 36 |

Oils and Fats.

Paints.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—Continued.

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|--------------|--|---|--|---|--|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| Piece Goods. | United Kingdom | | | | | 2,612 |
| | Australia | | | | | 17,077 |
| | New Zealand | | | | | 5,203 |
| | Canada | | | | | 2,729 |
| | India | | | | | 809,306 |
| | Ceylon | | | | | 9,836 |
| | Burmah | | | | | 73,131 |
| | South Africa | | | | | 18,186 |
| | East Africa | | | | | 3,659 |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | | | | | 400,868 |
| | British North Borneo | | | | | 27,720 |
| | West Indies | | | | | 1,594 |
| | Gibraltar | | | | | 21,542 |
| | Mauritius | | | | | 10,417 |
| | Egypt | | | | | 7,330 |
| | China | | | | | 4,987,105 |
| | Japan | | | | | 189,338 |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | 706,574 |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | 1,703,307 |
| | Siam | | | | | 450,260 |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | 707,434 |
| | Cuba | | | | | 39,625 |
| | United States of America | | | | | 56,340 |
| | Central America | | | | | 40,723 |
| | South America | | | | | 13,501 |
| | Madagascar | | | | | 51 |
| | France | | | | | 7,740 |
| | Denmark | | | | | 266 |
| | Spain | | | | | 2,858 |
| | Belgium | | | | | 1,582 |
| | Noumea | | | | | 236 |
| | Sweden | | | | | 40 |
| | North Africa | | | | | 215 |

(S 20)

Piece Goods.

| | | |
|--------------------|--|------------|
| Railway Materials. | United Kingdom | 23 |
| | British North Borneo | 53 |
| | China | 36,974 |
| | Japan | 2,071 |
| | United States of America | 189 |
| | | |
| | United Kingdom | 59,367 |
| | Australia | 6,464 |
| | New Zealand | 4 |
| | Canada | 5,319 |
| | India | 14,527 |
| | Ceylon | 899 |
| | Burmah | 7,972 |
| | South Africa | 1,196 |
| | East Africa | 35 |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | |
| | British North Borneo | 1,015,334 |
| | Aden | 30,568 |
| | Gibraltar | 1,167 |
| | Egypt | 2,961 |
| | China | 141,766 |
| | Japan | 1,027,082 |
| | Netherlands East Indies | 26,532 |
| | French Indo-China | 291,705 |
| | Siam | 227,516 |
| | Philippine Islands | 193,400 |
| | Cuba | 4,675 |
| | United States of America | 14,625 |
| | Central America | 67,795 |
| | South America | 1,585 |
| | France | 56,580 |
| | Italy | 42,556 |
| | Denmark | 2,672 |
| | Holland | 233 |
| | Belgium | 30,092 |
| | Turkey | 9,022 |
| | Germany | 57 |
| | Sweden | 24,321 |
| | Norway | 26 |
| | | 2,728 |
| | India | 257,287 |
| | Burmah | 4,507 |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 1,383,263 |
| | Mauritius | 10,133,659 |
| | China | 3,908 |
| | | 18,137,655 |

Tobacco.

Treasure.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—Continued.

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). |
|------------------|--|---|--|--------|---|--|-----------|---|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | |
| Treasure,—Contd. | Japan | | | | | | 4,253,116 | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | 802,620 | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | 2,838,974 | |
| | Siam | | | | | | 881,892 | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | | 38,160 | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | 6,557,604 | |
| Vehicles. | United Kingdom | | | | | | 2,261 | |
| | India | | | | | | 779 | |
| | Ceylon | | | | | | 9 | |
| | Canada | | | | | | 1,513 | |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | | | | | | 7,726 | |
| | China..... | | | | | | 87,042 | |
| | Japan..... | | | | | | 1,115 | |
| | Netherlands East Indies | | | | | | 78 | |
| | French Indo-China | | | | | | 16,785 | |
| | Siam | | | | | | 1,246 | |
| | Philippine Islands | | | | | | 484 | |
| | United States of America | | | | | | 35 | |
| | Denmark | | | | | | 17 | |
| | Holland | | | | | | 548 | |
| | United Kingdom | | | | | | 3,346 | |
| | Australia | | | | | | 40,289 | |
| | New Zealand | | | | | | 417 | |
| | Canada | | | | | | 7,029 | |
| | India | | | | | | 60,333 | |
| | Ceylon | | | | | | 559 | |
| | Burmah | | | | | | 16,266 | |
| | South Africa..... | | | | | | 2,987 | |
| | East Africa | | | | | | 345 | |
| | Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | | | | | | 110,524 | |

Wearing Apparel.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| British North Borneo | 2,450 |
| West Indies | 894 |
| Gibraltar | 125 |
| Mauritius | 13,939 |
| Egypt | 57 |
| Mesopotamia..... | 201 |
| China..... | 755,398 |
| Japan | 5,239 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 81,556 |
| French Indo-China | 125,898 |
| Siam | 33,717 |
| Philippine Islands | 22,860 |
| Cuba | 41,068 |
| United States of America | 77,314 |
| Central America | 10,983 |
| South America | 21,389 |
| France | 375 |
| Holland | 175 |
| Germany | 2 |
| Nouveau..... | 163 |
| Madagascar | 223 |

Sundries.

| | |
|--|------------|
| United Kingdom | 494,902 |
| Australia | 107,027 |
| New Zealand..... | 18,857 |
| Canada | 65,454 |
| India | 687,833 |
| Ceylon | 13,610 |
| Burma | 123,733 |
| South Africa..... | 35,723 |
| East Africa | 930 |
| Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States | 1,204,130 |
| British North Borneo | 28,936 |
| West Indies | 1416 |
| Gibraltar | 1,356 |
| Mauritius | 24,404 |
| Egypt | 9,531 |
| Mesopotamia | 3,723 |
| Aden | 174 |
| Malta..... | 23 |
| China..... | 14,970,019 |
| Japan | 1,087,661 |
| Netherlands East Indies | 600,949 |
| French Indo-China | 4,243,681 |
| Siam | 370,168 |
| Philippine Islands | 490,727 |
| Vladivostok..... | 979 |

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1920,—*Continued.*

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | | Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially). |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|--------|---|--|-----------|---|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | |
| <i>Sundries.—Contd.</i> | United States of America | | | | | | 1,291,044 | |
| | Central America | | | | | | 32,543 | |
| | South America | | | | | | 45,711 | |
| | Madagascar | | | | | | 45 | |
| | France | | | | | | 150,353 | |
| | Italy | | | | | | 4,025 | |
| | Spain | | | | | | 3,591 | |
| | Denmark | | | | | | 12,921 | |
| | Holland | | | | | | 93,072 | |
| | Belgium | | | | | | 43,473 | |
| | Norway | | | | | | 811 | |
| | Cuba | | | | | | 18,189 | |
| | Switzerland | | | | | | 12 | |
| | Germany | | | | | | 6,093 | |
| | Turkey | | | | | | 1,411 | |
| | Sweden | | | | | | 1,050 | |
| | Greece | | | | | | 153 | |
| | Norway | | | | | | 760 | |

Full details will be found in the Trade Returns of the Colony published separately.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

| | | ₹ | c. | to | ₹ | c. |
|--|--------------------|--------|----|----|--------|----|
| Wheaten Flour, | per bag of 50 lbs. | 3.80 | | to | 4.50 | |
| " Bread, | per lb. | 0.10 | | to | 0.12 | |
| Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter) | per head, | 30.00 | | to | 90.00 | |
| Horses, | " | 120.00 | | to | 300.00 | |
| Sheep, | " | 12.00 | | to | 16.00 | |
| Goats, (for slaughter), | " | 7.00 | | to | 9.00 | |
| Swine, | per picul, | 21.00 | | to | 26.00 | |
| Milk, | per pint, | 0.12 | | to | 0.15 | |
| Butter, Fresh, supply very limited, | per lb. | 1.00 | | to | 1.10 | |
| " Salt, | " | 0.60 | | to | 0.80 | |
| Cheese, | " | 0.59 | | to | 0.75 | |
| Beef, (native), | " | 0.20 | | to | 0.22 | |
| " (Australian, frozen), | " | ... | | to | 0.40 | |
| Mutton, (native), | " | 0.30 | | to | 0.32 | |
| " (Australian, frozen), | " | 0.35 | | to | ... | ⁵ |
| Pork, (native), | " | 0.28 | | to | 0.30 | |
| " (Australian, frozen), | " | 0.40 | | to | ... | ⁵ |
| Rice, | " | 0.06 | | to | 0.09 | |
| Coffee, (raw), | " | 0.35 | | to | 0.45 | |
| Tea, | " | 0.50 | | to | 1.00 | |
| Sugar, | " | 0.15 | | to | 0.20 | |
| Salt, (Table), | in 2-lb. jar, | 0.30 | | to | 0.40 | |
| Wine, | per dozen quarts, | 16.50 | | to | 45.00 | |
| Brandy, | " | 27.50 | | to | 33.00 | |
| Beet, | " | 3.30 | | to | 5.00 | |
| " | " pints, | 2.00 | | to | 3.00 | |
| Tobacco, (Tins), | per lb. | 2.80 | | to | 3.00 | |
| " (Cakes) | " | 0.25 | | to | 0.35 | |

⁵ Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

N/.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

N/.

(V 1)

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----|--|-----|--|----|-----------------------------|-----|
| AERATED WATERS. | | CURRIE POWDER. | | IRON WARE. | | RATTAN WARE. | |
| Victoria, | 3 | Victoria, | 6 | Victoria, | 88 | Victoria, | 120 |
| Yaumati, | 1 | | | Yaumati, | 11 | Yaumati, | 29 |
| ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS. | | DISTILLERIES. | | Aberdeen, | 11 | Sham Shui Po, | 5 |
| Victoria, | 9 | Victoria, | 3 | Shauiwan, | 4 | Tsim Sha Tsui, | 16 |
| BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES. | | Sham Shui Po, | 2 | Sham Shui Po, | 31 | ROPE AND SAIL WORKS. | |
| Victoria, | 60 | Shauiwan, | 3 | IVORY CARVING. | | Victoria, | 11 |
| Yaumati, | 1 | Po Toi Island, | 1 | Victoria, | 1 | Yaumati, | 10 |
| Sham Shui Po, | 10 | DOCKS (including Shipbuilding). | | Yaumati, | 1 | Aberdeen, | 5 |
| BAMBOO WARE. | | Victoria, | 1 | JINRICKSHAS. | | Shauiwan, | 1 |
| Victoria, Manufacturers and Dealers, } | 16 | Hung Hom, | 3 | Victoria, | 22 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 |
| Sham Shui Po, | 2 | Shauiwan, | 1 | Tsim Sha Tsui, | 3 | SANDALWOOD WARE. | |
| Shauiwan, | 5 | Aberdeen, | 1 | Yaumati, | 1 | Victoria, | 19 |
| Yaumati, | 20 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 | KNITTING FACTORY. | | SAPAN WOOD. | |
| BOAT BUILDING. | | DYEING. | | Victoria, | 4 | Victoria, | 4 |
| Victoria, | 6 | Victoria, | 7 | Tsim Sha Tsui, | 2 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 |
| Tsim Sha Tsui, | 2 | Yaumati, | 2 | Yaumati, | 11 | SOAP. | |
| Yaumati, | 3 | ELECTRO-PLATING. | | Hung Hom, | 1 | Victoria, | 2 |
| Aberdeen, | 15 | Victoria, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 | Yaumati, | 2 |
| Shauiwan, | 14 | ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING. | | LANTERNS. | | SODA FACTORY. | |
| Hung Hom, | 1 | Victoria, | 7 | Victoria, | 11 | Yaumati, | 5 |
| Sham Shui Po, | 57 | Yaumati, | 19 | Yaumati, | 4 | Victoria, | 1 |
| BOILERS. | | Shauiwan, | 2 | LARD. | | SOY. | |
| Victoria, | 6 | Sham Shui Po, | 3 | Victoria, | 12 | Victoria, | 2 |
| Shauiwan, | 1 | FIRE CRACKERS. | | Yaumati, | 4 | Aberdeen, | 1 |
| Yaumati, | 5 | Yaumati, | 1 | LEATHER BOXES. | | Shauiwan, | 4 |
| BOX MAKERS. | | FEATHER FACTORIES. | | Victoria, | 4 | Yaumati, | 6 |
| Victoria, | 96 | Yaumati, | 2 | MAT BAGS. | | Hung Hom, | 2 |
| Yaumati, | 7 | FURNITURE. | | Yaumati, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 2 |
| Tsim Sha Tsui, | 3 | Victoria, | 170 | MATS. | | SPECTACLES. | |
| BRICKS AND TILES. | | Tsim Sha Tsui, | 5 | Victoria, | 11 | Victoria, | 6 |
| Victoria, (Tiles), | 12 | Yaumati, | 29 | MIRRORS. | | STRAW HAT FACTORY. | |
| Aberdeen, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 7 | Victoria, | 16 | Victoria, | 3 |
| BRASS WARE. | | GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED. | | Yaumati, | 2 | SUGAR REFINERIES. | |
| Yaumati, | 8 | Victoria, | 7 | MOAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE. | | Victoria, | 1 |
| Sham Shui Po, | 7 | Yaumati, | 3 | Victoria, | 3 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 |
| CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS. | | GLASS. | | NUT OIL. | | Shauiwan, | 1 |
| Victoria, | 5 | Victoria, | 13 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 | Yaumati, | 3 |
| CARVING. | | GOLD AND SILVER WARE. | | Victoria, | 2 | TANNERIES. | |
| Victoria, | 11 | Victoria, | 100 | OARS. | | Hung Hom, | 7 |
| Aberdeen, | 2 | Yaumati, | 10 | Victoria, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 3 |
| Sham Shui Po, | 2 | Shauiwan, | 6 | Yaumati, | 3 | TIN BEATING. | |
| CEMENT. | | Aberdeen, | 7 | Sham Shui Po, | 2 | Yaumati, | 14 |
| Hung Hom, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 3 | Shauiwan, | 3 | Victoria, | 3 |
| CHATTY MAKERS. | | GOLD BEATING. | | Aberdeen, | 4 | Shauiwan, | 1 |
| Yaumati, | 3 | Victoria, | 6 | OIL CAKES. | | Sham Shui Po, | 1 |
| CIGARS. | | Sham Shui Po, | 2 | Yaumati, | 2 | TIN FOUNDRIES. | |
| Victoria, | 4 | GOLD LEAF. | | OPIMUM, PREPARED. | | Victoria, | 10 |
| Yaumati, | 3 | Victoria, | 5 | Victoria, | 1 | Yaumati, | 2 |
| CIGAR BOXES. | | HAND WEAVING. | | ORNAMENTAL MASONS. | | TINNED PROVISIONS. | |
| Yaumati, | 2 | Hung Hom, | 1 | Victoria, | 3 | Victoria, | 2 |
| CLOCKS. | | ICE WORKS. | | Hung Hom, | 1 | Yaumati, | 1 |
| Victoria, | 30 | Yaumati, | 1 | Aberdeen, | 1 | TOBACCO. | |
| Aberdeen, | 2 | Victoria, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 3 | Victoria, | 6 |
| Yaumati, | 8 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 | Yaumati, | 2 | Yaumati, | 3 |
| Hung Hom, | 3 | IMAGES. | | PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES. | | UMBRELLAS. | |
| Sham Shui Po, | 1 | Victoria, | 1 | Victoria, | 45 | Victoria, | 21 |
| Tsim Sha Tsui, | 2 | Aberdeen, | 3 | Yaumati, | 7 | VARNISH. | |
| CLOG MAKERS. | | Yaumati, | 2 | PAPER FACTORY. | | Victoria, | 1 |
| Yaumati, | 16 | Shauiwan, | 1 | Aberdeen, | 1 | VERMILION WORKS. | |
| COPPER WARE. | | INCENSE STICKS. | | Yaumati, | 1 | Victoria, | 2 |
| Victoria, | 39 | Victoria, | 5 | PETROLEUM PRODUCTS. | | Yaumati, | 2 |
| Sham Shui Po, | 11 | Yaumati, | 15 | Victoria, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 |
| Yaumati, | 6 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 | PEWTER WARE. | | WEAVING FACTORY. | |
| | | IRON FOUNDRIES. | | Yaumati, | 1 | Victoria, | 2 |
| | | Victoria, | 4 | PRESERVED FRUITS. | | WHITE LEAD. | |
| | | Shauiwan, | 2 | Victoria, | 5 | Shauiwan, | 2 |
| | | Yaumati, | 6 | Yaumati, | 4 | Sham Shui Po, | 1 |
| | | | | | | Yaumati, | 4 |

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

| NEW TERRITORIES. | | CLOCKS. | | IMAGES. | | PRESERVED FRUITS. | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| ARTEMISIA OIL. | | Sai Kung, | 1 | Tai O, | 8 | Kowloon City, | 2 |
| Kowloon City, | 1 | Tai Po, | 1 | Cheung Chow, | 2 | Cheung Chow, | 1 |
| BAKERIES. | | DISTILLERIES. | | INCENSE POWDER MAKER. | | ROPE & SAIL WORKS. | |
| (Chinese Cakes.) | | (Chinese Sham Shu.) | | Tsun Wan, | 34 | Cheung Chow, | 3 |
| Tai O, | 1 | Au Tau, | 12 | IRON WARE. | | Kat O, | 1 |
| Tai Po, | 3 | Sha Tin, | 3 | (Blacksmith.) | | Sha Tau Kok, | 1 |
| Sai Kung, | 2 | Ping Shan, | 5 | Cheung Chow, | 5 | Shankiwan, | 1 |
| Cheung Chow, | 1 | Cheung Chow, | 6 | Sai Kung, | 1 | SALT MAKING. | |
| Sha Tau Kok, | 3 | Kowloon City, | 1 | Tai O, | 3 | Tai O, | 4 |
| Kat O, | 2 | Sha Tau Kok, | 26 | Tai Po, | 1 | Sha Tau Kok, | 20 |
| Kowloon City, | 7 | Sheng Shui, | 6 | Kowloon City, | 3 | Ping Shan, | 2 |
| BAMBOO WARES. | | Sai Kung, | 27 | Au Tau, | 1 | SOAP. | |
| Au Tau, | 4 | Tai Po, | 15 | KNITTING FACTORY. | | Kowloon City, | 1 |
| Cheung Chow, | 2 | Lok Ma Chau, | 2 | Sha Tin, | 1 | Sham Shui Po, | 2 |
| Kowloon City, | 7 | Tai O, | 3 | LIME KILNS. | | Soy. | |
| Tai O, | 2 | Tsun Wan, | 16 | Au Tau, | 2 | Cheung Chow, | 1 |
| Tai Po, | 1 | DYEING. | | Tai Po, | 3 | Kowloon City, | 5 |
| BOAT BUILDING. | | Kowloon City, | 13 | Sha Tau Kok, | 9 | Au Tau, | 1 |
| Cheung Chow, | 8 | FURNITURE. | | Sai Kung, | 15 | SUGAR CANE MILLS. | |
| Tai O, | 7 | Sai Kung, | 5 | Cheung Chow, | 8 | Ping Shan, | 43 |
| Sai Kung, | 2 | Tai Po, | 3 | Ping Shan, | 1 | Lok Ma Chau, | 3 |
| Tai Po, | 1 | GINGER, PRESERVED. | | Lok Ma Chau, | 1 | Au Tau, | 6 |
| Kat O, | 3 | Cheung Chow, | 1 | Ping Chow, | 7 | TANNERIES. | |
| Sha Tau Kok, | 4 | GLASS. | | MATS. | | Cheung Chow, | 1 |
| Ping Chow, | 3 | Kowloon City, | 1 | Au Tau, | 3 | Kowloon City, | 1 |
| BOX MAKERS. | | GOLD AND SILVER WARE. | | Tai Po, | 1 | TIN WARE. | |
| Sai Kung, | 5 | Au Tau, | 5 | NUT OIL. | | Cheung Chow, | 2 |
| Kowloon City, | 1 | Kowloon City, | 6 | Au Tau, | 3 | Au Tau, | 1 |
| Tai O, | 6 | Sai Kung, | 1 | Ping Shan, | 4 | TOBACCO. | |
| BRICKS AND TILES. | | Lok Ma Chau, | 2 | OARS. | | Cheung Chow, | 1 |
| Au Tau, | 5 | Tai Po, | 2 | Cheung Chow, | 2 | Tai Po, | 3 |
| Sheng Shui, | 7 | Cheung Chow, | 3 | Tai O, | 3 | Au Tau, | 4 |
| Sai Kung, | 2 | Tai O, | 3 | ORNAMENTAL MASONRY. | | VERMILION WORKS. | |
| Lok Ma Chau, | 2 | Cheung Chow, | 3 | Kowloon City, | 3 | Kowloon City, | 1 |
| Tai Po, | 2 | Tai O, | 3 | Sheng Shui, | 4 | WHITE LEAD. | |
| Ping Shan, | 2 | Cheung Chow, | 3 | Tai Po, | 1 | Kowloon City, | 1 |
| Sha Tau Kok, | 2 | Tsun Wan, | 2 | Sai Kung, | 1 | Tsun Wan, | 1 |

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.

No ships are employed.

The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1920 may be estimated at 18,000.

No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1920 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 10,996.

The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1920 was 1,650.

The number of steam-launches licensed in 1920 was 316.

QUARRIES.

| Acres. | | Acres. | | Acres. | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Tsat Tsz Mui, 2, | 12.02 | Ngau Tau Kok, | .56 | Ah Kung Ngam, | 1.90 |
| Shankiwan, 3 & 4, | 78.15 | Do., | 1.13 | Too Tee Wan, | 1.84 |
| Hok Un, 6, | 8.44 | Fuk Tsun Heung, 12, | 4.88 | Do., | 1.84 |
| Ma Tau Kok, 7, | 6.70 | Ngau Tau Kok, A 6, | 2.22 | Hok Un, | .60 |
| Lyemum, 26, | 2.10 | Ma Tau Kok, 8, | 4.60 | Cheung Chan, | .45 |
| Cha Kwo Liang, 1 to 30, | 24.56 | Jordan Road, 10, | 4.65 | Sai Tso Wan, 1 to 16, | 16.53 |
| Ngau Tau Kok, A 9, 11 to 14, | 3.90 | Lyemum, 1 to 25, | 26.44 | Kowloon Bay, | .63 |
| 21 and 22, ... | .41 | Ngau Tau Kok A 1 to 5, 7, 8, | 10.80 | | |
| Shankiwan East, | .59 | 10, 19, 20, and | | | |
| Hok Un, | | 25, | | | |

(W 1)

Return of Lands Granted or Sold during the Year 1920.

| County or District. | No. of Grants. | No. of Acres. | Whether by Grant or Purchase. | Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre. | State Total No. of Acres sold. | State Total No. of Acres that remain unsold. |
|---|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| | | <i>a. r. p.</i> | | <i>\$ c.</i> | | |
| 1. Victoria Inland Lot 999 years, | 10 | 1. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 2. " " 75 " (renewable), | 20 | 12. 0. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Sold. | 11,332.20 | | |
| 3. " " 75 " " | 7 | 4. 0. 35 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 4. " " 75 " | 1 | 2. 31 | Do. | ..... |  |  |
| 5. Rural Building 75 " (renewable), | 12 | 4. 3. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Sold. | 3,692.60 | | |
| 6. " " 75 " " | 1 | 2. 27 | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 7. " " 75 " | 1 | 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Do. | ..... |  |  |
| 8. Aberdeen Inland 999 " | 1 | 1. 2. 0 | Do. | ..... |  |  |
| 9. " " 75 " (renewable), | 1 | 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Sold. | 19,602.00 | | |
| 10. Shaukiwan Inland 75 " " | 5 | 1. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Do. | 39,204.00 | | |
| 11. " " 75 " | 3 | 18 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 12. " " 75 " (renewable), | 5 | 3. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Do. | ..... |  |  |
| 13. Kowloon Inland 75 " " | 11 | 1. 0. 22 | Sold. | 61,402.12 | | |
| 14. " " 75 " | 8 | 3. 2 | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 15. New Kowloon Marine 75 years (renewable for 24), | 3 | 34. 3. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Sold. | 5,662.80 | | |
| 16. " " Inland 75 " " | 60 | 5. 1. 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 17. " " " 75 " " | 1 | 29 | Sold. | 39,639.00 | | |
| 18. Taipo Inland " 75 " " | 1 | 1. 0. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Do. | 1,306.80 | | |
| New Territories :— | | | | | | |
| <i>(Northern District.)</i> | | | | | | |
| 19. Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24), | 56 | 49. 0. 36 | Sold. | 60.18 | | |
| 20. Brick Kiln 75 years, (") | 2 | 1. 18 | Do. | 333.33 | | |
| 21. Building 75 " (") | 164 | 4. 0. 30 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Do. | 857.64 | | |
| 22. Garden 75 " (") | 7 | 1. 2. 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ | Do. | 466.00 | | |
| 23. Grave 75 " (") | 1 | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Do. | 435.60 | | |
| 24. Lime-kiln 75 " (") | 2 | 9 $\frac{1}{8}$ | Do. | 444.31 | | |
| 25. Orchard 75 " (") | 11 | 7. 0. 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ | Do. | 75.64 | | |
| 26. Threshing Floor 75 " (") | 7 | 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Do. | 444.44 | | |
| 27. Agricultural 5 " | 25 | 32. 0. 0 | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 28. " annual, | 267 | 64. 1. 22 | Do. | ..... |  |  |
| 29. Building, etc., " | 6 | 11. 0. 5 | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| <i>(Southern District.)</i> | | | | | | |
| 30. Building 75 years (renewable for 24),... | 9 | 14 $\frac{2}{5}$ | Sold. | 3,800.00 | | |
| 31. Threshing floor 75 (") | 1 | 4 $\frac{1}{5}$ | Do. | 3,000.00 | | |
| Islands. | | | | | | |
| 32. Building 75 years (renewable for 24),... | 33 | 4. 2. 36 $\frac{1}{5}$ | Do. | 708.00 | | |
| 33. Threshing Floor 75 (") | 1 | 3 $\frac{1}{5}$ | Do. | 300.00 | | |
| 34. Agricultural 75 (") | 21 | 2. 3. 24 | Do. | 114.00 | | |
| 35. Quarry 2 years, | 1 | 30. 0. 0 | Granted. | ..... |  |  |
| 36. Boat Building annual, | 1 | 4 $\frac{1}{5}$ | Do. | ..... |  |  |
| Total, | 766 | 277. 0. 6 $\frac{2}{5}$ | ... | 192,880.66 | 8,340. 2. 16 $\frac{2}{5}$ | ... |

REMARKS.—277a. Or. 6 $\frac{2}{5}$ p. were granted, and 75a. 2r. 30 $\frac{3}{5}$ p. were resumed, leaving 201a. 1r. 16 $\frac{3}{5}$ p. to be added to the total number of acres in the Colony quoted in previous returns.

Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.

(X 1)
GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1920.

| Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted. | Total Number of Persons Committed in 1920. | Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment. | | | Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted. | | | Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment). | | | | The Daily Average Number in Prison. | The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1920. | The Daily Average Number on the Sick List. | The Number of Deaths during 1920. |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------|-----------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | For Debt. | For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security. | For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.* | Once. | Twice. | Thrice or more. | For Five Years or more. | For One Year or more, but less than Five Years. | For more than Three Months, and less than One Year. | For Three Months or less. | | | | |
| "Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,..... | 5,153 | 67 | 821 | 4,265 | 389 | 194 | 15 | 48 | 128 | 620 | 3,469 | 755 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total..... | 5,153 | 67 | 821 | 4,265 | 389 | 194 | 15 | 48 | 128 | 620 | 3,469 | 755 | ... | ... | ... |
| Men, | 4,713 | 65 | 755 | 3,893 | 377 | 169 | 12 | 47 | 121 | 564 | 3,161 | 710 | } 296 | 17 | 20 |
| Women, | 275 | 2 | 59 | 214 | Nil. | Nil. | Nil. | 1 | 6 | 44 | 163 | 35 | | | |
| Juveniles, | 165 | Nil. | 7 | 158 | 12 | 25 | 3 | Nil. | 1 | 12 | 145 | 10 | | | |

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV.—Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association.

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night.

Victoria Gaol:—655 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells, and 1 condemned cell.

Lai Chi Kok:—4 Halls—each Hall can accommodate 50 prisoners.

Victoria Gaol:—

In separate.....664 cubic feet.
In association.....(approximate) 200 " "

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has 6½ sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Debtors. | First offenders. |
| Misdemeanants. | Habitual criminals. |
| On remand and awaiting trial. | Juvenile offenders. |

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1920?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1920?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

Victoria Gaol:—Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.

Lai Chi Kok:—1. Small detached parties are occasionally employed on garden work.

2. By armed guards.

3. Nil

4. No profits.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1920 was \$258,609.17 of which the sum of \$2,533.50 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Debtors,..... | \$ 669.75 |
| Prisoners sentenced by the Marine | |
| Magistrate, | 201.20 |
| Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,..... | 128.10 |
| Shanghai Prisoners,..... | 630.60 |
| Canton Prisoners,..... | 124. |
| Military Prisoners, | 532.15 |
| Naval Prisoners, | 85.65 |
| Waste Food sold, | 77.50 |
| Vagrants | 84.55 |
| | <u>\$2,533.50</u> |

\$64,014.11.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighter Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 803; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

| | | |
|-----|--|---------|
| 14 | with Rice and Water | 1 day. |
| 52 | " " " | 2 days. |
| 414 | " " " | 3 " |
| 30 | " " " | 4 " |
| 73 | " " " | 5 " |
| 12 | " " " | 6 " |
| 129 | " " " | 7 " |
| — | " " " | 14 " |
| 9 | " Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water | 1 day. |
| 2 | " " " | 2 days. |
| — | " " " | 3 " |
| — | " " " | 5 " |
| — | " " " | 6 " |
| 2 | " " " | 7 " |
| — | " Bread and Water | 1 day. |
| — | " " " | 2 days. |
| — | " " " | 3 " |
| — | " Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water | 1 day. |
| 3 | " Crank. | |
| 62 | " Forfeited Marks. | |
| 1 | " Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch). | |
| — | " Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (cat o' nine tail.) | |

803

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1920?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

Victoria Gaol:—None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Lai-chi-kok:—A School Master instructs the juvenile offenders.

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

Yes, during the year there were 20 deaths—natural causes 11, and executions 9.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and Ringworm.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.

Specific fever:—A mild epidemic of dengue fever.

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

| CLASS 1. | | | | CLASS 2. | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| | | Men with Hard Labour. | Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. | | | Men with Hard Labour. | Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. | Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial. |
| Daily, | Bread, Gruel, | 8 oz. 1 pint. | 6 oz. 1 pint. | Sunday, } Tuesday, ... } Thursday, . } Saturday, ... } Monday, } Wednesday, } Friday, | Bread, Gruel, | 6 oz. 1 pint. | 6 oz. 1 pint. | 6 oz. 1 pint. |
| Sunday, } Wednesday, } | Bread, Potatoes, Suet Pudding, ... | 1 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz. | 4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz. | Sunday, } Monday, } Wednesday, } Friday, | Bread, Rice, Fish, Curry Stuff, Bread, Potatoes, Cooked meat without bone, | 4 oz. 8 oz. 12 oz. 7 drs. 4 oz. 10 oz. | 4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz. | 4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz. |
| Monday, } Friday, | Bread, Potatoes, Cooked meat without bone, | 8 oz. 8 oz. 6 oz. | 6 oz. 6 oz. 5 oz. | Tuesday, ... } Thursday, . } Saturday, ... } | Bread, Potatoes, Soup, | 8 oz. 8 oz. 1 pint. | 6 oz. 6 oz. $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. | 6 oz. 6 oz. $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. |
| Tuesday, ... } Thursday, . } Saturday, ... } | Bread, Potatoes, Soup, | 8 oz. 8 oz. 1 pint. | 6 oz. 6 oz. $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. | Daily, | Bread, Gruel, | 6 oz. 1 pint. | 6 oz. 1 pint. | 6 oz. 1 pint. |

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

| Sentence. | Class 1. | Class 2. |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Three months or under, | Whole term. | ..... |
| Over three months, | Three months. | Remainder of term. |

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Soup, | Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro : with pepper and salt. |
| Gruel, | Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt. |
| Suet Pudding,..... | To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water. |
| Cocoa, | Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar. |
| Tea, | Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¾ ounce sugar. |
| Curry Stuff,..... | Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coreander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ oz. |

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

| Class 1. | | | | Class 2. | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | | Men with Hard Labour. | Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. | | | Men with Hard Labour. | Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. Debtors, Madameants of the First Class, Prisoners on Demand and for Trial. |
| Sunday, | Rice, | 7 oz. | 6 oz. | Sunday, | Rice, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Tuesday, | Vegetables, | 4 oz. | 4 oz. | Tuesday, | Vegetables, | 11 oz. | 8 oz. |
| Thursday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Thursday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Saturday, | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Saturday, | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Monday, | Rice, | 7 oz. | 6 oz. | Monday, | Rice, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Wednesday, | Salt Fish, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Wednesday, | Salt Fish, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Friday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Friday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Daily, | Congee, | 1 pint. | 1 pint. | Daily, | Congee, | 1 pint. | 1 pint. |
| Sunday, | Rice, | 8 oz. | 7 oz. | Monday, | Rice, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Tuesday, | Fresh Fish, | 2 oz. | 2 oz. | Tuesday, | Fresh Fish, | 2 oz. | 2 oz. |
| Wednesday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Wednesday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Thursday, | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Thursday, | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Saturday, | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Friday, | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Saturday, | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Monday, | Rice, | 7 oz. | 6 oz. | | Rice, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Friday, | Vegetables, | 4 oz. | 4 oz. | Sunday, | Salt Fish, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

| Class 1. | | | | Class 2. | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | | Men with Hard Labour. | Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. | | | Men with Hard Labour. | Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. Debtors, Madameants of the First Class, Prisoners on Demand and for Trial. |
| Sunday, | Rice, | 10 oz. | 8 oz. | Sunday, | Rice, | 12 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Tuesday, | Vegetables, | 8 oz. | 8 oz. | Tuesday, | Vegetables, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Thursday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. | Thursday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Saturday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Saturday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Monday, | Flour, | 9 oz. | 8 oz. | Monday, | Flour, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Wednesday, | Fresh Fish, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. | Wednesday, | Fresh Fish, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Friday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. | Friday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Daily, | Congee, | 1 pint. | 1 pint. | Daily, | Congee, | 1 pint. | 1 pint. |
| Sunday, | Flour, | 9 oz. | 8 oz. | Sunday, | Flour, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Tuesday, | Fresh Fish, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. | Tuesday, | Fresh Fish, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Thursday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. | Thursday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Saturday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | Saturday, | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| Monday, | Rice, | 10 oz. | 8 oz. | Monday, | Rice, | 12 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Wednesday, | Vegetables, | 9 oz. | 8 oz. | Wednesday, | Vegetables, | 11 oz. | 9 oz. |
| Friday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. | Friday, | Gram, | 2 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Chutney, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Oil, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Salt, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |
| | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. | | Tea, | 1 oz. | 1 oz. |

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

| Sentence. | Class 1. | Class 2. |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Six months or under, | Whole term. | ..... |
| Over six months, | Six months. | Remainder of term. |

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

| | |
|----------------|--|
| ..... | The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively. |
| ..... | Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded. |
| Chutney, | To be prepared according to the following formula:—onions one ounce; garlic one drachm; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued. |
| Congee, | Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt. |

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,.....Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
CHINESE,Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.
INDIAN,Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned "No. 2" diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---|
| European, | Breakfast, | Bread, 8 oz. |
| | Dinner, | Potatoes, 8 oz. |
| | Supper, | Stirabout, 1 pint. |
| | | Bread, 8 oz. |
| Chinese,..... | Breakfast, | Rice, 6 oz. |
| | | Vegetables, 4 oz. |
| | Dinner, | Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. |
| | Supper, | Congee, 1 pint. |
| | | Rice, 6 oz. |
| | | Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. |
| Indian, | Breakfast, | Flour, 7 oz. |
| | | Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. |
| | Dinner, | Stirabout, 1 pint. |
| | Supper, | Rice, 7 oz. |
| | | Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. |

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

(X 7)

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

| | | |
|-----------------|--|--|
| European, | Breakfast, Dinner, Supper, | Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Bread, 8 oz. |
| Chinese,..... | Breakfast, Dinner, Supper, | Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. Congee, 1½ pints. Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. |
| Indian, | Breakfast, Dinner, Supper, | Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. |

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

| Meals. | Full. | Half. | Low. |
|----------------|---|--|---|
| Breakfast, ... | Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, Monday, Wednesday, Friday, <div> <div>Bread, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Gruel, .....1 pint.</div> <div>Bread, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Cocoa, .....1 pint.</div> </div> | Daily, <div> <div>Bread, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Gruel, .....1 pint.</div> </div> | Daily, { <div>Bread,....4 oz.</div> <div>Butter, ...½ oz.</div> <div>Milk, ....½ pint.</div> <div>Sugar, ...1 oz.</div> <div>Tea, .....¼ oz.</div> |
| Dinner, | Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, <div> <div>Bread, .....4 oz.</div> <div>Rice, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Fish, .....8 oz.</div> <div>Curry Stuff, ...5 drs.</div> <div>Bread, .....4 oz.</div> <div>Potatoes, .....8 oz.</div> <div>Cooked Meat } 5 oz.</div> <div>without bone }</div> <div>Soup, .....¾ pint.</div> <div>Bread, .....4 oz.</div> <div>Soup, .....¾ pint.</div> <div>Suet Pudding, 12 oz.</div> </div> | Sunday, Wednesday, Monday, Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday, <div> <div>Bread, .....4 oz.</div> <div>Potatoes, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Suet Pudding, 6 oz.</div> <div>Bread, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Potatoes, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Cooked Meat } 5 oz.</div> <div>without bone }</div> <div>Bread, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Potatoes, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Soup, .....¾ pint.</div> </div> | Daily, { <div>Bread, ....1 oz.</div> <div>Beef tea, .½ pint.</div> |
| Supper, | Daily, <div> <div>Bread, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Gruel, .....1 pint.</div> </div> | Daily, <div> <div>Bread, .....6 oz.</div> <div>Gruel, .....1 pint.</div> </div> | Daily, { <div>Bread, ....4 oz.</div> <div>Milk, ....½ pint.</div> <div>Butter, ...½ oz.</div> |

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

| Meals. | Full. | Half. | Low. |
|--------------|---|--|---|
| Breakfast, . | Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ...1 oz. Wednesday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Sunday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Tuesday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt, .....1 oz. Wednesday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. |
| Lunch,..... | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily,....Congee, .1 pint. |
| Supper, | Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ...1 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Sunday, { Rice, .....7 oz. Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ..4 oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. |

Indians.

| Meals. | Full. | Half. | Low. |
|--------------|--|--|--|
| Breakfast, . | Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, ... { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Sunday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, ... { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, ... { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. |
| Lunch,..... | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint. | Daily, ... Congee, .1 pint. |
| Supper, | Sunday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Wednesday, ... { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Sunday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Wednesday, ... { Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. |

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1920.

| Nature of Industry. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------|--|--|---|------------|--|
| | Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1920. | Value of Material purchased. | Total Dr. | Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment. | Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gaol or other Departments. | Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1920. | Total Cr. | Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.) |
| | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. |
| Oakum, | 393.20 | ..... | 393.20 | 1.98 | 220.14 | 171.44 | 393.56 | 36 |
| Coir, | 1,435.18 | 3,838.91 | 5,269.09 | 3,058.26 | 1,419.96 | 2,265.50 | 6,743.72 | 1,474.63 |
| Net-making, | 3.50 | 104.80 | 108.30 | 209.10 | ..... | 1.05 | 210.15 | 101.85 |
| Tailoring, | 306.80 | 11,563.92 | 11,870.72 | 81.15 | 10,960.83 | 2,363.30 | 13,405.28 | 1,534.56 |
| Rattan, | 2.86 | 206.87 | 209.23 | 18.20 | 260.92 | 60.25 | 339.37 | 130.14 |
| Tin-smithing, | 71.24 | 1,082.34 | 1,153.58 | 57.75 | 2,004.49 | 4.12 | 2,066.36 | 912.78 |
| Carpentering, | 48.15 | 1,705.32 | 1,753.47 | 146.00 | 1,722.72 | 709.38 | 2,578.10 | 824.63 |
| Grass-matting, | 1.16 | 42.50 | 43.66 | ..... | 108.00 | 1.78 | 109.78 | 66.12 |
| Shoe-making, | 362.82 | 2,588.33 | 2,951.15 | 236.60 | 2,206.42 | 1,138.55 | 3,581.57 | 630.42 |
| Laundry, ..... | ..... | 3,999.23 | 3,999.23 | 14.45 | 10,591.65 | ..... | 10,606.10 | 6,606.87 |
| Printing and Book-binding, | 41,950.48 | 41,254.54 | 83,205.02 | 162.72 | 79,472.40 | 55,201.18 | 134,836.30 | 51,631.28 |
| Photography, | 12.55 | 664.55 | 677.10 | 15.85 | 751.26 | 10.46 | 777.57 | 100.47 |
| Total, | 44,587.44 | 67,046.31 | 111,633.75 | 4,002.06 | 109,718.79 | 61,927.01 | 175,647.86 | 64,014.11 |

Paid into Bank during 1920, which sum includes \$286.35 for work executed in 1919 \$3,598.21.
 Value of work executed during 1920 for which payment was deferred to 1921, \$1,130.78.

| Department. | No. of forms printed. | No. of books bound. | Printing. | Book-binding. | Total. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | | | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c. |
| Colonial Secretary's Office,..... | 82,978 | 320 | 1,146.50 | 226.90 | 1,378.40 |
| Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,..... | 46,102 | 153 | 657.60 | 80.80 | 738.40 |
| Public Works Department,..... | 446,828 | 2,314 | 5,131.90 | 880.30 | 6,012.20 |
| Sanitary Department,..... | 864,372 | 5,406 | 7,902.50 | 832.10 | 8,734.60 |
| Treasury,..... | 213,956 | 1,293 | 2,704.80 | 408.80 | 3,113.60 |
| General Post Office,..... | 1,239,854 | 3,744 | 11,081.50 | 640.00 | 11,721.50 |
| Harbour Office,..... | 258,730 | 6,155 | 3,030.50 | 463.40 | 3,493.90 |
| Police Department,..... | 1,114,896 | 5,899 | 10,988.20 | 1,310.50 | 12,298.70 |
| Magistracy,..... | 76,120 | 363 | 884.50 | 120.90 | 1,005.40 |
| Government Civil Hospital,..... | 187,468 | 393 | 1,766.90 | 173.20 | 1,960.10 |
| Supreme Court,..... | 42,952 | 273 | 586.70 | 202.90 | 789.60 |
| Land Office,..... | 23,160 | 137 | 245.00 | 80.00 | 325.00 |
| District Office, Tai Po,..... | 95,702 | 627 | 1,182.90 | 80.40 | 1,263.30 |
| Official Receiver's Office,..... | 12,660 | 15 | 224.40 | 7.80 | 232.20 |
| District Office, (South),..... | 84,673 | 198 | 355.50 | 77.30 | 432.80 |
| Botanical and Forestry Department,..... | 16,900 | 18 | 218.00 | 7.70 | 225.70 |
| Bacteriological Institute,..... | 17,850 | 24 | 179.50 | 20.60 | 200.10 |
| Government House,..... | 400 | 2 | 8.00 | 2.00 | 10.00 |
| Prison Department,..... | 105,545 | 316 | 1,293.75 | 163.50 | 1,457.25 |
| Queen's College,..... | 22,540 | 183 | 266.00 | 40.10 | 306.10 |
| Education Department,..... | 48,454 | 299 | 526.65 | 70.00 | 596.65 |
| Hongkong Volunteer Defence Corps,..... | 10,540 | 46 | 136.50 | 32.20 | 168.70 |
| Assessor's Office,..... | 31,050 | 41 | 495.10 | 32.50 | 527.60 |
| Stamp Office,..... | 91,550 | 28 | 757.50 | 5.00 | 762.50 |
| Attorney General's Office,..... | 9,100 | 79 | 72.80 | 27.80 | 100.60 |
| Crown Solicitor's Office,..... | 11,780 | 55 | 108.10 | 30.20 | 138.30 |
| Royal Observatory,..... | 38,730 | 114 | 365.60 | 90.00 | 455.60 |
| Imports and Exports Office,..... | 1,506,766 | 2,507 | 16,510.00 | 726.50 | 17,236.50 |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway,..... | 332,849 | 1,680 | 3,224.10 | 352.30 | 3,576.40 |
| Audit Office,..... | 12,590 | 108 | 92.60 | 18.50 | 111.10 |
| Technical Institute,..... | 7,625 | 50 | 94.80 | 10.00 | 104.80 |
| Total,..... | 7,006,540 | 32,880 | \$72,258.20 | \$7,214.20 | \$79,472.40 |

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1920.

| Description of Employment. | Rate per diem. | Daily Average Number of Prisoners. | | | Value of Prison Labour. |
|---|----------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------------------------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | |
| | at c. | | | | \$ c. |
| Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :— | | | | | |
| Cooking,..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | 15 | 100.80 |
| Cleaning,..... | 10 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 196.00 |
| Non-productive,..... | | 678 | 34 | 712 | ..... |
| Total,..... | | 724 | 38 | 762 | |
| Other Days : | | | | | |
| Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick,..... | | 86 | 3 | 89 | ..... |
| Crank Shot, Shot and Stone,..... | | 125 | ..... | 125 | ..... |
| In Manufactories :— | | | | | |
| Book-binding,..... | 20 | 63 | ..... | 63 | 3,906.00 |
| Printing,..... | 20 | 40 | ..... | 40 | 2,480.00 |
| Printing Labourers,..... | 10 | 18 | ..... | 18 | 558.00 |
| Oakum-picking,..... | 2 | 139 | ..... | 139 | 861.80 |
| Coir-matting,..... | 15 | 36 | ..... | 36 | 1,674.00 |
| Shoe-making,..... | 20 | 17 | ..... | 17 | 1,054.00 |
| Tailoring,..... | 15 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 1,581.00 |
| Net-making, String-making, and Ships' fender-making,..... | 10 | 37 | ..... | 37 | 1,147.00 |
| Tinsmithing,..... | 15 | 10 | ..... | 10 | 465.00 |
| In Building :— | | | | | |
| Carpentering and Fitting,..... | 20 | 20 | ..... | 20 | 1,240.00 |
| In Service of the Prison :— | | | | | |
| Laundry,..... | 15 | 55 | 13 | 68 | 3,162.00 |
| Cooking,..... | 12 | 15 | ..... | 15 | 558.00 |
| Cleaning,..... | 10 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 1,085.00 |
| Whitewashing,..... | 10 | 15 | ..... | 15 | 465.00 |
| Total,..... | | 724 | 37 | 761 | \$20,533.60 |

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.***In Manufactories :—**

| | Rate. | |
|---|-------|-----------------|
| Book-binding, | 20 | cents per diem. |
| Printing, | 20 | " |
| Printing Labourers, | 10 | " |
| Oakum-picking, | 2 | " |
| Coir-matting, | 15 | " |
| Shoe-making, | 20 | " |
| Tailoring, | 15 | " |
| Net-making, string and fender-making, | 10 | " |

In Building :—

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----|---|
| Bricklaying, | 15 | " |
| Carpentering and Fitting, | 20 | " |
| Painting, | 10 | " |

In Service of the Prison :—

| | | |
|---------------------|----|---|
| Laundry, | 15 | " |
| Cooking, | 12 | " |
| Cleaning, | 10 | " |
| Whitewashing, | 10 | " |

(Y 1)

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1920.

SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

| | 1917. | 1918. | 1919. | 1920. |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates, | 14,881 | 12,535 | 16,680 | 18,525 |
| The number of summary convictions :— | | | | |
| 1. For offences against the person, | 215 | 257 | 293 | 329 |
| 2. Gambling, | 1,401 | 964 | 1,560 | 1,682 |
| 3. For offences against the property other than predial larceny, | 1,090 | 1,179 | 1,835 | 1,775 |
| 4. For other offences, | 9,462 | 5,896 | 7,800 | 9,680 |
| The number of persons acquitted :— | | | | |
| 1. In the Inferior Courts, | 2,260 | 2,140 | 1,933 | 1,740 |

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

| | 1917. | 1918. | 1919. | 1920. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| The number of offences reported to the Police, | 284 | 261 | 167 | 200 |
| The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate, | 584 | 564 | 360 | 524 |
| The number of summary convictions :— | | | | |
| 1. For offences against the person, | 1 | ... | 3 | ... |
| 2. For broaching cargo, | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 3. For offences against property other than broaching cargo, | 2 | ... | ... | 1 |
| 4. For other offences, | 270 | 246 | 155 | 181 |
| The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :— | | | | |
| 1. For offences against the person, | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2. For offences against property, | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3. For other offences, | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| The number of persons acquitted :— | | | | |
| 1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court, | 29 | 40 | 30 | 65 |
| 2. In the Superior Courts, | ... | ... | ... | ... |

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1920.

| Number of Cases. | Number of Persons. | CRIME. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Sentence. | | | | Privately flogged. | Charges abandoned. | | Cases postponed. | |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | Death. | Death recorded. | Hard Labour over one year. | Hard Labour, one year and under. | | No. of Cases. | No. of Persons. | No. of Cases. | No. of Persons. |
| 1 | 1 | Arson | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 3 | Assault | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 7 | 11 | Assault with intent to rob | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Attempting to shoot with intent ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Attempting to administer poison with intent to injure | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 4 | Attempt to rob | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Breaking into dwelling house with intent | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Bribery | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | 6 | Child stealing | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | 10 | Disobedience of Order of Banishment | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Embezzlement | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Forgery | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 2 | Importing counterfeit coins | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | 7 | Manslaughter..... | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 8 | 11 | Murder | 8 | 3 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Perjury | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | 2 | Receiving stolen goods..... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 2 | Resisting arrest on search for arms | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 | 27 | Robbery by two or more | 24 | 3 | ... | ... | 24 | ... | 23 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Sending letterdemanding money with menaces..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Throwing corrosive fluid with intent | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 2 | Unlawful possession of arms | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Uttering forged documents | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Uttering forged or altered bank-note | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 | 1 | Wounding with intent | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 69 | 100 | | 81 | 19 | 8 | ... | 63 | 10 | 27 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |

Note.—Indicted 100
Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") 2
102

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1920.)

| Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. | Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Total. | Murder. | Manslaughter. | Attempt at Murder. | Concealment of Birth. | Abortion. | Rape. | Unnatural Crimes. | Robbery with Violence. | Other Offences against the Person. | Offences against Property. | Miscellaneous Offences. |
| (Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prison- ers have been convicted together, the fact is men- tioned in a note.) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Judgment for the Crown,... | 81 | 8 | 3 | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 33 | 16 |
| Judgment for the prisoner, | 19 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Prisoner found insane, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...} | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Cases postponed, | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 102 | 11 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 38 | 21 |

(Y 3)

3.—Return of Criminal Cases that have been brought under Cognizance during the last ten years.

| YEAR. | Number of Cases. | Number of Persons. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Charges Abandoned. | | Postponed. | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | No. of Cases. | No. of Persons. | No. of Cases. | No. of Persons. |
| 1911, | 97 | 134 | 94 | 40 | 2 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 1912, | 60 | 103 | 76 | 27 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1913, | 66 | 94 | 66 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 (b) |
| 1914, | 30 | 49 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1915, | 55 | 100 | 70 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 (b) |
| Total, | 308 | 480 | 341 | 139 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 3 |
| 1916, | 64 | 87 | 65 (a) | 22 | 4 | 7 | ... | ... |
| 1917, | 73 | 105 | 85 (c) | 20 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1918, | 65 | 101 | 79 (c) | 22 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 1919, | 63 | 94 | 78 | 16 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 1920, | 69 | 100 | 81 | 19 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Total, | 334 | 487 | 388 | 99 | 10 | 13 | ... | ... |
| Average of 1st Period, | 61½ | 96 | 68½ | 26 | 2½ | 4½ | ¾ | ¾ |
| Average of 2nd Period, | 66½ | 99½ | 77½ | 19½ | 2 | 2½ | ... | ... |

(a) In one case the prisoner was bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

(b) Recognizance estreated.

(c) In one case the prisoner was ordered to be detained in Gaol until His Majesty's pleasure be known.

POLICE COURTS.

LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1920.

| OFFENCES. | NUMBER OF CASES. | No. OF PRISONERS. | OFFENCES. | NUMBER OF CASES. | No. OF PRISONERS. |
|---|------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| | | | <i>Brought forward</i> , | 517 | 555 |
| Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865, | 2 | 4 | Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Offences under, | 13 | 33 |
| Advertisement Regulation Ordinance—19 of 1912, | 2 | 2 | Evidence Ordinance—2 of 1889,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 1 | 1 |
| Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of, | 183 | 206 | Extradition Acts—1870-1906,— Proceedings under, | 4 | 4 |
| Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of, | 1 | 1 | Fisheries (Dynamite) Ordinance—4 of 1911, | 1 | 4 |
| Boarding House Ordinance—23 of 1917, | 8 | 8 | Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,— Forgery of Transfers of stock, &c., (Sections 4—8), ... Forgery of Deeds, Wills, Bills of Exchange, (Sections 22—28), | 2 | 2 |
| Boycott Prevention Ordinance—41 of 1912, | 1 | 1 | Demanding property upon forged instruments, (Section 39), | 11 | 12 |
| Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889,— Proceedings under, | 5 | 7 | Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 2 | 2 |
| Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ... | 3 | 3 | Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s Ordinance—6 of 1908,— Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder, | 413 | 1,668 |
| Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3—12), | 19 | 19 | Indecent Exhibition Ordinance—3 of 1918, | 1 | 1 |
| Offences Relating to foreign coin, (Sections 15—20), | 11 | 11 | Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915, | 7 | 7 |
| Common Law Offences, | 63 | 70 | Interpretation Ordinance—31 of 1911, | 151 | 155 |
| Copyright Ordinance—11 of 1918, | 3 | 3 | Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— Simple Larceny, | 2 | 2 |
| Cremation Ordinance—5 of 1914, | 1 | 1 | Larceny of cattle and other animals, (Sections 9—17), | 1,155 | 1,203 |
| Criminal Intimidation Ordinance—13 of 1920, | 2 | 2 | Larceny of things attached to or growing on land, (Sections 22—28), | 5 | 10 |
| Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of, | 34 | 37 | " from the person and similar Offences, (Sections 29—37), | 81 | 109 |
| Deportation Ordinance—25 of 1917, | 107 | 107 | Sacrilege Burglary and house breaking, (Sections 38—47), | 406 | 458 |
| Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of, | 69 | 70 | Larceny in dwelling houses, (Sections 48—49), | 66 | 90 |
| Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911, | 3 | 3 | | 51 | 66 |
| <i>Carried forward</i> , | 517 | 555 | <i>Carried forward</i> , | 2,889 | 4,382 |

LIST OF OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

| OFFENCES. | No. OF CASES. | No. OF PRI- SONERS. | OFFENCES. | No. OF CASES. | No. OF PRI- SONERS. |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Brought forward</i> , | 2,889 | 4,382 | <i>Brought forward</i> , | 6,333 | 8,557 |
| Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— <i>Continued</i> . Larceny in ships, wharves, &c., (Sections 50—53), .. | 20 | 33 | Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 8 | 8 |
| “ or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c., (Sections 54—60), | 27 | 30 | Printers and Publishers Ordinance—4 of 1886,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 1 | 3 |
| Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74), .. | 7 | 7 | Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,— Offences under, | 3 | 3 |
| Obtaining property by false pretences, (Sections 75—78), | 69 | 89 | Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,— Offences under, | 96 | 102 |
| Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87), | 79 | 113 | Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part II, (Sections 8—95), | 128 | 137 |
| Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 1,647 | 1,612 | “ “ “ III, (“ 96—235), | 187 | 188 |
| “ “ Regulations made thereunder, | 224 | 231 | Failure to comply with S. B. Notice under the Bye- laws made thereunder, | 3 | 3 |
| Liquors Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 3—40), | 18 | 20 | Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1876,— Offences under, | 10 | 10 |
| Contraventions of and Offences under Part II, (Sections 41—73), | 8 | 8 | Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909, | 1 | 1 |
| Contraventions of and Offences under Part III, (Sections 74—96), | 11 | 11 | Registration of Person Ordinance—6 of 1916, | 10 | 13 |
| Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,— Offences under, | 264 | 379 | Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,— Offences under Part III, (Sections 7—17), | 1 | 1 |
| Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,— Injuries by fire to buildings and goods therein, (Sections 2—9), | 1 | 1 | “ “ “ V, (“ 22—28), | 124 | 124 |
| Injuries to crops, trees and vegetable productions, (Sections 16—23), | 1 | 1 | Rogue and Vagabond—5 Geo. IV, c. 83, | 118 | 129 |
| Injuries to cattle and other animals, (Sections 31—32), Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44), | 2 | 2 | Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,— Offences under, | 11 | 11 |
| Marine Store Protection Ordinance—13 of 1919, | 2 | 2 | Seditious Publications Ordinance—15 of 1907, | 1 | 1 |
| Married Women (Maintenance in case of desertion) Ordinance—10 of 1905,— Proceedings under, | 6 | 6 | Servants Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under, | 9 | 14 |
| Merchant Shipping Ordinance—1 of 1899,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part III, (Sections 10—12), | 2 | 2 | Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911, | 15 | 55 |
| Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI, (Sections 21—30), | 2 | 2 | Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,— Offences under, | 58 | 58 |
| Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 8 | 8 | Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,— Offences under, | 21 | 58 |
| Military Stores Prohibition of Exportation Ordinance— 23 of 1913,— Contraventions of, | 1 | 1 | Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses, and similar offences, (Sections 3—21), | 3,277 | 3,416 |
| Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,— Offences under, | 57 | 57 | Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35), Possession of stolen goods, (“ 36—41), Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sections 42—41), | 217 400 6 | 312 441 6 |
| Offences against the Person Ordinance—2 of 1865,— Homicide, (Sections 2—9), | 15 | 22 | Theatres and Public Performances Regulation Ordinance—18 of 1908, | 4 | 4 |
| Attempt to murder, (Sections 10—14), | 7 | 16 | Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916, | 38 | 39 |
| Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, etc., (Sections 16—31), | 31 | 37 | Traveller's Restriction Ordinance—19 of 1915, | 1 | 1 |
| Assaults, (Sections 32—43), | 351 | 353 | Vaccination Ordinance—2 of 1890,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 2 | 2 |
| Forceful taking or detention of persons, (Sections 44—45), | 17 | 33 | Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,— Proceedings under, | 15 | 16 |
| Abominable offences, (50—54), | 1 | 1 | Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder | 4,078 | 4,200 |
| Offences against the Person (Amendment) Ordinance— 9 of 1913, | 3 | 3 | Volunteer Ordinance—4 of 1893,— Offences under, | 1 | 1 |
| Opium Ordinance—14 of 1914,— Contraventions of Part I, (Sections 5—18), | 23 | 25 | Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under, | 89 | 89 |
| “ “ “ II, (“ 19—34), | 417 | 952 | Wild Birds and Game Preservation Ordinance—6 of 1885,—Contraventions of and Offences under, | 1 | 1 |
| “ “ “ III, (“ 35—62), | 1 | 1 | Undecided Cases, | 37 | 37 |
| Opium Ordinance—27 of 1917, | 11 | 12 | | | |
| Pawnbrokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,— Contraventions of, | 55 | 42 | | | |
| Pharmacy Ordinance—9 of 1916, | 23 | 28 | | | |
| Piracy Prevention Ordinance—23 of 1911, | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under, | 7 | 7 | | | |
| <i>Carried to ward</i> , | 6,333 | 8,557 | <i>Total</i> , .. | 15,304 | 18,041 |

ABSTRACT of CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1920.

| CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES. | TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES. | TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS. | CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----|-------------|-----|---|-----|--|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|-----|------------|-----|---|---------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------|
| | | | Convicted and Punished. | | Discharged. | | Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court. | | Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor. | | Ordered to find Security. | | | | Witnesses punished for preferring False Charge or giving wilful False Testimony. | | Undecided. | | Total Number of Prisoners. | | Summons for Defendants. | Summons for Witnesses. | Notices of Re-hearing. | Warrants. | | | | TOTAL. | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | To keep the Peace. | To be of good Behaviour. | To answer any Charge. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | Arrest. | | | | Search. | For entering Gambling Houses. | Magistrates' Orders. | | | | | |
| Assaults and other offences against the person, | 463 | 571 | 241 | 66 | 140 | 16 | 47 | 2 | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 478 | 93 | 5,889 | 12 | 10 | 194 | ... | 465 | 311 | 8 | 6,889 |
| Malicious injuries to property, | 28 | 33 | 14 | ... | 10 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gambling, | 393 | 1,668 | 1,579 | 18 | 64 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,643 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny, | 1,956 | 2,226 | 1,689 | 43 | 409 | 20 | 56 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,161 | 65 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the Colony, | 2,523 | 3,107 | 2,659 | 173 | 234 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,900 | 207 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, | 13 | 35 | 4 | ... | 29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Other offences, | 9,891 | 10,401 | 9,834 | 217 | 655 | 36 | 30 | 1 | 4 | ... | 26 | 4 | 107 | 10 | 1 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 10,136 | 265 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, | 15,267 | 18,011 | 15,520 | 517 | 1,541 | 119 | 136 | 5 | 4 | ... | 37 | 6 | 147 | 16 | 1 | ... | 35 | 2 | 17,380 | 661 | 5,889 | 12 | 10 | 194 | ... | 465 | 311 | 8 | 6,889 | | |
| | | | * TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18,041 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES,..... 18,041

* Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

3.—RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1920.

| PUNISHMENTS. | | Assaults and other offences against the person. | Malicious injuries to property. | Gambling. | Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny. | Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony. | Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies. | Other offences. |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|---|--|--|-----------------|
| Description. | Number of each kind inflicted. | | | | | | | |
| Fines, | 13,335 | 213 | 16 | 1,641 | 138 | 2,408 | 4 | 8,915 |
| Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ... | 879 | 34 | 5 | 34 | 70 | 440 | ... | 296 |
| Peremptory Imprisonment, | 1,920 | 81 | 2 | ... | 1,406 | 20 | ... | 411 |
| Whipping, | 147 | 1 | ... | 7 | 90 | 49 | ... | ... |
| Solitary Confinement,... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Exposed in Stocks, | 42 | ... | ... | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... |
| Sentenced to House of Detention, | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 16 |
| Bound over with or without Sureties, | 85 | 73 | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 7 |
| Juvenile Offenders' Prison, | 27 | ... | 1 | ... | 22 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| TOTAL..... | 16,458 | 402 | 24 | 1,682 | 1,779 | 2,920 | 4 | 9,647 |

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1911-1920.

| CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-----|---|-----|--|------|-------------------------------|---|-----|----------|---|-----|------------|-----|-----------------------------|-------|
| Year | Total number of cases. | Convicted and punished. | | Discharged. | | Committed for trial at Supreme Court. | | Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor. | | Ordered to find security <small>To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.</small> | | Did not appear and absconded. | Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy. | | Escaped. | Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony. | | Undecided. | | Total number of defendants. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 1911, ... | 10,471 | 11,000 | 482 | 2,832 | 217 | 187 | 23 | 23 | ... | 391 | 59 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 45 | 6 | 14,482 | 787 |
| 1912, ... | 13,450 | 15,945 | 877 | 3,027 | 329 | 157 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 451 | 119 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 16 | ... | 19,612 | 1,332 |
| 1913, ... | 14,218 | 19,856 | 641 | 2,559 | 181 | 169 | 24 | 25 | 8 | 416 | 97 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 1 | 23,046 | 952 |
| 1914, ... | 11,192 | 12,890 | 267 | 2,401 | 115 | 116 | 2 | 18 | ... | 296 | 22 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 63 | ... | 15,789 | 406 |
| 1915, ... | 12,263 | 12,788 | 305 | 2,056 | 111 | 149 | 10 | 7 | ... | 272 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | ... | 15,320 | 446 |
| Total, ... | 61,594 | 72,479 | 2,572 | 12,875 | 953 | 778 | 65 | 78 | 9 | 1,825 | 317 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | 194 | 7 | 88,249 | 3,923 |
| Average per Year, ... | 12,318.8 | 14,495.8 | 514.4 | 2,575 | 196.6 | 155.6 | 13 | 15.6 | 1.8 | 365 | 63.4 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 2.4 | ... | 38.8 | 1.4 | 17,649.8 | 784.6 |
| 1916, ... | 15,057 | 14,881 | 455 | 2,233 | 96 | 116 | 4 | 10 | ... | 313 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | ... | 17,625 | 595 |
| 1917, ... | 11,922 | 11,727 | 441 | 2,168 | 92 | 119 | 3 | 6 | ... | 248 | 34 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | ... | 14,311 | 570 |
| 1918, ... | 9,805 | 9,359 | 373 | 1,947 | 127 | 117 | 10 | ... | ... | 197 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | ... | 11,665 | 545 |
| 1919, ... | 12,961 | 13,788 | 364 | 1,662 | 108 | 146 | 2 | 2 | ... | 76 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 2 | 13,673 | 475 |
| 1920, ... | 15,267 | 15,520 | 517 | 1,541 | 119 | 136 | 5 | 4 | ... | 143 | 19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 35 | 2 | 17,380 | 662 |
| Total, ... | 65,012 | 65,275 | 2,150 | 9,551 | 542 | 534 | 24 | 22 | ... | 977 | 141 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 237 | 4 | 14,654 | 2,847 |
| Average per Year, ... | 13,002.4 | 13,055 | 430 | 1,910.2 | 108.4 | 103.8 | 4.8 | 4.4 | ... | 195.4 | 28.2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 47.4 | 8 | 14,930.8 | 569.4 |
| Grand Total for the 10 Years, ... | 126,606 | 137,754 | 4,722 | 22,426 | 1,495 | 1,312 | 89 | 100 | 9 | 2,802 | 458 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | 425 | 11 | 162,903 | 6,770 |
| Average per Year, ... | 12,660.6 | 13,775.4 | 472.2 | 2,242.6 | 149.5 | 131.2 | 8.9 | 10 | 9 | 280.2 | 45.8 | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | 1.3 | ... | 42.5 | 1.1 | 16,290.3 | 677 |

(Y 7)

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

| | Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence. | Number of cases dismissed on the merits. | Number of persons summarily convicted. | Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts. |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Offences against the person, ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gambling, | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), | ... | ... | 11 | ... |
| Refusal of duty, | 22 | 3 | 10 | ... |
| Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, | 4 | 2 | 5 | ... |
| Other offences, | 39 | 12 | 433 | ... |
| * Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ... | 65 | 17 | 459 | ... |

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

| Punishments. | Total number of offences. | Assaults and other offences against the person. | Ma- licious injuries to property. | Gam- bling. | Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny. | Offences against Harbour regula- tions. | Refusal of duty. | Other offences. |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------------|
| Fine, | 159 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 99 | ... | 59 |
| Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety, | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 |
| Peremptory imprisonment, Bound over with or without sureties, | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 9 |
| Forfeiture of pay, | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Reprimanded, | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 |
| Total, | 183 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 105 | 3 | 73 |

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

(Y 8)

| Year. | No. of cases. | No. of defendants. | Defendants, how disposed of. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | | | Imprisoned with hard labour. | Imprisoned in default of fine. | Imprisonment without hard labour. | Fined. | Forfeiture of pay. | Reprimanded. | Sent back to duty. | To be discharged from ship. | Dismissed. | Forfeiture of gunpowder. |
| 1911, | 235 | 356 | 18 | ... | ... | 176 | 3 | 25 | ... | ... | 13 | ... |
| 1912, | 487 | 816 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 413 | 3 | 21 | ... | ... | 28 | ... |
| 1913, | 435 | 699 | 70 | 5 | 3 | 583 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 33 | ... |
| 1914, | 477 | 1,050 | 238 | 7 | 1 | 743 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | 55 | ... |
| 1915, | 470 | 922 | 52 | 17 | 1 | 775 | ... | 18 | ... | ... | 59 | ... |
| Total, | 2,104 | 3,843 | 396 | 35 | 12 | 2,690 | 8 | 73 | ... | ... | 188 | ... |
| 1916, | 341 | 593 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 509 | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 29 | .. |
| 1917, | 284 | 584 | 40 | 21 | ... | 477 | 1 | 16 | ... | ... | 29 | ... |
| 1918, | 261 | 564 | 24 | 21 | ... | 462 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 40 | ... |
| 1919, | 167 | 360 | 18 | 11 | ... | 293 | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | 30 | ... |
| 1920, | 200 | 524 | 51 | 4 | ... | 354 | 1 | 49 | ... | ... | 65 | ... |
| Total, | 1,253 | 2,625 | 166 | 63 | 3 | 2,095 | 4 | 101 | ... | ... | 193 | ... |
| Average of 1st period, } Average of 2nd period, } | 420.8 250.6 | 768.6 525. | 79.2 33.2 | 7. 12.6 | 2.4 .6 | 538. 419. | 1.6 .8 | 14.6 20.2 | ... | ... | 37.6 38.6 | ... |

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES REPORTED DURING THE 10 YEARS ENDING 1920, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS ARRESTED, CONVICTED, AND DISCHARGED.

| YEAR. | Murder. | | | Robbery. | | | Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House. | | | Assault with Intent to Rob. | | | Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls. | | | Piracy. | | | Unlawful Possession. | | | Larceny. | | | Felonies not already given. | | | All Serious Offences. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | | | | | |
| 1911, | 11 | ... | 3 | 35 | 64 | 450 | 51 | 8 | 59 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 97 | 80 | 43 | 123 | ... | 278 | 258 | 79 | 337 | 2,369 | 806 | 337 | 1,143 | 258 | 69 | 62 | 131 | 3,583 | 1,302 | 570 | 1,872 | |
| 1912, | 16 | 5 | 13 | 45 | 81 | 481 | 39 | 14 | 53 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 113 | 88 | 71 | 159 | 4 | 1 | 540 | 520 | 91 | 611 | 2,769 | 1,143 | 351 | 1,494 | 207 | 66 | 40 | 106 | 4,275 | 1,911 | 622 | 2,533 | |
| 1913, | 14 | 4 | 11 | 25 | 39 | 472 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 146 | 121 | 68 | 189 | 2 | 1 | 388 | 376 | 96 | 472 | 2,095 | 837 | 216 | 1,053 | 229 | 89 | 34 | 123 | 3,450 | 1,508 | 457 | 1,965 |
| 1914, | 14 | ... | 12 | 40 | 31 | 455 | 54 | 15 | 69 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 69 | 47 | 38 | 85 | 1 | 4 | 312 | 279 | 86 | 365 | 1,891 | 700 | 230 | 930 | 192 | 92 | 51 | 143 | 2,983 | 1,194 | 457 | 1,651 |
| 1915, | 13 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 41 | 401 | 48 | 22 | 70 | 5 | 6 | ... | 6 | 57 | 36 | 35 | 71 | ... | 281 | 234 | 65 | 299 | 2,059 | 864 | 182 | 1,046 | 237 | 115 | 82 | 197 | 3,123 | 1,328 | 410 | 1,738 | |
| Total,... | 68 | 11 | 45 | 133 | 256 | 2,259 | 240 | 74 | 314 | 61 | 38 | 11 | 49 | 482 | 372 | 255 | 627 | 7 | 1,799 | 1,667 | 417 | 2,084 | 11,183 | 4,350 | 1,316 | 5,666 | 1,123 | 431 | 269 | 700 | 17,414 | 7,243 | 2,516 | 9,759 | |
| 1916, | 12 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 46 | 422 | 40 | 14 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 | 45 | 17 | 62 | ... | 337 | 303 | 70 | 373 | 2,400 | 998 | 255 | 1,253 | 225 | 88 | 77 | 165 | 3,519 | 1,508 | 453 | 1,961 | |
| 1917, | 11 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 12 | 443 | 31 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 6 | ... | 6 | 54 | 46 | 12 | 58 | ... | 322 | 281 | 79 | 360 | 2,309 | 982 | 258 | 1,240 | 214 | 118 | 64 | 182 | 3,426 | 1,501 | 437 | 1,938 | |
| 1918, | 24 | 7 | 11 | 33 | 22 | 347 | 28 | 7 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 95 | 76 | 34 | 110 | ... | 288 | 246 | 80 | 326 | 2,526 | 1,046 | 294 | 1,340 | 205 | 85 | 83 | 168 | 3,579 | 1,527 | 532 | 2,059 | |
| 1919, | 31 | 10 | 13 | 43 | 9 | 52 | 375 | 30 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 126 | 111 | 28 | 139 | ... | 472 | 430 | 89 | 519 | 3,132 | 1,493 | 264 | 1,757 | 279 | 168 | 93 | 251 | 4,537 | 2,280 | 502 | 2,782 | |
| 1920, | 23 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 11 | 519 | 29 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 113 | 107 | 12 | 119 | ... | 440 | 390 | 117 | 507 | 3,503 | 1,526 | 263 | 1,780 | 280 | 135 | 82 | 217 | 4,986 | 2,236 | 500 | 2,735 | |
| Total,... | 101 | 27 | 45 | 176 | 69 | 245 | 158 | 33 | 191 | 22 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 446 | 385 | 103 | 488 | ... | 1,859 | 1,650 | 435 | 2,085 | 13,970 | 6,015 | 1,334 | 7,379 | 1,203 | 584 | 399 | 983 | 20,047 | 9,051 | 2,424 | 11,475 | |
| Average of 1st period, (1911-1915)... | 13.6 | 2.2 | 9.0 | 26.6 | 24.6 | 5.12 | 48.0 | 14.8 | 62.8 | 12.2 | 7.6 | 2.2 | 9.8 | 96.4 | 74.4 | 51.0 | 125.4 | ... | 359.8 | 333.4 | 83.4 | 416.8 | 2236.6 | 870.0 | 263.2 | 1133.2 | 224.6 | 86.2 | 53.8 | 140.0 | 3482.8 | 1418.8 | 503.2 | 1951.8 | |
| Average of 2nd period, (1916-1920)... | 20.2 | 5.4 | 9.0 | 38.0 | 15.2 | 13.8 | 49.0 | 41.2 | 31.6 | 6.6 | 5.2 | 1.2 | 6.4 | 89.2 | 77.0 | 20.6 | 97.6 | ... | 171.8 | 330.0 | 87.0 | 471.0 | 2774.0 | 1209.0 | 266.8 | 1475.8 | 210.6 | 110.5 | 79.8 | 196.6 | 4009.4 | 1810.2 | 484.8 | 2295.0 | |

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1920, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

| YEAR. | ASSAULT. | | | | GAMBLING. | | | | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | DRUNKENNESS. | NUISANCES. | ALL MINOR OFFENCES. | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | Cases reported. | Cases reported. | No. of Persons convicted. | No. of Persons discharged. | Total No. arrested. | |
| 1911, | 603 | 820 | 160 | 980 | 355 | 2,407 | 143 | 2,550 | 3,736 | 4,150 | 628 | 4,778 | 36 | 976 | 5,706 | 7,377 | 931 | 8,308 |
| 1912, | 752 | 1,033 | 146 | 1,179 | 538 | 2,950 | 204 | 3,154 | 5,440 | 7,734 | 642 | 8,376 | 55 | 1,600 | 8,385 | 11,717 | 992 | 12,709 |
| 1913, | 615 | 827 | 91 | 918 | 766 | 4,489 | 168 | 4,657 | 5,635 | 8,453 | 700 | 9,153 | 56 | 1,489 | 8,561 | 13,769 | 959 | 14,728 |
| 1914, | 479 | 657 | 126 | 783 | 521 | 2,564 | 279 | 2,843 | 3,622 | 4,364 | 537 | 4,901 | 55 | 1,157 | 5,834 | 7,585 | 942 | 8,527 |
| 1915, | 474 | 591 | 165 | 756 | 370 | 2,129 | 185 | 2,314 | 4,365 | 4,765 | 472 | 5,237 | 60 | 1,068 | 6,337 | 7,485 | 822 | 8,307 |
| Total, | 2,923 | 3,928 | 688 | 4,616 | 2,550 | 14,539 | 979 | 15,518 | 22,798 | 29,466 | 2,979 | 32,445 | 262 | 6,290 | 34,823 | 47,933 | 4,646 | 52,579 |
| 1916, | 472 | 662 | 42 | 704 | 375 | 1,836 | 250 | 2,086 | 5,668 | 5,997 | 444 | 6,441 | 35 | 1,250 | 7,800 | 8,495 | 736 | 9,231 |
| 1917, | 412 | 564 | 80 | 644 | 315 | 1,582 | 175 | 1,757 | 4,207 | 4,498 | 381 | 4,882 | 22 | 1,126 | 6,082 | 6,644 | 639 | 7,283 |
| 1918, | 312 | 522 | 66 | 588 | 238 | 1,049 | 176 | 1,225 | 3,749 | 4,330 | 336 | 4,666 | 19 | 552 | 4,870 | 5,901 | 578 | 6,479 |
| 1919, | 365 | 550 | 90 | 640 | 380 | 1,889 | 79 | 1,968 | 4,561 | 5,053 | 434 | 5,487 | 35 | 664 | 6,005 | 7,492 | 603 | 8,095 |
| 1920, | 455 | 534 | 104 | 638 | 437 | 2,141 | 86 | 2,227 | 4,639 | 5,396 | 473 | 5,871 | 79 | 1,266 | 6,926 | 8,073 | 663 | 8,736 |
| Total, | 2,016 | 2,832 | 382 | 3,214 | 1,745 | 8,497 | 766 | 9,263 | 22,874 | 25,276 | 2,071 | 27,347 | 190 | 4,858 | 31,683 | 36,605 | 3,219 | 39,824 |
| Average of 1st period, | 584.6 | 785.6 | 137.6 | 923.2 | 510.0 | 2,907.8 | 195.8 | 3,103.6 | 4,559.6 | 5,893.2 | 595.8 | 6,489.0 | 52.4 | 1,258.0 | 6,964.6 | 9,586.6 | 929.2 | 10,515.8 |
| Average of 2nd period, | 403.2 | 566.4 | 76.4 | 642.8 | 349.0 | 1,699.4 | 153.2 | 1,852.6 | 4,574.8 | 5,055.2 | 414.2 | 5,469.4 | 38.0 | 971.6 | 6,336.6 | 7,321.0 | 643.8 | 7,964.8 |

(Y 10)

(Y 11)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1920.

| WEEK. | EUROPEANS. | | CHINESE OR COLOURED. | | TOTAL. | WEEK. | EUROPEANS. | | CHINESE OR COLOURED. | | TOTAL. |
|------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|-------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--------|
| | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | | | Males. | Fe- males. | Males. | Fe- males. | |
| 1920. | | | | | | 1919. | | | | | |
| January 4 | 6 | ... | 735 | 28 | 769 | July 5 | 4 | ... | 697 | 35 | 736 |
| " 11 | 5 | ... | 730 | 27 | 762 | " 12 | 4 | ... | 700 | 32 | 736 |
| " 18 | 5 | ... | 752 | 29 | 786 | " 19 | 4 | ... | 689 | 32 | 725 |
| " 25 | 5 | ... | 760 | 27 | 792 | " 26 | 7 | ... | 716 | 33 | 756 |
| February 1 | 5 | ... | 757 | 28 | 790 | August 2 | 4 | ... | 737 | 35 | 776 |
| " 8 | 5 | ... | 752 | 35 | 792 | " 9 | 5 | ... | 750 | 34 | 789 |
| " 15 | 7 | ... | 742 | 32 | 781 | " 16 | 5 | ... | 736 | 36 | 777 |
| " 22 | 7 | ... | 737 | 33 | 777 | " 23 | 4 | ... | 705 | 35 | 744 |
| March 1 | 7 | ... | 698 | 30 | 735 | " 30 | 3 | ... | 736 | 38 | 777 |
| " 8 | 7 | ... | 695 | 34 | 736 | September 6 | 3 | ... | 724 | 37 | 764 |
| " 15 | 7 | ... | 681 | 34 | 722 | " 13 | 9 | ... | 732 | 35 | 776 |
| " 22 | 6 | ... | 692 | 37 | 735 | " 20 | 10 | ... | 721 | 29 | 760 |
| " 29 | 7 | ... | 694 | 34 | 735 | " 27 | 11 | ... | 721 | 34 | 766 |
| April 5 | 6 | ... | 714 | 35 | 755 | October 4 | 12 | ... | 736 | 36 | 784 |
| " 12 | 6 | ... | 714 | 36 | 756 | " 11 | 6 | ... | 733 | 35 | 774 |
| " 19 | 5 | ... | 708 | 35 | 748 | " 18 | 8 | ... | 758 | 40 | 806 |
| " 26 | 4 | ... | 714 | 33 | 751 | " 25 | 8 | ... | 766 | 44 | 818 |
| May 3 | 6 | ... | 721 | 31 | 758 | November 1 | 6 | ... | 779 | 40 | 825 |
| " 10 | 6 | ... | 729 | 34 | 769 | " 8 | 4 | ... | 784 | 41 | 829 |
| " 17 | 8 | ... | 724 | 31 | 763 | " 15 | 3 | ... | 794 | 40 | 837 |
| " 34 | 8 | ... | 735 | 33 | 776 | " 22 | 3 | ... | 767 | 44 | 814 |
| " 31 | 9 | ... | 730 | 34 | 773 | " 29 | 3 | ... | 772 | 46 | 821 |
| June 7 | 7 | ... | 714 | 33 | 754 | December 6 | 3 | ... | 772 | 46 | 821 |
| " 14 | 7 | ... | 709 | 40 | 756 | " 13 | 3 | ... | 778 | 43 | 824 |
| " 21 | 8 | ... | 697 | 40 | 745 | " 20 | 4 | ... | 768 | 46 | 818 |
| " 28 | 4 | ... | 696 | 34 | 734 | " 27 | 7 | ... | 753 | 42 | 802 |

(12)

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1911 to 1920.

| MONTHS. | 1911. | | | 1912. | | | 1913. | | | 1914. | | | 1915. | | | 1916. | | | 1917. | | | 1918. | | | 1919. | | | 1920. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|
| | 1911. | | | 1912. | | | 1913. | | | 1914. | | | 1915. | | | 1916. | | | 1917. | | | 1918. | | | 1919. | | | 1920. | | |
| | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. | E. | I. | C. |
| January, | 13 | 16 | 526 | 7 | 9 | 637 | 13 | 10 | 723 | 15 | 12 | 586 | 10 | 15 | 546 | 5 | 13 | 602 | 3 | 8 | 601 | 5 | 13 | 583 | 2 | 11 | 661 | 5 | 10 | 774 |
| February, ... | 11 | 16 | 522 | 8 | 12 | 665 | 16 | 11 | 706 | 15 | 12 | 593 | 8 | 11 | 576 | 3 | 11 | 579 | 2 | 7 | 582 | 5 | 10 | 568 | 4 | 13 | 657 | 6 | 9 | 769 |
| March, | 13 | 16 | 537 | 7 | 12 | 642 | 11 | 12 | 665 | 12 | 12 | 541 | 9 | 9 | 586 | 4 | 13 | 558 | 3 | 6 | 588 | 5 | 11 | 551 | 6 | 10 | 655 | 7 | 10 | 712 |
| April, | 10 | 14 | 523 | 9 | 16 | 628 | 9 | 12 | 672 | 10 | 13 | 581 | 9 | 8 | 577 | 3 | 13 | 585 | 5 | 7 | 569 | 6 | 10 | 560 | 7 | 9 | 714 | 6 | 10 | 708 |
| May, | 10 | 13 | 535 | 10 | 15 | 639 | 14 | 13 | 734 | 15 | 12 | 578 | 6 | 8 | 544 | 3 | 14 | 614 | 4 | 9 | 577 | 2 | 11 | 579 | 4 | 10 | 715 | 7 | 11 | 726 |
| June, | 11 | 17 | 568 | 9 | 15 | 683 | 15 | 11 | 752 | 9 | 11 | 579 | 6 | 8 | 562 | 15 | 14 | 647 | 3 | 17 | 577 | 1 | 11 | 592 | 4 | 12 | 756 | 7 | 9 | 707 |
| July, | 11 | 12 | 598 | 10 | 11 | 699 | 13 | 11 | 704 | 9 | 10 | 515 | 7 | 15 | 556 | 12 | 9 | 644 | 4 | 15 | 585 | Nil. | 14 | 568 | 5 | 9 | 731 | 5 | 11 | 694 |
| August, | 11 | 11 | 599 | 11 | 10 | 637 | 14 | 11 | 677 | 10 | 9 | 510 | 7 | 14 | 581 | 11 | 9 | 631 | 2 | 9 | 577 | 1 | 23 | 542 | 5 | 11 | 786 | 4 | 11 | 731 |
| September, ... | 10 | 12 | 599 | 8 | 11 | 725 | 14 | 13 | 664 | 11 | 48 | 556 | 8 | 14 | 588 | 3 | 8 | 651 | 5 | 11 | 592 | 3 | 13 | 552 | 4 | 13 | 800 | 8 | 12 | 726 |
| October, | 10 | 13 | 621 | 11 | 11 | 762 | 13 | 12 | 622 | 13 | 67 | 572 | 8 | 12 | 577 | 4 | 9 | 643 | 8 | 11 | 548 | 2 | 10 | 636 | 6 | 15 | 829 | 9 | 21 | 757 |
| November, ... | 10 | 13 | 592 | 10 | 11 | 755 | 11 | 15 | 628 | 14 | 45 | 534 | 8 | 14 | 589 | 3 | 7 | 668 | 1 | 10 | 605 | 1 | 12 | 661 | 7 | 14 | 801 | 3 | 14 | 787 |
| December, ... | 7 | 11 | 626 | 10 | 10 | 683 | 11 | 15 | 577 | 15 | 114 | 550 | 6 | 12 | 609 | 8 | 10 | 629 | 4 | 9 | 595 | 4 | 8 | 640 | 7 | 14 | 763 | 4 | 9 | 767 |
| TOTAL, | 127 | 164 | 6,846 | 110 | 143 | 8,155 | 154 | 146 | 8,124 | 148 | 365 | 6,695 | 92 | 140 | 6,891 | 69 | 130 | 7,451 | 44 | 119 | 7,036 | 35 | 146 | 7,032 | 61 | 141 | 8,868 | 71 | 137 | 8,858 |
| AVERAGE, ... | 11 | 14 | 570 | 9 | 12 | 680 | 13 | 12 | 677 | 12 | 30 | 554 | 8 | 12 | 574 | 6 | 11 | 621 | 4 | 10 | 556 | 3 | 12 | 586 | 5 | 12 | 739 | 6 | 11 | 738 |

C.=Chinese.

I.=Indians.

E.=Europeans.

(Z 1)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1920.

QUESTION I.

| | Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1920. | Number admitted during the year 1920. | Daily average in hospital during the year 1920. | Attendants. | | | | | Patients discharged. | | | Number who died in 1920. | Average stay (days) of those | | | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days). |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | | Nurses doing no other duty. | | Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. | | | Cured. | Relieved. | Not improved. | | Dead in 1920. | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1920. | |
| | | | | Day nurses. | Night nurses. | Not nurses. | Partial day nurses. | Partial night nurses. | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 120 | 3,863 | 124.83 | 6 | 2 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 3,673 | ... | ... | 190 | 6.3 | 12.6 | 14.8 | 366 |
| Females ... | 36 | 838 | 26.6 | 12 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | 777 | ... | ... | 61 | 7.2 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 100 |

QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. | | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. | | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward? | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Total area in square feet. | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward. | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped? | Untrapped? | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | sq. feet. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 49 | 31½ | 13 | 14 | 1,543 | 16 | 494 | 494 | None. | None. | None. | None. | |
| 2 | 35 | 31½ | 13 | 10 | 1,102 | 11 | 418 | 418 | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | 18 | 15½ | 13 | 2 | 279 | 2 | 114 | 114 | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | 18 | 15½ | 13 | 2 | 279 | 2 | 114 | 114 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | 18 | 15½ | 13 | 2 | 279 | 2 | 86 | 86 | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | 18 | 15½ | 13 | 2 | 279 | 2 | 114 | 114 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | 18 | 31 | 16½ | 4 | 160 | 4 | 180 | 180 | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | 18 | 31½ | 16½ | 2 | 567 | 2 | 190 | 190 | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | 18 | 15½ | 16½ | 2 | 279 | 2 | 114 | 114 | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | 35 | 31½ | 16½ | 10 | 1,102 | 10 | 114 | 114 | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | 35 | 31½ | 16½ | 14 | 1,102 | 14 | 418 | 418 | " | " | " | " | |
| 12 | 61 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 1,220 | 18 | 258 | 258 | " | " | " | " | |
| 13 | 61 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 1,220 | 18 | 258 | 258 | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | 61½ | 20½ | 18½ | 14 | 1,274 | 16 | 322 | 322 | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | 61½ | 20½ | 18½ | 14 | 1,274 | 16 | 322 | 322 | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 2 | 400 | 4 | 184 | 184 | " | " | " | " | |
| 17 | 20½ | 20½ | 15½ | 2 | 420 | 2 | 184 | 184 | " | " | " | " | |
| 18 | 20½ | 20½ | 15½ | 2 | 417 | 2 | 184 | 184 | " | " | " | " | |
| 19 | 58½ | 18½ | 15½ | 14 | 1,097 | 17 | 683 | 584½ | " | " | " | " | |
| 20 | 58½ | 19½ | 15½ | 14 | 1,112 | 15 | 683 | 584½ | " | " | " | " | |
| 21 | 58 | 19½ | 15 | 14 | 1,196 | 14 | 533 | 523 | " | " | " | " | |

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1920.

QUESTION I.

| | Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1920. | Number admitted during the year 1920. | Daily average in hospital during the year 1920. | Attendants. | | | | | Patients discharged. | | | Number who died in 1919. | Average stay (days) of those | | | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days). |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | | Nurses doing no other duty. | | Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. | | | Cured. | Relieved. | Not improved. | | Dead in 1920. | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1920. | |
| | | | | Day nurses. | Night nurses. | Not nurses. | Partial day nurses. | Partial night nurses. | | | | | | | | |
| Males | ... | 47 | 2.5 | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | ... | 43 | ... | ... | 4 | 29.2 | 18.1 | ... | 87 |
| Females ... | 1 | 166 | 6.7 | 2 | 1 | ... | 4 | 2 | 164 | ... | ... | 4 | 52.2 | 11.8 | 20 | 261 |

QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. | | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. | | Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward? | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Total area in square feet. | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward. | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped ? | Untrapped ? | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 1. Private. | 20'-0" | 15'-0" | 16'-0" | 1 | sq. feet. 300 | ... | 147'-0" | 117'-0" | No. | No. | None. | None. | |
| No. 2. Private. | 24'-3" | 20'-0" | 16'-0" | 3 | 485 | ... | 183'-0" | 147'-4" | " | " | " | " | |
| No. 3. Private. | 26'-0" | 17'-6" | 16'-0" | 3 | 455 | ... | 200'-6" | 177'-10" | " | " | " | " | |
| No. 4. Private. | 17'-6" | 14'-0" | 16'-0" | 1 | 245 | ... | 109'-3" | 89'-0" | " | " | " | " | |
| No. 5. Children's Ward. | 40'-0" | 20'-0" | 16'-0" | 8 | 800 | ... | 404'-3" | 324'-2" | " | " | " | " | |
| No. 6. Public Ward. | 41'-0" | 25'-8" | 18'-0" | 12 | 1,052 | ... | 367'-6" | 294'-8" | " | " | " | " | |
| No. 7. Public Ward. | 41'-0" | 25'-8" | 18'-0" | 12 | 1,052 | ... | 367'-6" | 294'-8" | " | " | " | " | |
| No. 8. Isolation Ward. | 17'-0" | 14'-3" | 12'-6" | 1 | 242 | ... | 73'-6" | 58'-11" | " | " | " | " | |

(Z 3)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1920.

QUESTION I.

| | Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1920. | Number admitted during the year 1920. | Daily average in hospital during the year 1920. | Attendants. | | | | | Patients discharged. | | | Number who died in 1920. | Average stay (days) of those | | | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days). |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | | Nurses doing no other duty. | | Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. | | | Cured. | Relieved. | Not improved. | | Dead in 1920. | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1920. | |
| | | | | Day nurses. | Night nurses. | Not nurses. | Partial day nurses. | Partial night nurses. | | | | | | | | |
| Males..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Females.... | 17 | 560 | 7.5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 558 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 4.9 | 59 | 39 |

QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings | | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. | | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward? | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Total area in square feet. | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward. | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped? | Untrapped? | |
| | | | | | sq. feet. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 25'-0" | 19'-0" | 15'-6" | 4 | 475 | 4 | 112 | 112 | No. | No. | None. | None. | |
| 2 | 25'-0" | 19'-0" | 15'-6" | 4 | 475 | 4 | 168 | 168 | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | 20'-0" | 12'-1" | 15'-6" | 1 | 242 | 2 | 84 | 84 | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | 20'-0" | 12'-1" | 15'-6" | 1 | 242 | 1 | 84 | 84 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | 32'-6" | 17'-9" | 13'-2" | 6 | 577 | 6 | 160 | 160 | " | " | " | " | |

(Z 4)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1920.

QUESTION I.

| | Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1920. | Number admit- ted during the year 1920. | Daily average in hospital during the year 1920. | Attendants. | | | | | Patients discharged. | | | Number who died in 1920. | Average stay (days) of those | | | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days). |
|-------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
| | | | | Nurses doing no other duty. | | Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. | | | Cured. | Relieved. | Not improved. | | Dead in 1920. | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1919. | |
| | | | | Day nurses. | Night nurses. | Not nurses. | Partial day nurses. | Partial night nurses. | | | | | | | | |
| Males | ... | 63 | 8.5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 60 | ... | ... | 3 | 4.3 | 8.7 | ... | 27 |
| Females.... | ... | 7 | 4.8 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4.8 | ... | 13 |

QUESTION II.

| Give the name or number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. | | Connexion of the privy with the Ward. | | Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward? | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | | Total area in square feet. | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If privy in Ward. | If leading out of Ward. | Trapped? | Untrapped? | |
| | | | | | sq. feet. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 25'-6" | 13'-10" | 15'-0" | 2 | 353 | ... | 126 | 126 | No. | No. | No. | No. | Commode System |
| 2 | 41'-6" | 20'-0" | 15'-0" | 10 | 830 | ... | 221 | 221 | " | " | " | " | in use, Com- |
| 3 | 42'-0" | 20'-6" | 14'-0" | 10 | 861 | ... | 221 | 221 | " | " | " | " | mode being |
| 4 | 20'-0" | 19'-0" | 14'-0" | 2 | 330 | ... | 126 | 126 | " | Yes. | " | " | placed in bath- |
| 5 | 26'-6" | 20'-0" | 14'-0" | 1 | 520 | ... | 95 | 95 | " | " | " | " | room. |
| 6 | 20'-0" | 19'-0" | 14'-0" | 1 | 380 | ... | 126 | 126 | " | No. | " | " | |

(Z 5)

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.**QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)****GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.**

| Treated. | Number admitted during 1920. | Daily average number during 1920. | Number of Attendants. | | | | Discharged. | | | Number of patients who died in 1920. | Average stay (days) of those | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | Resident. | | Non-Resident. | | Recovered. | Relieved | Not improved. | | Died in 1919. | Discharged. | Remaining at end of 1920. |
| | | | Employed in attendance on the patients. | Employed as servants or only partially as attendants. | Employed in attendance on the patients. | Employed as servants or only partially as attendants. | | | | | | | |
| Males | 146 | 12.5 | 9 | 4 | ... | ... | 63 | 24 | 45 | 3 | 38.0 | 15.9 | 365 |
| Females | 78 | 9.2 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | 38 | 12 | 24 | ... | ... | 29.4 | 365 |
| TOTAL... | 224 | 21.7 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ... | 101 | 36 | 69 | 3 | 38.0 | 45.3 | 730 |

N.B.—Of those admitted during the year were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

OBITUARY TABLE.

| Number of deceased on register. | Age of deceased. | Sex of deceased. | Bodily condition when admitted. | Form of mental disorder. | Date of admission. | Cause of death. | State whether a Coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict. | State whether a post mortem examination was held. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| 20 | 54 | Male | Thin | Delusional | 9-1-20 | Peri-beri | No. | No. |
| 152 | 38 | " | good | G. P. I. | 21-8-20 | G. P. I. | " | " |
| 158 | 38 | " | good | Delirium Tremens. | 10-9-20 | Malaria | " | " |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " |

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

| Description of rooms. | The number of such rooms. | The gross cubic space of all such rooms. | The gross superficial area of all such rooms. | Height of all such rooms. | Amount of superficial space allowed per patient. | Average temperature. | | The amount of window space. |
|---|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | | Winter. | Summer. | |
| Dormitories | None. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Not recorded. | | ... |
| Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms } | Six. | 44,459 | 3,456 | 18 feet | 180 sq. ft. | | | 641 |
| Single rooms | Thirty. | 40,240 | 3,228 | 14 " | 100 " | | | 532 |

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of:—

(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).
RESTRAINT.

| Restraint. | Seclusion * under lock and key. | Mechanical restraint. |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (a) The number of persons subject to..... | Not recorded. | 2 Males ; 10 Females. |
| (b) The number of times resorted to | | 2 Males ; 13 Females. |
| (c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined | | 170 hours. |
| (d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance | | 24 hours. |

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

| Questions. | Answers. |
|---|------------------|
| In reference to the above table, state :— | |
| I. By whose authority patients are restrained. | Medical Officer. |
| II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use. | Strait Jacket. |
| III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients. | Nil. |
| IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ? | Nil. |
| (II.) By other Patients ? | |
| (III.) By Attendants ? | |

OCCUPATION.

| Questions. | Answers. |
|---|---|
| State the extent of— | |
| (I.) The airing courts | ACRES. R. P. { |
| (II.) and other grounds | 0 0 273 } Belonging to the Asylum. |
| Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ? | Yes. |
| Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ? | Confined to Airing Courts. |
| Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ? | They are supplied with books and games. |
| How many religious services were held in 1920 ? | None. |
| What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ? | " |
| In what building, and how many could it contain ? | " |

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1920.

| Distinguishing the sexes. | Specifying the character of the employment. | | |
|---------------------------|---|--------|------------------------------------|
| | Agriculture and gardening. | Trade. | Household work, drawing water, &c. |
| Male, | None. | None. | None. |
| Female, | None. | None. | None. |

| | |
|---|---|
| I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ? | Practically unlimited constant supply from public works. |
| What is the source of the water supply ? | Rain water from the public reservoirs. |
| What is the quality of the water ? | Good. |
| II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories. | A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males. |
| III. What is the system of sewerage : and what the condition of the privies ? | Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used. |

* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

(Z 7)

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1920.

| Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice. | And stating the official position of the visitors. | | |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary. | By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace. | By a Committee of the Governing Body. |
| By Appointment, ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| Of Surprise, | None. | ..... | ..... |

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

| Breakfast.—7.30 a.m. | Tiffin.—12.30 p.m. | Tea.—3.30 p.m. | Dinner.—7 p.m. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|
| { Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz. | Beefsteak (Rump) or Mutton Chop .....6 oz. | { Bread White, (Wiseman's or Ruttonjee's) .....4 oz. | Chicken, Soup. Clean |
| Butter, Fresh (Australian) $\frac{1}{2}$ „ | or Chicken, (Cleaned) alternately.....8 „ | Butter, Fresh (Australian)..... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ | Chicken .....8 oz. |
| { Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6 oz., alternately) 3 | Bread, White (Wiseman's or (Alexandra's) .....4 „ | { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2 $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz. | Barley .....1 „ |
| { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s) .....2 $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz. | Potatoes.....6 „ | Sugar, Cube.....1 „ | Beef Tea, Beef ...8 „ |
| Sugar, Cube .....1 „ | { Soup. { Beef or Mutton 4 „ | Tea, (Ceylon) .....1 „ | Chicken, Clean ...8 „ |
| { Tea, (Ceylon), or Cocoa $\frac{1}{4}$ „ | { Barley, Pearl : „ | | Mutton Chop .....6 „ |
| { or Coffee $\frac{1}{2}$ „ | { Vegetable, Fresh.....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ | | Fish .....6 „ |
| | Pea Soup, Beef 4 oz. Split peas 3 oz. | | Vegetable, Fresh.....6 oz. |
| | Tomato Soup, Beef 4 oz. | | Bread .....2 „ |
| | Tomatoes 4 oz. alternately. | | Potatoes .....6 „ |
| | Vegetable, Fresh .....6 oz. | | |

Low Diet.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--|
| { Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. | Beef-tea, (Beef $\frac{1}{2}$ lb), $\frac{1}{2}$ pint | { Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. | { Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. |
| Butter, Fresh (Australian),... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ | { Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. | | Butter, Fresh (Australian),... $\frac{1}{2}$ „ |
| Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2 $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. oz. | | | Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2 $\frac{1}{2}$ fl. „ |
| Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ | | | Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ |
| Tea, (Ceylon), $\frac{1}{4}$ „ | | | Tea, (Ceylon), $\frac{1}{4}$ „ |

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Supper 4 p.m.

| | | | |
|---|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| Dhall,..... | 4 oz | Chicken, Live, | 8 oz |
| Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately), | 4 | Curry htuff,..... | 1 ct. |
| Rice,..... | 8 oz. | Flour, (Indian), | 12 oz. |
| Sugar, White Crystallized, | 1 1/2 " | Ghee, | 1 1/2 " |
| Tea, (Chinese),..... | 1/4 " | Sugar, White Crystallized,..... | 1/2 " |
| Low Diet. | | | |
| Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), | 1 pint. | Chicken, (Live for Soup),..... | 8 oz. |
| Dhall, | 4 oz. | Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),..... | 1 pint. |
| Rice, | 4 " | Rice, | 4 oz. |
| Tea, (Chinese),..... | 1/2 " | | |

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Supper.—4 p.m.

| | | | |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),..... | 2 oz. | Egg, Salt,..... | 1 |
| Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately). | 2 " | Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately),..... | 2 oz. |
| Rice,..... | 12 " | Oil, Ground Nut, | 1/2 " |
| Tea, (Chinese), | 1/4 " | Rice, | 12 " |
| Vegetables, Fresh, | 4 " | Vegetables, Fresh,..... | 4 " |
| Low Diet. | | | |
| Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),..... | 1 pint. | Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),..... | 1 pint. |
| Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), | 2 oz. | Rice,..... | 4 oz. |
| Rice, | 4 " | Sago, | 2 " |
| Tea, (Chinese), | 1/4 " | Sugar, White Crystallized, | 1 " |

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

| | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---|--------|----------|--------|
| (I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| (II.) Presumably Recoverable, | 65 | 21 | 86 |
| (III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable:— | 78 | 52 | 130 |
| Of whom are | | | |
| (a) Turbulent and Dangerous, | 72 | 42 | 114 |
| (b) Suicidal, | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| (c) Sick and Infirm, | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| (d) General Paralytics, | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| (e) Epileptics, | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| (f) Simile Dements, | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| (g) Quiet and able-bodied, | 55 | 22 | 7 |

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1920.

| Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection. | And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors. | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|-------|-------|
| | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary. | | Visiting Justices. | | By a Committee of the Governing Body. | | By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients. | | |
| | By Appointment. | Of Surprise. | By Appointment. | Of Surprise. | By Appointment. | Of Surprise. | | | |
| 1. Complete Inspections | None. | None. | None. | 21 | None. | None. | None. | None. | None. |
| 2. Partial Inspections | None. | None. | None. | None. | None. | None. | None. | None. | None. |

QÛESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).

None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

One annual report by the Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

| Diseases Treated. | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Alcoholism, | 12 | 1 |
| Epilepsy, | 5 | ... |
| Imbecility, | 4 | ... |
| General Paralysis of the Insane,... | 7 | 1 |
| Mania, | 83 | ... |
| Melancholia, | 4 | ... |
| Dementia, | 21 | ... |
| Under Observation, | 74 | ... |
| Delusional Insanity..... | 6 | 1 |

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

| Name of disease. | Occurring amongst patients. | | | | Occurring amongst officers | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| | Number of cases. | In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted. | Number of Deaths. | | Resident officers. | | Non-resident officers. | |
| | | | | | Cases. | Deaths. | Cases. | Deaths. |
| Malaria..... | 1 | } Had disease on admission. | 1 | } | | | | |
| Beri-beri, | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Typhus,..... | ... | } Nil. | ... | } | | | | |
| Small-pox, | ... | | ... | | | | | |
| Scarlatina,..... | ... | | ... | | Nil. | Nil. | Nil. | Nil. |
| Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, | ... | | ... | | | | | |
| Erysipelas, | ... | | ... | | | | | |
| Pyæmia, | ... | | ... | | | | | |
| Influenza, | ... | | ... | | | | | |

(Za 1)

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | Hospital. | Other Institutions. | Number of Inmates. | How supported. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---------------------|--------------------|--|---|
| Victoria, West, | Civil Hospital. | See next page. | 4,701 | Out of the General Colonial Revenue. | For the community generally. |
| Victoria, West, | Kennedy Town Hospital. | | 70 | Do. | For infectious diseases. |
| Victoria, West, | Maternity Hospital. | | 560 | Do. | ..... |
| Victoria, West, | The Government Lunatic Asylum. | | 224 | Do. | For the community generally. |
| Victoria, Peak, | Victoria Hospital. | | 213 | Do. | For women and children. |
| Victoria, West, | Tung Wa Hospital. | | 7,391 | By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant. | Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only. |
| Yaumati, Kowloon,... | Kwong Wa Hospital. | | 4,067 | Do. | Opened on 9th October, 1911. |
| Yaumati, Kowloon,... | Small-pox Hospital. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 13th February, 1912. |
| Victoria, West, | Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 22nd February, 1910. |
| Victoria, | Alice Memorial Hospital. | | 60 | Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment. | Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society. |
| Victoria, West, | Nethersole Hospital. | | 693 | By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital. | Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution. |
| Victoria, West, | Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital. | | 501 | Do. | Opened on 7th June, 1904. |
| Victoria, West, | Ho Min Ling Hospital. | | 486 | Do. | Opened on 20th July, 1906. |
| Victoria, Peak, | The Matilda Hospital. | | 206 | By legacy of private gentleman. | Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances. |
| Victoria, Central, ... | Chinese Public Dispensary. |  | ..... | By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community. | Opened on 1st February, 1907. |
| Victoria, Eastern, ... | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 1st April, 1905. |
| Victoria, Western, ... | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 1st April, 1905. |
| Victoria, Shauiwan, | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 26th July, 1910. |

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued*:

| Name of Parish or District in which situated. | Hospital. | Other Institutions. | Number of Inmates. | How supported. | REMARKS. |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| Kowloon: Harbour & Yaumati,..... | Chinese Public Dispensary. | <i>See below.</i> | ..... | By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community. | Opened on 25th January, 1916. |
| Kowloon, Hung Hom | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 17th June, 1906. |
| Kowloon, Kowloon City, | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 1st July, 1905. |
| Kowloon, Shamshui-po, | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 12th April, 1915. |
| Victoria, Eastern, ... | Chinese Plague Hospital. |  | ..... | Do. | } Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919. |
| Victoria, Western, ... | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | |
| Kowloon, Kowloon City, | Do. |  | ..... | Do. | Opened on 30th September, 1907. |

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(Not dealt with under the Societies Ordinance, 1911.)

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and, Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24, and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robin-on Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

A list of all existing societies, whether registered or exempted from registration, is published in the *Gazette* in April of each year under Section 5 of the Societies Ordinance, 1911, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1911).

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1920.

CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long 114° 10' 30" E.

Height { Site of rain-gauge }
 { above Mean Sea-Level } H. = 105 ft.

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.

Heights above ground : Therms. $h_1 = 5$ ft : Sun Recorder. $h_2 = 35$ ft : Rain-gauge. $h_3 = 1.5$ ft.

(Zb 1)

| 1920. | Air Temperature in degrees Fahrenheit. | | | | | | | | | | Highest Wet Bulb. | Rainfall. | | | Weather, No. of Days of | | | | | Bright Sunshine. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|------|-------------------|-----------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------|------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------|--------|
| | Means of Max. Min. | | Max. and Min. Com- bined. | Absolute Extremes. | | | | Excess above Normal. | Total. m.m. | | | m.m. | m.m. | Excess above Normal. | Daily Max. | Day. | Precipitation. | Snow. | Hail. | Thunderstorm. | Fog. | Ground Frost. | Daily Mean. | Total. cent. | Per Possi- ble. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Max. | Min. | Highest Max. | Lowest Day. | Min. | Lowest Day. | Max. | Highest Day. | Min. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January, | 64.9 | 54.3 | 59.6 | 74.6 | 31 | 45.1 | 5 | 56.1 | 4 | 63.9 | 29 | 70.2 | 1.6 | 33.3 | 1.6 | 31 | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | + | ... | 7.3 | 226.1 | 67 | 337.6 | |
| February, ... | 62.4 | 55.9 | 59.1 | 77.0 | 1 | 49.2 | 9 | 54.0 | 9 | 70.6 | 1 | 72.1 | 67.1 | 26.4 | 35.6 | 14 | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 0.8 | 24.6 | 7 | 329.6 | |
| March, | 66.7 | 59.3 | 63.0 | 80.4 | 11 | 50.6 | 4 | 55.8 | 14 | 69.4 | 31 | 74.1 | 35.3 | 35.5 | 17.7 | 12 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 2.7 | 82.6 | 22 | 371.6 | |
| April, | 73.3 | 66.5 | 69.9 | 82.0 | 19 | 59.8 | 7 | 64.5 | 7 | 71.8 | 19 | 76.2 | 209.9 | 75.2 | 43.1 | 25 | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | 2.6 | 78.6 | 21 | 379.1 | |
| May, | 80.1 | 73.1 | 76.6 | 88.4 | 23 | 67.6 | 1 | 72.8 | 8 | 79.7 | 26 | 83.0 | 461.1 | 146.4 | 127.4 | 28 | 19 | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 4.4 | 135.1 | 33 | 408.5 | |
| June, | 85.0 | 77.9 | 81.4 | 89.0 | 13 | 72.7 | 4 | 79.5 | 2 | 82.9 | 16 | 82.6 | 395.1 | 13.6 | 155.9 | 12 | 20 | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | ... | 4.9 | 148.1 | 37 | 404.0 | |
| July, | 87.0 | 79.1 | 83.0 | 93.1 | 25 | 75.9 | 20 | 78.8 | 20 | 83.6 | 17 | 84.1 | 610.6 | 270.7 | 209.2 | 19 | 18 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 6.5 | 203.0 | 49 | 412.9 | |
| August, | 85.4 | 78.5 | 81.9 | 89.6 | 6 | 74.1 | 26 | 82.0 | 19 | 82.4 | 6 | 83.1 | 278.8 | 78.1 | 47.0 | 17 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 4.4 | 137.5 | 34 | 398.6 | |
| September, ... | 85.6 | 77.6 | 81.6 | 90.0 | 3 | 73.2 | 12 | 80.9 | 12 | 82.3 | 4 | 82.9 | 298.4 | 44.7 | 135.8 | 12 | 15 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6.9 | 208.1 | 57 | 367.1 | |
| October, | 80.6 | 72.5 | 76.5 | 86.7 | 4 | 67.7 | 18 | 75.9 | 30 | 78.5 | 1 | 79.5 | 157.2 | 34.0 | 39.2 | 6 | 14 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7.8 | 241.0 | 67 | 359.2 | |
| November, ... | 75.0 | 67.4 | 71.2 | 83.1 | 4 | 60.5 | 26 | 66.6 | 29 | 74.3 | 8 | 75.4 | 178.9 | 136.4 | 94.2 | 17 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 5.0 | 150.8 | 46 | 330.8 | |
| December, ... | 68.7 | 61.3 | 65.0 | 76.5 | 3 | 53.1 | 14 | 63.3 | 20 | 70.5 | 3 | 71.6 | 46.0 | 17.3 | 20.7 | 30 | 8 | 3 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 3.4 | 105.1 | 32 | 332.6 | |
| Totals, ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2740.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 161 | ... | ... | 37 | 51 | ... | ... | 1740.6 | ... | 4431.6 |
| | Means or Extremes. | 76.2 | 68.6 | 72.4 | 93.1 | July 25 | 45.1 | Jan. 5 | Feb. 9 | 83.6 | July 17 | 84.1 | ... | +610.6 | 209.2 | July 19 | ... | +19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4.8 | ... | ... | 39 | ... |

(Zc 1)

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1920.

SAVINGS BANKS.

| Name and situation of Bank. | Whether Government or Private. | Number of Depositors on 31st December. | Amount of Deposits during the year. | Amount of Withdrawals during the year. | Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December. | Rate of Interest allowed. |
|--|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong. | Private. | 3,622 | \$769,204.88 | \$741,004.51 | \$1,012,201.09 | 3½ % per annum |

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1920.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Albert Road, contains drawing room, dining room, ante room, ball room, billiard room, supper room, card room, maid's room, upstairs sitting room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, 11 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms, and servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

“Mountain Lodge”, The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about 2½ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

(Ze 1)

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

| Terminal Station of each. | Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body. | Length open for traffic. | Gauge of Rail-way or Width of Canal. |
|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Roads and Streets, | Owned by Government. | 215 miles. | ..... |
| Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1) | Do. | 21.78 miles. | 4' 8 1/2" |
| Do., Fanling Branch, (2) | Do. | 7.25 miles. | 2' 0" |
| Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route, | Do. | 269 miles. | ..... |
| Do. Conductors, | Do. | 1012 miles. | ..... |
| Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour, | Do. | 2 nauts. | ..... |
| Gap Rock Cable, Type E. | Do. | 34.36 miles. | ..... |
| Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel, | Do. | 820 yards. | ..... |
| Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable, | Do. | 2,440 yards. | ..... |
| Waglan Cable, | Do. | 3.5 miles. | ..... |
| Under-ground Cable, | Do. | 3,168 yards. | ..... |
| Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable, | Do. | 2,000 yards. | ..... |
| Chung Chau Channel Cables, 2, | Do. | 3,100 yards. | ..... |
| Lama Island Channel Cable, | Do. | 2,500 yards. | ..... |
| Kato Cable, | Do. | 950 yards. | ..... |
| Telegraph Pipe Lines, | Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company. | 7.31 nauts. | ..... |
| Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2 | Do. | 1.947 nauts. | ..... |
| Telegraph Cables, | Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company. | 4.7 miles. | ..... |
| Aerial Telegraph Lines, | Do. | 6.66 miles. | ..... |
| Under-ground Cables, | Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies. | 91.29 miles. | ..... |
| Aerial Telegraph Lines, | Do. | 1.72 nauts. | ..... |
| Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour, | Owned by the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Company, Limited. | 22.35 miles. | ..... |
| Telephone Routes, Aerial, | Do. | 29.40 miles. | ..... |
| Under-ground Armoured Cables, | Do. | 9.30 miles. | ..... |
| Under-ground Cable in Ducts, | Do. | 15.17 miles. | ..... |
| Under-ground Ducts, | Do. | 1.99 miles. | ..... |
| Cables crossing the Harbour, | Do. | 879.92 miles. | ..... |
| Conductors, Aerial, single line, | Do. | 104.61 miles. | ..... |
| " Submarine, single line, | Do. | 8,990.40 miles. | ..... |
| " Under-ground, single line, | Do. |  | ..... |

(1)

(2)

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Construction Expenditure up to 31st December, 1916, and Special Expenditure for the years 1917, 1918 and 1919, | \$14,880,664.05 |
| Special Expenditure for the year 1920, | 335,428.43 |
| | <u>\$15,216,092.48</u> |
| Passenger Receipts, 1920, | \$ 473,538.29 |
| Goods Receipts, 1920, | 38,848.22 |
| | <u>\$ 512,386.51</u> |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Cost of Construction to the end of 1919, | \$ 89,808.57 |
| Expenditure during 1920, | Nil. |
| | <u>\$ 89,808.57</u> |
| Passenger Receipts, 1920, | \$ 7,325.09 |
| Goods Receipts, 1920, | 464.50 |
| | <u>\$ 7,789.59</u> |

(Zf 1)

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1920.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

| POSTAL SERVICE. | | \$ | c. | \$ | c. |
|---|--|------------|----|--------------|----|
| REVENUE :— | | | | | |
| Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels, | | 484,693.43 | | | |
| Fees for Private Letter Boxes, | | 9,270.00 | | | |
| Commission on Money Orders, | | 6,563.87 | | | |
| Commission on Postal Orders, | | 1,670.80 | | | |
| Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions, | | 22,857.36 | | | |
| Interest on Money Order Fund, | | 894.27 | | | |
| Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, | | 172.35 | | | |
| Total Postal Revenue,..... | | | | 526,122.08 | |
| EXPENDITURE :— | | | | | |
| For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,..... | | 175,702.61 | | | |
| For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,..... | | 53,676.09 | | | |
| Total Cost of Postal Service, | | | | 229,378.70 | |
| Profit, | | | | \$296,743.38 | |
| TELEGRAPH SERVICE. | | | | | |
| REVENUE :— | | | | | |
| Message Fees, | | | | \$15,172.93 | |
| EXPENDITURE :— | | | | | |
| For Salaries and Wages, &c., | | | | 39,335.15 | |
| Deficit, | | | | \$24,162.22 | |

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1920.

| Post Offices. | Money Order Offices. | Telegraph Offices. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1 General, 16 Branches. | Two. | One. |

(Zf 2)

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1920.

| | Internal. | External. | | | | Total. |
|---|------------------|-----------------|----|---------------|----|--------|
| | | United Kingdom. | | Other Places. | | |
| | | From | To | From | To | |
| Letters, | } No statistics. | | | | | |
| Post Cards, | | | | | | |
| Newspapers, | | | | | | |
| Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars, | | | | | | |
| Parcels, | | | | | | |
| Telegrams, | | | | | | |

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1920.

| | Issued in the Colony. | | | Paid in the Colony. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|---------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Money Orders, | 109,803 | 4 | 10 | 195,507 | 3 | 4 |
| British Postal Orders, | 11,283 | 4 | 6 | 5,726 | 4 | 10 |
| Local Postal Notes, | Mex. \$42,876.25 | | | | | |

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND INSURED LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1920.

| Description of Correspondence. | International and Local. | | Total 1920. | Total 1919. | Comparison with 1919. | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | Despatched. | Received. | | | Increase. | Decrease. |
| Insured Letters, | 4,906 | 6,873 | 11,779 | 8,748 | 3,031 | ... |
| Registered Articles, | 443,864 | 627,963 | 1,071,827 | 946,787 | 125,040 | ... |
| Registered Articles, (via Siberia), ..... | ... | . ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| • Total, | 448,770 | 634,836 | 1,083,606 | 955,535 | 128,071 | ... |

Total Increase of 128,071 Articles.

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED PARCELS FOR THE YEAR 1920.

| Description of Parcels. | International and Local. | | Total 1920. | Total 1919. | Comparison with 1919. | |
|---|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | Despatched. | Received. | | | Increase. | Decrease. |
| | | | | | | |
| Insured Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar), | 1,828 | 5,720 | 7,548 | 4,153 | 3,395 | ... |
| Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar), | 18,867 | 27,151 | 46,018 | 20,982 | 25,036 | ... |
| Cash on Delivery Parcels,..... | 3 | 152 | 155 | 59 | 96 | ... |
| America, Manila, and Honolulu Parcels,..... | 5,156 | 17,994 | 23,150 | 21,094 | 2,056 | ... |
| French Parcels by French Ships,..... | ... | 1,495 | 1,495 | 773 | 722 | ... |
| China Parcels, | 28,148 | 38,315 | 66,463 | 172,082 | 36,994 | ... |
| Indian Insured Parcels, | 1,471 | 1,174 | 2,645 | | | |
| Indian Ordinary Parcels, .. | 3,891 | 3,527 | 7,418 | | | |
| Indo-China Parcels, | 13,737 | 8,623 | 22,360 | | | |
| Straits Parcels, | 8,167 | 5,634 | 13,801 | | | |
| Australian Parcels, | 1,545 | 2,414 | 3,959 | | | |
| Dutch East Indies Parcels, | 2,947 | 518 | 3,465 | | | |
| Japanese Parcels, | 3,392 | 11,152 | 14,544 | | | |
| Miscellaneous Parcels,..... | 7,968 | 4,512 | 12,480 | | | |
| Local Posted Parcels, | ... | 61,941 | 61,941 | | | |
| Total,..... | 97,120 | 190,322 | 287,442 | 219,143 | 68,299 | ... |

Total Increase of 68,299 Parcels.

J on



J 613
R2

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|



